

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

607

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 607

Thurtle Mountain (Chippewa Indians)

1917-19



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

0001

ORIGINAL



1937

CENSUS ROLL

TURTLE MOUNTAIN JURISDICTION

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY

BELCOURT, NORTH DAKOTA

INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abiet; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of *one* family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, do not substitute the location where the Indian lives for the name of the Indian tribe.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—Report exact degree of blood, as "F," for full blood, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, etc., as the case may be. Do not report as MIXED.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) *At jurisdiction where enrolled:* Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) *Or at another jurisdiction.* The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) *Or elsewhere:*
 1. Post office: Give village, town, or city as shown in the United States Postal Guide.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 00

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
RECAPITULATION																
		"Degree of Blood"		Male	Female					RESIDENCE					WARDS	
		Full Bloods.....		86	80					At Jurisdiction.....		1,660	1,487		Males.....	1781
		One-half to Full.....		2737	2584					At Another Jurisdiction.....		34	39		Females.....	1730
		One-fourth to One-half.....		471	467					Elsewhere.....		1650	1643			
		Less than one-fourth.....		52	36											
		TOTALS		3344	3169					TOTALS.....		3344	3169		TOTALS.....	3511
		3344														
		3169														
		6513														
In column sixteen the whole numbers represent identification numbers given at the time allotments were made.																
(ILLUSTRATION)-465). The letter following the number represents the wife or child belonging to this family, illustration, 465c.																
If the head of the family has a number with a letter (465c) the oldest child of this family is identified 465c-1, the second child																
465c-2, the third child, 465c-3, et cetera.																
TOTAL.....																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 1Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
c6-7970 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Abraham	Albert						Head NE							
1	"	(Albert) Justine	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1	no	Died Dec 26, 1937	Pettibone	Foster	ND	yes	id. 64b al. D-11
2	"	Abdo	M	5-6-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 2	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 64b-1
3	"	Hammed	M	8-6-25 11	"	1/4	S	son 3	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 64b-2
4	"	Joseph	M	5-26-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 4	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 64b-3
5	"	Richard	M	9-8-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 5	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 64b-4
6	"	James	M	1-26-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 6	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 64b-5
7	Aiken	John	M	62	Chippewa	1/2	Wdr	Head 7	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id. 62 al. R-3
8	"	Agnes	F	5-9-12 24	"	1/2	S	dau 8	no		"	"	"	no	id. 62e
9	"	Francois	M	7-30-14 22	"	1/2	S	son 9	no		"	"	"	no	id. 62f
10	"	Eva	F	6-29-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 10	no		"	"	"	no	id. 62g
11	"	Mary Ann	F	6-25-35 1	"	1/4	S	Grand- dau 11	no	(George Williams, white, father) (Illeg. child of Agnes)	"	"	"	no	id. 62e-1
12	Aiken	(Roberge) Margaret	F	54	"	1/2	S	Head 12	no		912 Wash. Street. Chicago	Cook	Ill.	no	id. 63a al. R-01052

M5 2M2F5

0

M7 F5

M5 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 2

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. B. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Akenesi	(Old Man) John	M	66	Chippewa	F	Wd	Head 13	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.2b Al.0145
14	Akenesi	Thomas (Green Feather)	M	28	do	F	M	Head 14	Yes					Yes	Id.2b Al.G-0117
15	Do	Rose (Iron Thunder)	F	29	do	F	M	Wife 15	Yes					Yes	Id.11c Al.G363
16	do	Margaret	F	8	do	F	S	dau. 16	Yes					Yes	Id.2b-1
17	do	Pete	M	3	do	F	S	son 17	Yes					Yes	Id.2b-2
18															
NE	Alberts	Alex (Gourneau)						Head							
18	do	St. Ann	F	34 (8-10-26)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 18	Yes					Yes	Id.428b Al.MC-0266
19	do	Fays	M	10 (10-12-27)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 19	Yes					Yes	Id.428b-1
20	do	Wade	M	9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 20	Yes					Yes	Id.428b-2
NE	Alberts	George (Warren)						Head							
21	do	Agnes	F	29 (12-3-27-)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 21	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.1002f Al.G-014920
22	do	Emma	F	9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	dau. 22	No		do	do	do	Yes	1002f-1

M. 4 F 3

M. 1 F 2 M 5 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 3

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. e. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
23	Alberts	Wm. Joseph	M	37	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 23	No		Glasgow	Valley	Mont	Yes	Id. 640
NE	Alick	Albert (Lavallie)						Head							
24	do	Marie	F	40 (11-18-20)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 24	Yes					Yes	Id. 632 G-0340
25	do (LeClaire)	Delia	F	16 (3-29-27)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	dau. 25	Yes					Yes	Id. 632-a
26	do	Albert Jr.	M	9 (3-29-29)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son### 26	Yes					Yes	Id. 632b
27	do	Morris	M	7 (12-27-32)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son### 27	Yes					Yes	Id. 632c
28	do	John	M	14 (11-5-34)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son### 28	Yes					Yes	Id. 632d
29	do 4	Alfred Joseph	M	2 (2-23-34)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 29	Yes					Yes	Id. 632e
30	do	Paul	M	1	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 30	Yes					Yes	Id. 632f
Ne	Alick	Asmeal						Head							
31	do	(Alberts) Eva	F	29 (2-21-27)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 31	Yes					Yes	Al. H-030862 Id. 64d
32	do	Donald	M	9 (6-1-28*)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 32	Yes					Yes	Id. 64d-1
33	do	Raymond	M	8 (9-17-32)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 33	Yes					Yes	Id. 64d-2
34	do	Roy	M	4	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 34	Yes					Yes	Id. 64d-3
35	do	Edward	M	2 (3-5-34)	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 35	Yes					Yes	Id. 64d-4

M. 9 F 3

M. 1

M. 10 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 4

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENT- IFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Alick	Joseph						Head							
36	do	(McCloud-Ferris) Veronica	F	43	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	M	Wife 36	No			Rolla	Rollette	ND	No Id.389a Al.GF-88
37	do	Selma	F	(8-21-26) 10	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	dau. 37	No			"	"	"	No Id.389a-1
38	do	Blanche	F	(5-31-28) 8	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	dau. 38	No			"	"	"	No Id.389a-2
39	Do	Ramona	F	(4-1-31) 6	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	dau. 39	No			"	"	"	No Id.389a-3
NE	Allard	Alexander						Head							
40	do	(Davis) Louise	F	50	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 40	Yes					No	Id.70a Al.H-010480
41	do	Lawrence	M	28	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 41	Yes					Yes	Id.70b Al.H-010481
42	do	John B.	M	21	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 42	Yes					No	Id.70c-X
43	do	Georgeline E.	F	20	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 43	Yes					No	Id.70d-X
44	do	Joseph E.	M	(10-15-19) 17	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 44	Yes					No	Id.70f
45	do	Napoleon	M	(10-20-22) 15	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 45	Yes					No	Id.70g
46	do	Louis	M	12	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 46	Yes					No	Id.70h
47	do	Elmer	M	9	do	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 47	Yes					No	Id.70i

M. 6 F2

M. 0 F4

M. 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 5

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
48	Allard	(Fred) Alfred	M	38	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 48	Yes					Yes	Id.65b Al.H-040627
49	"	(Keplin) Cecelia	F	39	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 49	Yes					Yes	Id.535b Al.G-0520
50	"	Wilmar Alfred Jr.	M	11 (4-19-25)	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 50	Yes					Yes	Id.65b-1
51	"	Beulah Irene	F	9 (10-18-27)	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 51	Yes					Yes	Id.65b-2
52	"	Stella Florestine	F	7 (6-18-29)	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 52	Yes					Yes	Id.65b-3
53	"	Clarence	M	5 (2-3-31)	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 53	Yes					Yes	Id.65b-4
54	"	Gladys	F	4 (12-19-32)	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 54	Yes					Yes	Id.65b-5
55	Allard	Arthur	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 55	Yes					Yes	Id.66c Al.H-010485
56	"	(Warren) Irene	F	22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 56							
NE	Allard (Ben)	Ezear	M	51	"			Head							
56	"	(Laverdure) Elsie	F	47 (1-17-90)	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 56	Yes					No	Al.G-0115
57	"	John	M	15 (11-19-21)	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 57	Yes					No	Id.67c
58	"	Marie	F	13 (9-19-23)	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 58	Yes					No	Id.67b

m.5F6

m.4.F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

6

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
59	Allard (Con'd)	Rita	F	8-25-29 6	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 59	Yes					No	Id. 67d
Ne	Allard	Joe						Head							
60	"	(Davis-Laverdure) Adele	F	51	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 60	Yes					Yes	Id. 258a 1. G0338
61	"	Frank	M	4019-16 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 61	Yes					No	Id. 68b
62	"	John	M	6-13-18 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 62	Yes					No	Id. 68c
63	"	Mary V.	F	2-28-19 18	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 63	Yes					No	Id. 68d
64	"	Clifford	M	7-30-21 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 64	Yes					No	Id. 68e
65	"	Eugene	M	1922 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 65	Yes					No	Id. 68f
66	"	Roy	M	(1925) 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	"	Son 66	Yes					No	Id. 68g
NE	Allard	Michael					M	Head							
67	"	(Grandbois) Agnes	F	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 67	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 442g
68	"	Patrice	M	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 68	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 442g-1

(6-18-30)

M. 5 F 3

M. 1 F 1

F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 7

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
69	Allard (Con'd)	Micheal	M	12-21-31 5	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 69	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 442g-2
70	"	Sylvester	M	12-21-31 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 70	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 442g-3
71	"	Robert Gabriel	M	7-21-35 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 71	No		"	"	"	No,	Id. 442g-4
72	Allard	Morris	M	26	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Head 72	Yes					No	Id. 69b
NE	Allard	William						Head							
73	"	Wallelt-Brien Josephine	F	78	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 73	Yes					No	Id. 69a Al. G258
74	Allery	Abraham	M	70	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 74	Yes					Yes	Id. 71 Al. R-9
75	Allery	Alexander	M	37	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 75	No		Havre or Whitewater-Phillips	Mont.	Yes	Id. 81c Al. G-09275	
76	"	Samuel	M	27	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Bro. 76	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 81f Al. G-026322

M2 F1

M.5 F.O.

M.3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
77	Allery	Alfred	M	33	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 77	No		Whitewater	Phillips	Mont.	Yes	Id.88b	
NE	"	LeSanto) Agnes			Sioux			Wife							Al.G25	
78	"	Fred S.	M	8-9-25 11	Chip-Sioux	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 78	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.88b-1	
79	"	Marlin	M	5-18-27 9	" "	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 79	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.88b-2	
80	"	George	M	1-14-29 8	" "	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 80	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.88b-3	
81	"	Marlene	F	12-15-31 5	" "	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 81	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.88b-4	
82	"	John Elmer	M	6-4-34 2	" "	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 82	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.88b-5	
83	Allery	(Lafournais) Ernestine	F	26	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 83	Yes		Belcourt	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.569e	
84	"	Fred Jr.	M	10-18-31 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 84	Yes		do	do	do	Yes	Id.569e-1	
85	"	George Richard	M	5-20-34 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 85	Yes (Illeg. by Francois Poitra 848f)					Yes	Id.569e-2	
2398	"	Theresa Mary	F	2-27-36 10/12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 2398	yes (illegitimate) (Father unknown)	Died Dec 29, 1938					Yes	Id.569e-3
86	Allery	Henry	M	1-22-82 55	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 86	No		Browning	Glacier	Mont.	Yes	Id. 86	
NE	"	(Bird) Louis			Blackfoot		M	Wife	(Have seven children enrolled at Blackfoot Agency)						Al.H-024482	

M. 2. F. 2

M. 6. F. 1

M. 8. F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 9

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87	Allery	Isadore	M	50	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	MS	Head 87	No		Whitewater	PHillips	Mont.	No.	Id.83 Al.G09274
88	Allery	Jerome (Morsette) Virginia	M	28	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 88	No		Whitewater Rocky Boy	Phillips	Mont	Yes.	Id.88d Al.G-06222
NE	"							Wife							
89	"	Micheal Jerome	M	6-7-32 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 89	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.88d-1
90	"	AlvinR.	M	10-8-33 3	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 90	No		do	do	do	Yes	Id.88d-2
91	Allery	Joseph	M	53	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wd	Head 91	No		Whitewater	Phillips	Mont.	No	Id. 85 Al.G-0688
92	"	Charles	M	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 92	No		"	"	"	No	Id.85b
93	"	Lilly	F	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 93	No		"	"	"	No	Id.85c
94	Allery	Joseph	M	50	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 94	Yes					Yes	Id.79 Al.GF-188
95	"	(Nadue) Marie	F	48	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 95	Yes					No	Id.79a Al.M271
96	"	Eliza	F	6-23-17 19	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 96	Yes					Yes	Id. 79c
97	"	Ernestine	F	6-29-19 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 97	Yes					Yes	Id.79d
98	"	Rose D.	F	16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 98	Yes					Yes	Id.79e

10-2521

M. 1 F4

M. 6 F1

M. 4 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
99	Allery (con'D)	Josephine	F	5-7-24 11	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau. 99	Yes					Yes	Id.79h
100	Allery	Louis (Delorme)	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 100	No		Dunselth	Rolette	Nd	Yes	Id.78 1.0F-130
NE	"	Olga	F		"			Wife NE							
101	"	Catherine	F	10-12-20 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 101	No		"	"	"		Id.78b
102	"	Ernestine	F	4-7-23 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 102	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.78c
103	"	Nicholas	M	12-1-24 12	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 103	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.78d
104	"	John	M	5-1-30 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 104	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.78e
105	"	Angelina	F	6-8-32 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 105	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.78f
106	"	Andrew Louis	M	10-30-35 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 106	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.78g
107	Allery	Louis (Lemere)	M	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 107	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	No	Id.84 1.6-09272
NE	"	Josephine			"			Wife							
108	"	Alvin	M	7-16-16 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 108	No		"	"	"	No	Id.84b

F1

M.6 P.3

M.4 F.4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain Band															
66-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
109	Allery	Martin	M	39	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$		Head 109	No		Address Not Known			No	Id.87b Al.M180
NE	Allery	(Lemere) Mary						Head NE							
110	"	Leo	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 110	No		Dunselth	Rolette	Nd	No	Id.75b
111	Allery	Napoleon	M	72	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	Ed	Head 111	Yes					No	Id.87
112	Allery	Patrick (McGillis).	M	43	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 112	No		Matta	Phillips	Mont.	No	Id.82 Al.C-09280
NE	"	Mary						Wife							
113	"	Margaret	F	11-17-26 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 113	No		"	"	"	No	Id.82a
114	"	Joseph	M	1-16-29 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 114	No		"	"	"	No	Id.82b
115	Allery	Phillip (Patnaud)	M	45	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 115	Yes						
NE	Allery	Betsey						Wife							
116	"	Joseph A.	M	25	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 116	Yes					Yes	Id.72 Al.R-11 Id.72e
M. 4 F 1 M. 2															

M3

M. 4 F1

M. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
117	Allery(con'D)	Robalie	F	(1919) 17	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 117	Yes					Yes	Id.72i
118	"	Alfred	M	4-18-22 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 118	Yes					Yes	Id.72k
119	"	Margaret	F	6-7-26 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 119	Yes					Yes	Id.72L
120	"	Louis	M	11-31-28 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 120	Yes					Yes	Id.72m
121	"	Dorothy	F	7-3-31 5	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 121	Yes					Yes	Id.72n
122	"	Genevieve	F	2-19-34 2	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 122	Yes					Yes	Id.72o
123	Allery	Phillip Jr.	M	23	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Head 123	Yes					Yes	Id.72f
124	"	(Montriel) Lena Bertha	F	(4-7-20) 16	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 124	Yes					No	Id.74lc
NE 1/4	Allery	Roger Henry	M					Head							
125	"	(Lafontain) Mary Jane	F	31	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 125	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can.	Yes	Id.550E GF-155
126	"	Cecil Cyril	M	5-17-26 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 126	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.550e01
127	"	Mary Louis	F	6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 127	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.550e-2

9-15-30

M. 3 F 5

M. 1 F. 2 M. 4 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 13

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
128	Allery (con'd)	Dora	F	1-10-33 3	Chippewa	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 128	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can.	Yes	Id.550e-3
129	"	Bernadette	F	10-16-35 1	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 129	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.550e-4
NE	Allery	Sam	M					Head							
130	"	(Langer) Mary B	F	49	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	Wife 130	Yes					No	Id.80a Al.G-018
131	"	John	M	6-24-14 22	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 131	Yes					No ###	Id.80e
132	"	Frank L.	M	3-18-17 20	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 132	Yes					No	Id.80f
133	"	Laura J.	F	5-17-19 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 133	Yes					No	Id.80g
134	"	George C.	M	3-12-31 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 134	Yes					No	Id.80h
135	"	Emil	M	2-24-22 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 135	Yes					No	Id.80i
136	"	Marie J.	F	9-13-23 13	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 136	Yes					No	Id.80j
137	"	Gladys	F	9-26-26 10	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 137	Yes					No	Id.80k
138	"	Ida	F	9-29-28 8	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 138	Yes					No	Id.80L
139	"	Doris	F	10-29-30 6	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Dau 139	Yes					No	Id.80m
140	"	William	M	5-22-32 4	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	Son 140	Yes					No	Id.80n

M. S F6

F 2

F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

th Dakota

Page 14

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
141	Allery	William	M	57	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 141	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id. 74 1.GF-136
142	All Still	Tom	M	51	"	F	M	Head 142	Yes					Yes	Id.20 1.LH-024667
143	"	(Bonnaup) Daisy	F	40	"	F	M	Wife 143	Yes					Yes	Id.9b 1.LH-030260
144	"	Nice Sounding Cloud	F	12-29-35 1	"	F	S	Dau 144	Yes					Yes	Id.20-1
145	Amyott	Daniel	M	48	"	1/2	Wd	Head 145	No		Strong Pine	Sask.	Can.	No	Id.91 1.LG-07796
146	Amyott	Francois	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 146	No		Lebret	Sask.	Can.	Yes	Id.92 1.LH-040625
147	"	(Decouteau) Emerse	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 147	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.92a 1.LG-416
148	Amyott	Joseph	M	52	"	1/2	M	Head 148	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.89 1.LH-012498
NE	"	(Laroque) Victoria						Wife							
149	"	Frank	M	23	"	1/2	S	Son 149	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.89b 1.LH-024483
150	Amyott	Joseph	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 150	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.96b 1.LGf-185
151	"	St. Ann	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 151	No		"	"	"	Yes	1.LG-10062 Id.9906
		(Vivier)													

(Vivier)

M. 1 F 2

M. 6 F 2

M. 6 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 15

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
152	Amyott (Hoff)	Con't. Daniel	M	1-30-24 12	Chippewa	1/4	S	Step Son 152	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 89c
153	" (Marsden)	Raymond	M	2-13-26 10	"	1/4	S	Step Son 153	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 89d
154	" (Lundy)	Leonard	M	4-21-28 8	"	1/4	S	Step Son 154	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 89e
155	Amyott	Lewis Jr.	M	64	"	1/2	M	Head 155	Yes					No	Id. 96 Al. H-039317
156	"	(Lafontain) Mary	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 156	No		Grafton	Cavalier	Nd	Yes	Id. 96a Al. GF186
157	"	Francois	M	26	"	1/2	S	Son 157	Yes					Yes	Id. 96g Al. G-016825
158	"	Cecelia	F	24	"	1/2	S	Dau 158	Yes					Yes	Id. 96h Al. H-024485
159	"	Ernest	M	(1915) 22	"	1/2	S	Son 159	Yes					Yes	Id. 96i
160	"	Michael	M	4-14-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son 160	Yes					Yes	Id. 96j
161	"	Theodore	M	(1928) 18	"	1/2	S	Son 161	Yes					Yes	Id. 96k
162	"	Gladys	F	(7-26-19) 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 162	yes					Yes	Id. 96L
163	"	John P.	M	4-10-24 12	"	1/2	S	Son 163	Yes					Yes	Id. 96m
164	Amyott	Peter	M	65	"	1/2	M	Head 164	No		Fishing Lake Res.	Kelmore	Sask.	No	Id. 97 Al. G-430
165	"	(Allery) Louise	F	65	"	1/2	M	Wife 165	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 97a Al. H-012499

M. 6 F 2

M. 4 F 2

M. 8 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 16

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 /	15	16
166	Amyott	Riel	M	11-12-98 37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 166	No		Erickson	Manitoba	Man.	No	Id.95 Al.G-431
NE	"	(Belgarde) Mary						Wife							
167	"	William	M	4-16-14 22	"	1/2	S	Son 167	No		"		"	No	Id.95b
168	"	Ralph	M	4-15-15 21	"	1/2	S	Son 168	No		"		"	No	Id.95c
169	"	Norman	M	4-17-19 17	"	1/2	S	Son 169	No		"		"	No	Id.95e
170	"	George	M	4-21-21 15	"	1/2	S	Son 170	No		"		"	No	I .95f
171	"	Dorothy5	F	1-15-28 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 171	No		"		"	No	id.95g
172	"	Catherine	F	5-29-23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 172	No		"		"	No	Id.95h
173	Amyott	Wm. Alfred	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 173	Yes					Yes	Id.96c Al.G-184
174	"	(Lavallie) Clara	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 174	Yes					Yes	Id.631c Al.G-0341
175	"	Fred	M	8-23-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son 175	Yes					Yes	Id.96c-1
176	" Samuel	Norbert	M	2-23-25 12	"	1/2	S	Son 176	Yes					Yes	Id.96c-2
177	" Mary Rita	Cecelia	F	9-12-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 177	Yes					Yes	Id.96c-3
178	"	Mary Ann	F	12-9-32 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 178	Yes					Yes	Id.96c-4

M.3 F3

M.5 F2 M.3 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 17

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

68-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Anderson	Andrew						Head							
179	"	(Montriel) Mary	F	29	Chippewa	1/2M		Wife 179	No		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	No	Id.739c Al.W-0647
NE	Anderson	Henry						Head							
180	"(Dead)	Louise	X	35	"	1/2 M-		Wife 180	(Dead)						
180	"	Adeline	F	11-26-25 10	"	1/4 S		Dau 180	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.477c-1
181	"	John Henry	M	1-11-29 8	"	1/4 S		Son 181	No		" "		"	Yes	Id.477c-2
182	"	Irene V.	F	10-2-30 6	"	1/4 S		Dau 182	No		" "		"	Yes	Id.477c-3
NE	Anderson	Phillip						Head							
183	"	(Amyott) Rosa	F	4-15-17 19	"	1/2 M		Wife 183	No		Erickson	Manitoba	Can.	No	Id.95d
NE	Andreoff	Evan						Head							
184	"	(Decoteau) Josephine	F	35	"	1/2 M		Wife 184	No		Dunselth	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.286b Al.Gf-96
185	"	Frank	M	14	"	1/4 S		Son 185	No		"	"	"	No	Id.286b-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 18

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Mountain (Turtle) jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
186	Andreoff (cn'd)	Bernadine	F	12-23-23 13	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau 186	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 286b-2	
187	"	Martha	F	6-1-25 11	"	1/4	S	Dau 187	No		"		"	No	Id. 286b-3	
188	"	Lawrence	M	8-24-26 10	"	1/4	S	Son 188	No		"		"	No	Id. 286b-4	
189	"	Dorothy	F	6-18-29 7	"	1/4	S	Dau 189	No		"		"	No	Id. 286b-5	
190	"	Donald J.	M	6-3-33 3	"	1/4	S	Son 190	No		"		"	No	Id. 286b-6	
191	"	Josephine Selina	F	1-26-36	"	1/4	S	Dau 191	No		"		"	No	Id. 286b-7	
NE	Arnold	Loren						Head								
192	"	(Jerome) Marguerite	F	35	"	1/4	M	Wife 192	No		Kansas City	Wyanditto	Kan.	Yes	Id. 519c Al. H-85	
X	193	Azure	Abraham	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 193	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 101b Al. H-010433
NE	Do "	(Lagimodiere) Delia						Wife								
194	"	Raymond	M	1-23-27 2	"	1/2	S	Son 194	No		"		"	Yes	Id. 101b-1	
195	"	Doris	F	2-22-28 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 195	No		"		"	Yes	Id. 101b-2	
196	"	Ruby May	F	3-14-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 196	No		"		"	Yes	Id. 101b-3	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 19

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
197	Azure	Alexander	M	62	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 197	Yes					No	Id.101 Al.H-010436
198	"	(Demontigny) Theresa	F	60	"	1/2	M	Wife 198	Yes					No	Id.341a Al.R-105
199	"	(Demontigny) Mary Adele	F	31	"	1/2	S	Step Dau 199	Yes					No	Id.341e
200	"	Eugene	M	11-26-13 23	"	1/2	S	Son 200	Yes					No	Id.101f
201	Azure	Alexander	M	(1855) 81	"	1/2	wd	Head 201	Yes					Yes	Id. 100 Al.DL-04985
202	Azure	Alfonse	M	4-1-08 28	"	1/2	M	Head 202	Yes					Yes	Id.120g Al.H-013021
203	"	(Lafontain) Rose	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 203	Yes					Yes	Id.557b
204	"	Peter	M	2-10-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son 204	Yes					Yes	Id.120g-1
205	"	Raymond	M	12-31-31 6	"	1/2	S	Son 205	Yes					Yes	Id.120g-2
206	"	Albert	M	5-18-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 206	Yes					Yes	Id.120g-3
207	"	Francis J.	M	11/1/36	"	1/2	S	Son 207	Yes					Yes	Id.120g-4
208	Azure	Andrew	M	57	"	1/2	M	Head 208	Yes					No	Id.107 Al.G-233
NE	"	(Geraldley) Clara						Wife							

M. 9 F. 3

M. 6 F. 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
209	Azure (Con'd)	Sylvester	M	23	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 209	Yes					No	Id.107c
210	"	Raymond	M	10-29-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son 210	Yes					No	Id.107e
211	"	David	M	7-2-27 10	"	1/2	S	Son 211	Yes					No	Id.107f
212	"	Rose Marie	F	4-6-31 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 212	Yes					No	Id.107h
213	"	Morris	M	2-20-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 213	Yes					No	Id.107i
214	Azure	Antoine#2	M	73	"	1/2	M	Head 214	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.140
215	Azure	Antoine#3	M	48	"	1/2	M	Head 215	No		Cheyenne River	Dewey	SD	No	Id.131
ME	"	Melinda						Wife							
216	Azure	August J.	M	9-15-14 22	"	1/2	M	Head 216	Yes					No	Id.141c
217	"	(Langer) Ida Rose	F	5-21-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 217	Yes					Yes	Id.6081

M.5 F2

M.2 F0

F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 21

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE 316	Azure	Baptiste						Head							
218	"	(Delorme-Beaudry) Virginia	F	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 218	No	Ft. Belknap				Yes	Id. 331b AL.G-04751
219	"	Baptiste	M	9-13-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 219	No	Ft. Belknap				Yes	Id. 331b-4
220	Azure	Benoit	M	7-31-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 220	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id. 130b AL.G-03285
NE	"	(Roy) Madeline			(Enrolled at Ft. Peck)			Wife							
221	"	Donald	M	5-10-29 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 221	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 130b-1
222	"	Mary J.	F	7-17-30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 222	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 130b-2
223	"	Philomeme	F	9-13-32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 223	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 130b-3
224	Azure	(Lafontain) Clarice	F	33	"	1/2	W	Head 224	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 550d AL.GF-174
225	"	Frank	M	8-11-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son 225	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 550d-1
226	"	Bertha	F	7-29-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 226	No		"	2	"	Yes	Id. 550d-2

0

M-1 71

M. 3 F 4

M. 4 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 22

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
227	Azure	Claude Sr.	M	57	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 227	Yes					No	Id.109 Al.R-17
228	"	Brunelle-Delorme Julia	F	52	"	1/2	M	Wife 228	Yes					No	Id.109a Al.W33
229	Azure	Claude Jr.	M	9-26-07 29	"	1/2	M	Head 229	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.140d Al.G-07108
230	"	(Smith) Rose Ann	F	10-22-07 29	"	1/2	M	Wife 230	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.922b Al.W-36
231	"	Claude Henry	M	8-19-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 231	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.140d-1
232	"	Yvonne-Joyce	F	1-29-36	"	1/2	S	Dau 232	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.140d-2
233	Azure	Elie	M	58	2	1/2	S	Head 233	Yes					Yes	Id.110 Al.G-0151
234	Azure	Fabian	M	28	"	1/2	S	Head 234	Yes	(Divorced from Agnes Decoteau)				Yes	Id.136b Al.none
235	Azure	Frederick (Lucier-Brien)	M	64	"	1/2	M	Head 235	No		Lame deer	Rosebud	Mont.	Yes	Id.142 Al.L-267
236	"	Mary	F	68	"	1/2	M	Wife 236	No		"	"	"	No	Id.142a Al.M-161
237	"	Louise	F	24	"	1/2	S	Dau 237	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.142c
238	"	Leo	M	21	"	1/2	S	Son 238	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.142d

7-8-15

M3 F1

M4 F4

M6 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 23

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
239	Azure	Frederick	M	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 239	No		Gallup	McKinley	N.Mex.	Yes	Id.116b Al.GF-29
NE	"	(McGillis) Marcelline						Wife							
240	"	Fred Jr.	M	2-16-30 6	"	1/2	S	Son 240	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.116b-1
241	"	Marceline	F	5-11-31 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 241	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.116b-2
242	"	Joseph	M	5-1-32 5	"	1/2	S	Son 242	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.116b-3
243	"	Bennie	M	2-26-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 243	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.116b-4
244	Azure	Frederick (Dubois)	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 244	Yes	(Son of Wm. Dubois and Rosalie Gladue)				Yes	Id.100b Al.G-0679
245	"	(Lafontain) Rose Delia	F	6-27-09 27	"	1/2	M	Wife 245	Yes					Yes	Al.H-012657 Id.553b
246	"	Mary Rosalie	F	3-31-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 246	Yes					Yes	Id.100b-1
247	"	Cecelia	F	2-24-30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 247	Yes					Yes	Id.100b-2
248	"	Louise Viola	F	3/12/35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 248	Yes					Yes	Id.100b-3
249	Azure	Gabriel	M	59	"	1/2	M	Head 249	Yes					Yes	Id.116 Al.R-20
250	"	(Houle) Mary Rose	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 250	Yes					Yes	Id.116a Al.G-011726
251	"	Edna	F	1-13-27 9	"	1/2	S*	Dau 251	Yes					Yes	Id.116-1

M.2 F.6

M.4 F.1

M.6 F.7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
252	Azure	George	M	5-10-98 38	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 252	No		Dunsel th	Bolette	ND	No	Id.120b Al.G-505
253	"	(Thifault) Agnes	F	4-21-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 253	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.948e
254	"	Leona	F	6-5-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 254	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.120b-1
255	"	Magodaine	F	8-14-36	"	1/2	S	Dau 255	No	Died May 11, 1937	"	"	"	Yes	Id.120b-2
256	Azure	Isidore	M	76	"	1/2	M	Head 256	Yes					No	Id.117 Al.R-21
NE	"	(Dubois) Rosina						Wife							
257	"	Frederick	M	12-23-07 29	"	1/2	S	Son 257	Yes					Yes	Id.117b
258	"	Flora A.	F	1-26-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 258	Yes					No	Id.117e
259	"	Helen	F	11-27-23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 259	Yes					No	Id.117f
260	"	Mable S	F	6-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 260	Yes					No	Id.117g
261	Azure	Isreal-	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head 261	Yes					No	Id.136 Al.M-313
262	"	(Marion) Beatrice Mary	F	52	"	1/2	M	Wife 262	Yes					Yes	Id.136a Al.M-315
263	"	Stella	F	8-4-22 14	"	1/2	S	(Adpt) Dau 263	Yes					Yes	Id.136d

M 3 F 5

M. 1 F 3

M. 1 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 25

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. T. Balmer, Superintendent.

c8-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
264	Azure	Jean M. (Swain)	M	29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 264	Yes					No.	Id.126b
265	"	Eliza	F	6-11-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 265	Yes					No.	Id.944d
266	"	Maxine	F	1-17-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 266	Yes					No.	Id.126b-1
267	"	Viola Mae	F	6-19-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 267	Yes					No.	Id.126b-2
268	"	Floyd Herbert	M	10-3-36	"	1/2	S	Son 268	Yes					No.	Id.126b-3
269	Azure	Jerome (Allery)	M	73	"	1/2	M	Head 269	Yes					Yes	Id.124 Al.R-24
270	"	Margaret	F	73	"	1/2	M	Wife 270	Yes 4					Yes	Id.124a Al.H-012501
271	Azure	John B #1 (Pepin)	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 271	Yes					No	Id.126 Al.R-22
272	"	Josephine	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 272	Yes					No.	Id.126a Al.GF-89
273	"	Frank	M	28	"	1/2	S	Son 273	Yes					No.	Id.126c
274	"	Henry	M	22	"	1/2	S	Son 274	Yes					No.	Id.126e
275	Azure	John B #3 (Dauphinais)	M	59	"	1/2	M	Head 275	Yes					No	Id.128 Al.C-07320
276	"	Mary Jane	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 276	Yes					Yes	Id.128a GF-283

M. 7 F 6

M. 1 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 26

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

60-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
277	Azure (Con'd)	Ernest	M	24	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 277	Yes					Yes	128b
278	"	Mary Celina	F	23	"	1/2	S	Dau 278	Yes					Yes	Id. 128c
279	"	Dominick	M	6-1-16 20	"	1/2	S	Son 279	Yes					Yes	Id. 128d
280	"	Edward	M	2-28-18 18	"	1/2	S	Son 280	Yes					Yes	Id. 128e
281	"	Irene M.	F	2-10-23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 281	Yes					Yes	Id. 128f
282	"	Martin	M	4-21-26 10	"	1/2	S	Son 282	Yes					Yes	Id. 128i
283	"	Florence	F	3-6-28 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 283	Yes					Yes	Id. 128h
284	"	Frances	F	9-7-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 284	Yes					Yes	Id. 128j
285	Azure	John B #4	M	83	"	1/2	M	Head 285	Yes					Yes	129Id. 1.2-23
286	"	(Daughanais) Elise	F	58	"	1/2	M	Wife 286	Yes					Yes	Id. 129a 1.2-150
287	Azure	John Louis	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 287	Yes					No	Id. 112 Al. GF-15
NE	"	(Laverdure) Catherine						Wife							Id. 112b Al. G-0152
288	"	Mary Agnes	F	29	"	1/2	S	Dau 288	Yes					Yes	
289	"	Mary M.	F	24	"	1/2	S	Dau 289	Yes					No	Id. 112c
290	"	Rita M	F	5-10-18 18	"	1/2	S	Dau 290	Yes					No	Id. 112e

M. 6 F 8

M. 5 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 27

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
291	Azure (Con'd)	Alvina	F	5-14-20 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 291	Yes					No	Id.112f
292	"	Lawrence	M	5-30-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 292	Yes					No	Id.112g
293	"	Rose	F	12-23-26 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 293	Yes					No	Id.112i
294	"	Marie	F	5-22-32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 294	Yes					No	Id.112j
NE	Azure	Joseph						Head							
295	"	(Marcellais-Decouteau) Mary	F	71	"	1/2	M	Wife 295	Yes					Yes	Id. 689a A.L.G-354
296	Azure	Joseph	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head 296	No		Nishu	Ward	ND	No	Id.132 A.L.R-29
NE	"	(Dubois) Adeline						Wife							
297	"	Edward	M	3-24-24 12	"	1/2	S	Son 297	No		"	"	"	No	Id.132h
298	"	Ernest	M	1-2-28 8	"	1/2	S	Son 298	No		"	"	"	No	Id.132i
299	Azure	Joseph	M	54	"	1/2	Wd	Head 299	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.139 A.L.G-28
300	"	Arthur	M	3-10-15 21	"	1/2	S	Son 300	No		Boggy Creek,	Manitoba	Can.	No	Id.139b

M 1 F 4

M. 5 F 0

F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 28

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c8-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
301	Azure	Joseph	M	57	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 301	No		Promise	Dewey	ND	No	Id.141 Al.M-266
302	"	Fred	M	5-27-11 25	"	1/2	S	Son 302	No		"	"	"	No	Id.141b
303	"	Isadore	M	1-6-20 16	"	1/2	S	Son 303	No		"	"	"	No	Id.141c
304	"	Emma	F	12-31-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 304	No		"	"	"	No	Id.141g
305	"	Alexander	M	6-6-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son 305	No		"	"	"	No	Id.141h
306	Azure	Joseph F.	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 306	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.114 Al.G-08160
307	"	(Houle) Erenestine	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 307	No		"	"	"	No	Id.491b Al.M-8
308	"	Felix	M	11-15-19 17	"	1/2	S	Son 308	No		"	"	"	No	Id.114a
309	"	Flora	F	4-18-22 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 309	No		"	"	"	No	Id.114b
310	"	Mary	F	3-3-24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 310	No		"	"	"	No	Id.114c
311	"	Andrew	M	4-7-27 9	"	1/2	S	Son 311	No		"	"	"	No	Id.114d
312	"	Clara R.	F	1-13-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 312	No		"	"	"	No	Id.114e
313	"	George	M	2-21-33 3	"	1/2	S	Son 313	No		"	"	"	No	Id.114f

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 29

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
314	Azure	Joseph J.	M	48	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 314	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Al.H-039324
315	"	(Decouteau) Thilfaul	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 315	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.123
316	"	Madeline	F	5-11-26	"	1/2	S	Dau 316	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.948a
317	"	Jeraldine	F	10	"	1/2	S	Dau 317	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al.H-010488
318	"	Cecelia	F	12-23-28	"	1/2	S	Dau 318	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.123a
319	"	Clarence	M	8	"	1/2	S	Son 319	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.123b
320	"	Julia	F	4-28-30	"	1/2	S	Son 320	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.123c
321	Azure	(Peltier)	F	81	"	1/2	W	Head 321	Yes					Yes	Id.113a
322	Azure	Louis	M	40	"	1/2	S	Head 322	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Al.G-598
323	Azure	Louis E.	M	7-4-05	"	1/2	M	Head 323	Yes					Yes	Id.102
324	"	(Bercier)		30	"			Wife							Al.H-010435
325	"	Catherine			"										Id.1034c
326	"	Lazarus	M	11-8-30	"	1/2	S	Son 326	Yes					Yes	Al.G-07882
327	"	Rose	F	6	"	1/2	S	Dau 327	Yes					Yes	Id.102a
328	"			4-10-33	"	1/2	S	Dau 328	Yes					Yes	Id.102b
329	"			3	"										
330	Azure	(Sampion)	F	80	"	1/2	Wd	Head 330	Yes					No	Id.1034d
331	"	Margaret	F	35	"	1/2	S	Dau 331	Yes					Yes	Al.G-08163
332	"	Veronica	F	35	"	1/2	S	Dau 332	Yes					Yes	Id.1034b
333	"				"									Yes	Al.G-08166

M 2 F 4

M 3 F 3

M 4 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 30

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
326	Azure (Con'd)	Susie	F	4-12-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 326	Yes	(Daughter of Veronica)				Yes	Id.1034b-1
327	Azure	Martin	M	39	"	1/2	S	Head 327	Yes					No	Al.M-265 Id.216
328	Azure	(Belgarde) Mary Jane	F	57	"	1/2	Wd	Head 328	Yes					Yes	Id.177a Al.R-213
329	Azure	Maxim Micheal	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 329	Yes					Yes	Id.107b Al.H-024480
330	"	(Wilkie) Clemence	F	12-19-14 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 330	Yes					No	Id.1027f
331	"	Rachel Anna	F	2-10-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 331	Yes					Yes	Id.107b-1
332	Azure	Moses	M	41	"	1/2	S	Head 332	No		Dunseith	Rolette	D	No	Id.118 Al.G-09
333	Azure	Norman	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 333	Yes					Yes	Id.129c
334	"	(Allery) Emma	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 334	Yes					Yes	Id.72d Al.H-102496
335	"	Mary Louise	F	2-5-30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 335	Yes					Yes	Id.129c-1
336	"	Florence	F	9-9-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 336	Yes					Yes	Id.129c-2

M 3 F 9

M-1

M 2 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 31

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
337	Azure (Con'd)	Vernella	F	3-22-33	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 337	Yes					Yes	Id.129c-3
338	"	Francis Stephen	M	12-23-34	"	1/2	S	Son 338	Yes					Yes	Id.129c-4
339	"	Baby Boy	M	11-30-36	"	1/2	S	Son 339	Yes					Yes	Id.129c-5
340	Azure	Omar	M	7-9-00	"	1/2	M	Head 340	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.140c Al.G-07106
341	"	(Dejarlais) Mary Eliza	F	1-9-10	"	1/2	M	Wife 341	No		"	"	"	No	Id.317e
342	"	Delsie	F	3-27-34	"	1/2	S	Step- Dau 342	No (Illeg. dau. of Mary and Joseph Davis, Id.266c)"					Yes	Id.317e-1
343	Azure	Ovilla	M	47	"	1/2	M	Head 343	No		Morgantown	Monongalla	WVa	No	Id.118 Al.G567
NE	"	(Stranger) Marie	F					Wife							
344	Azure	Patrice	M	48	"	1/2	S	Head 344	Yes					Yes	Id.119 Al.G-010
345	Azure	Patrice	M	48	"	1/2	M	Head 345	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.135 Al.G-08122
346	"	(Decouteau) Caroline	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 346	No		"	"	"	No	Id.295a Al.G-08248

M3 F1

M3 F3

M4 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 32

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
347	Azure	Pierre	M	55	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 347	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.115 Al.G016571
348	"	Frank	M	11-24-07 19	"	1/2	S	Son 348	No		"	"	"	No	Id.115e
349	"	Martin	M	3-17-20 16	"	1/2	S	Son 349	No		"	"	"	No	Id.115f
350	"	Raymond	M	10-24-21 15	"	1/2	S	Son 350	No		"	"	"	No	Id.115g
351	Azure	Pierre Jr.	M	63	"	1/2	M	Head 351	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.133 Al.R-27
352	"	(Desjarlais) Ellen	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 352	No		"	"	"	No	Id.133a Al.08236
353	Azure	Raphael	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 353	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.101e Al.H010434
354	"	(Bercier) Eugenia	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 354	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1167d Al.M-13
355	Azure	Robert	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head 355	Yes					No	Id.130 Al.R-28
356	"	(Vandal) Mary	F	54	"	1/2	M	Wife 356	Yes					No	Id.130a Al.G08232
357	"	Simeon	M	4-25-15 21	"	1/2	S	Son 357	Yes					No	Id.130e
358	"	Nora Ernestine	M	11-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 358	Yes					No	Id.130f
359	"	Edna	F	2-23-25 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 359	Yes					No	Id.130g

m 2 F 3

m 6 F 2

m 2 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 33

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
360	Azure	Roy A.	M	11-24-07	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 360	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.115b
NE	"	(Rondeau) Ida		29				Wife							
361	"	Roy A. Jr.	M	10-13-29	"	1/2	S	Son 361	No		"	"	"	No	Id.115b-1
				7											
362	Azure	Stanislaus	M	6-27-98	"	1/2	M	Head 362	No		St. Michael	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.140b
N	"	(Lohnes) Sarah Jane		38				Wife							Al.G-07107
				/				(Three children enrolled at Ft. Totten Agency) with Mother)							
363	Azure	Cecelia(Vitaline)	F	22	"	1/2	S	Head 363	No		Nishu	Ward	ND	No	Id.125a
364	"	Cecelia Martina	F	6-1-33	"	1/2	S	Dau 364	No		"	"	"	No	Id.125a-1
365	"	Mary Louise	F	3-24-35	"	1/2	S	Dau 365	No	(Illeg. by Harry Poitra)	"	"	"	No	Id.125a-2
				1											
366	Azure	William	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 366	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.105
NE	"	(Jerome) Beatrice						Wife							Al.M-310
367	"	Louise Ann	F	8-17-21	"	1/2	S	Dau 367	No		"	"	"	No	Id.105a
368	"	Elizabeth	F	11-9-23	"	1/2	S	Dau 368	No		"	"	"	No	Id.105b
369	"	Roger	M	6-30-26	"	1/2	S	Son 369	No		"	"	"	No	Id.105c
370	"	Mildren H	F	2-23-28	"	1/2	S	Dau 370	No		"	"	"	No	Id.105d
				8											

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
371	Azure (Con'd)	John J.	M	9-21-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 371	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.105e
372	"	Viola	F	9-4-33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 372	No		"	"	"	no	Id.105f
373	"	Rose Ann	F	9-4-33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 373	No		"	"	"	No	Id.105g
374	"	Ruth Evelyn	F	9-17-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 374	No		"	"	"	No	Id.105h
375	Azure	William	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 375	No	(The parents of This family are separated. Part of the children as indicated live with each.)	Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.122 Al.G568
376	"	(Dumont) Josephine	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 376	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.368 Al.G-0439
377	"	Matilda	F	4-3-16 20	"	1/2	S	Dau 377	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.122a
378	"	Max	M	11-18-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son 378	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.122b
379	"	Harry	M	2-27-20 16	"	1/2	S	Son 379	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.122c
380	"	Lyman	M	6-4-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 380	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.122d
381	"	Peter	M	6-5-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son 381	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.122e
382	Azure	William	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 382	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.109b Id.115c
383	"	(Azure) Mary m	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 383	No		"	"	"	Yes	Al.G08277

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 35

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
384	Azure	Xavier	M	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 384	Yes					Yes	Id.120e-1 1.G562
385	"	(Parisien) Emily	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 385	Yes					No	Id.791d
386	"	Clarence	M	4-7-30 6	"	1/2	S	Son 386	Yes					Yes	Id.120e-1
387	"	Fred S	M	6-8-31 5	"	1/2	S	Son 387	Yes					Yes	Id.120e-2
388	"	Joseph W	M	8-9-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 388	Yes					Yes	Id.120e-3
389	"	Irwin B	M	11-14-33 3	"	1/2	S	Son 389	Yes					Yes	Id.120e-4
390	"	Maurice Edwin	M	12-31-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 390	Yes					Yes	Id.120e-5
NE	Babuch	John						Head							
391	"	(Falcon) Emma	F	4-4-08 29	"	1/2	M	Wife 391	No		Superior	Douglas	Wis.	Yes	Id.385c-1 1.G-095
392	"	Stella	F	8-1-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 392	No		"	"	"	Yes	385c-1
393	"	Jerald	M	11-5-30 6	"	1/2	S	Son 393	No		"	"	"	Yes	385c-2
394	"	Toney	M	3-13-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 394	No		"	"	"	Yes	385c-3
395	"	Clifford	M	1-10-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son 395	No		"	"	"	Yes	385c-4
396	"	Joan	F	5-13-36	"	1/2	S	Dau. 396	No		"	"	"	Yes	385c-5

M. 6 F. 1.

M 3 F 3

M 90 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 38

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE 397	Bailey	James (Aiken) Louise Ann	F	30	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head Wife 397	No		Harlem	Blaine	Mont.	Yes	Id. 62c Al. G498
NE 398	Baker	Francis (Desjarlais) Eliza	F	34	"	1/4	M	Head Wife 398	No		Dunseith	Rollette	ID	Yes	Id. 315c Al. C-101
399	"	Mary Jane	F	10-18-23 13	"	1/4	S	Dau 399	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 315c-1
400	"	Emma B.	F	10-16-26 10	"	1/4	S	Dau 400	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 315c-2
401	"	Lorene M.	F	12-11-27 9	"	1/4	S	Dau 401	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 315c-3
402	"	Rose L.	F	2-10-30 6	"	1/4	S	Dau 402	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 315c-4
403	"	Sylvia	F	9-29-32 4	"	1/4	S	Dau 403	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 315c-5
404	"	Clara	F	11-23-34 2	"	1/4	S	Dau 404	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 305c-6
405	Baker	(Frederick) Josette	F	75	"	1/2	Wd	Head 405	Yes					No.	Id. 144a Al. DL-19

F-1

M. O F 8

M. O F 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

66-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
406	Baker	Moses	M	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 406	No		Ft. Totten	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.146 Al.340
407	"	(Montour) Maroline	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 407	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.584 Al.G-264
408	"	Mary Flora	F	10-28-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 408	Yes		Lives with P. Pays, Belcourt			Yes	Id.146a
409	"	George	M	10-28-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son 409	No		Ft. Totten	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id.146b
410	"	Clemence	F	2-3-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 410	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.146c
411	"	Cecil R.	M	2-15-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son 411	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.146d
412	"	Moses Jr.	M	12-17-30 6	"	1/2	S	Son 412	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.146e
413	"	Sarah	F	4-14-32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 413	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.146f
414	Baker	Napoleon	M	49	"	1/2	M	Head 414	No		"		"	No	Id.147 Al.M-372
NE	"	(Dubois) Syphrine						Wife							
415	"	Joseph	M	11-19-16 20	"	1/2	S	Son 415	No		"		"	No	Id.147c
416	"	Josephine	F	1-26-19 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 416	No		"		"	No	Id.147d
417	"	Alvina	F	3-17-21 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 417	No		"		"	No	Id.147e
418	"	Margaret	F	6-26-23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 418	No		"		"	No	Id.147f
419	"	Veronica	F	1-17-25 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 419	No		"		"		

F-1

M. 6 F. 7

M. 3 F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 38

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

5-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
420	Baker(Con'd)	Francis	M	1-16-27 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 420	No		Ft. Totten	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.147h
421	"	M.Elizabeth	F	6-25-29 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 421	No		"	"	"	No	Id.147i
422	"	Dorothy Naomi	F	10-30-30 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 422	No		"	"2	"	No	Id.147j
423	"	Richard(Dick)	M	8-7-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son 423	No		"	"	"	No	Id.147k
424	Baker	Patrick (Trothier)	M	51	"	1/2	M	Head 424	Yes					No	Id.145 Al-M-339
NE	"	Louise						Wife							
425	"	Edna Mabel	F	1-31-18 18	"	1/2	S	Dau 425	No	Died Aug. 14, 1937	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.145a
426	"	Agnes	F	10-10-24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 426	Yes					No	Id.145d
427	"	Helen B	F	7-12-30 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 427	Yes					No	Id.145f
428	"	Patrick	M	10-11-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 428	Yes					No	Id.145g
429	"	(Boy)	M	5-8-34 2	"	3/4	S	Grand- Son 429	Yes	(Illeg. son of Edna and Wm. Demos McDona	dd(Sioux)			No	Id.145a-1
430	"	Ed. Sylvester	M	3-22-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son 430	Yes					No	Id.145h
NE	Barrett	William						Head							
431	"	Clara (Wilkie)	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 431	Yes					No	Al.HO12655 Id.1006

M + F 3

M + F 3

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 39

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Bulmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Barsness	Oscar						Head							
432	"	(Morin) Rosalind	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 432	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	Id.744d L.G-473
433	"	Gladys C	F	10-26-30 6	"	1/4	S	Dau 433	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.744d-1
434	"	Robert M	M	11-2-32 4	"	1/4	S	Son 434	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.744d-2
435	Baston	Antoine	M	44	"	1/2	M	Head 435	No		Springbrook	Williams	Nd	No	Id.150 L.M-390
NE	"	Wardlow) Christine						Wife							
436	Baston	Charles	M	72	"	1/2	M	Head 436	No		White Earth	Mountain	ND	No.	Id.149 L.M-225
437	"	(Parisien) Justine	F	69	"	1/2	M	Wife 437	No		"	"	"	No	Id.149 a L.M-223
438	Baston	Laura	F	11-1-11 25	"	1/2	S	Dau 438	No		"	"	"	No	Id.149e
NE	Baston	Frank						Head							
439	"	(Desjarlais) Josephine	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 439	No		Dunseith	Bolette	ND	Yes	Id.315d L.G-7879
440	"	Mary R.	F	5-26-26 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 440	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.315d-1
441	"	Robert	M	8-28-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son 441	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.315d-2
442	"	Wilfred	M	12-13-31 5	"	1/2	S	Son 442	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.315d-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 40

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
443	Baston	Mary G.	F	4-10-15 21	Chippewa	1/4	S	Head 443	No		Waterloo	Black Hawk	Iowa	No	Id.151b
444	"	Archie J.	M	11-19-18 18	"	1/4	S	Bro 444	No		"	"	"	No	Id.151c
		(The Mother of these two is now Mrs. A. E. Cameron, 133 Sycamore St., Waterloo, Iowa)													
445	Baston	Patrice	M	44	"	1/2	S	Head 445	No	Ft. Berthold				No	Id.148 L.M.-226
446	Baston	Peter	M	2-1-01 35	"	1/2	M	Head 446	No		Trenton	Williams	ID	Yes	Id.149b L.M.-389
NE	"	(Lafreniere) Rose						Wife	(Grand-dau. of Starr McGillis of St. John)						
447	"	Edna	F	4-22-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 447	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.149b-1
NE	Bauer	Fred						Head							
448	"	(Martell) Eliza	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 448	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.153a Al.G-07831
								(There are six children in this family enrolled at Ft. Peck, Montana)							
NE	Bauer	John						Head							
449	"	(Houle) Justine	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 449	No		Brocton	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.152a Al.05752
450	"	Charles	M	24	"	1/2	S	Son 450	No		"	"	"	No	Id.152b
		(Other children enrolled at Ft. Peck, Montana)													

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 41

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Beaman	Jack						Head							
451	"	(Laverdure) Mary	F	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 451	No		Covertown	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	Id.644d Al.H-270
452	"	Gladys	F	4-25-34 2	"	1/4	S	Dau 452	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.644d-1
453	"	Mary Alice	F	5-13-36 7/12	"	1/4	S	Dau 453	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.644d-2
NE	Bear Don't Walk	Raymond						Head		(Crow Indian)					
454	"	(Crisler) Emily	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 454	No	Crow Agency, Montana				Yes	Id.241d Al.G-071
NE	Beaton	Donald J.						Head							
455	"	(Flowers) Rachel	F	26	"	1/4	M	Wife 455	No		Port Ludlow	Jefferson	Wash	No	Id.392c
NE	Beatty	Russell A.						Head							
456	"	(Patnaude) Pauline	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 456	No		Inglis	Manitoba	Can.	Yes	Id.806c Al.H-012607
NE	Beauchamp	Edward						Head							
457	"	Annie	F	28	"	F	M	Wife 457	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Al.W-034157 Id.235
		(Okemah)													

(Okemah)

D.

F. 1

F 6.

M. O. F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 42

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
458	Beauchamp	(Co'd) Roy	M	9-18-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 458	No	.	Wolfpoint	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.23b-1 Al.none
459	"	Dorothy	F	10-23-26 10	"	1/2	S	Step- Dau 459	No	(Prenarrriage child of Wife)	"	"	"	Yes	Id.23b-2
460	Beauchman	Edward	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 460	No		Wolfpoint	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.157e
NE	"	(Day) Lucille						Wife							
461	Beauchman	Gabriel	M	1-29-79 58	"	1/2	M	Head 461	No		Wolf point	Roosevelt	Mont	No.	Id.157 Al.R-30
462	"	(Turcotte) Celina	F	2-22-83 54	"	1/2	M	Wife 462	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157a Al.CF-25
463	"	Michael	M	11-30-11 25	"	1/2	S	Son 463	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157f
464	"	Joseph L.	M	7-25-13 23	"	1/2	S	Son 464	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157g
465	"	Edna V.	F	5-11-15 21	"	1/2	S	Dau 465	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157h
466	"	Rose A.	F	9-5-16 20	"	1/2	S	Dau 466	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157i
467	"	Martin J.	M	11-14-18 18	"	1/2	S	Son 467	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157j
468	"	Daniel P.	M	17-13-20 16	"	1/2	S	Son 468	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157k
469	"	Viola M.	F	2-14-23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 469	No		"	"	"	No	Id.157L
470	"	Mary J.	F	9-22-28 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 470	No		"	"2	"	No	Id.157m

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 43

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
471	Beauchman	Gabriel	M	88	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 471	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 154 1H-039321
472	"	(Azure) Margaret	F	77	"	1/2	M	Wife 472	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 154a 1.-GF21
473	Beauchman	Raphael	M	1-27-06 30	"	1/2	M	head 473	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id. 157d 1.G-02292
NE	"	(Lafreniere) Alvina M	F					Wife							
474	"	Herman	M	7-18-27 9	"	1/2	S	Son 474	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 157d-1
475	"	Isabel M	F	3-16-32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 475	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 157d-2
476	"	Rita A	F	8-2-33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 476	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 157d-3
477	"	Leona	F	11-25-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 477	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 157d-4
478	Beauchman	(Turcott) Sarah	F	43	"	1/2	Wd	Head 478	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 156a 1.G-038628
479	"	Francis	M	11-25-12 24	"	1/2	S	Son 479	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 156c
480	"	Ralph	M	1-7-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son 480	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 156d
481	"	Melvin	M	5-24-19 17	"	1/2	S	Son 481	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 156e
482	"	John	M	4-27-21 15	"	1/2	S	Son 482	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 156f
483	"	Donald	M	1-7-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son 483	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 156g
484	"	Agnes	F	11	"	1/2	S	Dau 484	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 156h

(3-6-25)

0

M. 8 F 6 M. 2 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 44

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
485	Beauchman	Thomas	M	3-21-03 33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 485	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id.157c AL.GF-27
NE	"	(Laroque) Victoria						Wife							
486	"	Robert	M	3-30-24 12	"	1/2	S	Son 486	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.157c-1
487	"	James	M	6-8-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son 487	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.157c-2
488	"	John	M	7-28-26 10	"	1/2	S	Son 488	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.157c-3
489	"	Marie P.	F	10-24-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 489	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.157c-4
490	"	Ramona S	F	4-8-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 490	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.157c-5
491	"	Rose V.	F	10-10-32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 491	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.157c-6
492	"	Ruby Mae	F	4-8-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 492	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.157c-7
NE	Beaudry	Alfred						Head							
		(Delorme-Azure) Virginia		(331b)						(Divorced) Now the wife of Baptiste Azure)					
493	"	Marie A	F	3-12-22 14	"	1/4	S	Dau 493	No(Lives with mother)		Harlem	Blaine	Mont	Yes	Id.331b-1
494	"	Louis N	M	9-15-23 14	"	1/4	S	Son 494	No(Lives with father)		Malta	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id.331b-2
495	"	Sanford	M	9-1-25 11	"	1/4	S	Son 495	No(Lives with father)		Malta	Phillips	Mont	Yes	Id.331b-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 45

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Beaudry	Victor	M					Head							
496	"	(Dejarlais) Florence	F	30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 496	No		Wolfpoint	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.318f
497	"	Theresa	F	3-10-29 7	"	1/4	S	Dau 497	No		"	"	"	No	Id.318f-1
498	"	Victor	M	3-20-32 4	"	1/4	S	Son 498	No		"	"	"	No	Id.393f-2
N#	Becker	Chris						Head							
499	"	(Latraille) Mary	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 499	No		Bemidji	Bemidji	Minn	No	Id.1003a AL.H-012557
500	Belgarde	(Toby) Albert	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 500	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.189 AL.G-016813
NE	"	(Peltier) Mary						Wife							
501	"	Martha	F	9-5-14 22	"	1/2	S	Step- Dau 501	No (Premarriage dau. of 1st. wife who is now deceased)					No	Id.189b
502	"	John	M	2-1-16 20	"	1/2	S	Son 502	No		"	"	"	No	Id.189c
503	"	Freeman	M	3-7-18 19	"	1/2	S	Son 503	No		"	"	"	No	Id.189d
504	"	Cuthbert	M	1-8-21 15	"	1/2	S	Son 504	No		"	"	"	No	Id.189e
505	"	Joe	M	10-18-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 505	No		"	"	"	Nov	Id.189f
506	"	Mabel	F	12	"	1/2	S	Dau 506	No		"	"	"	No	Id.189g

m. b. F. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota 1937 46

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
507	Belgarde (Con'd)	Frank	M	9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 507	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 189h
508	"	Collin C	M	5	"	1/2	S	Son 508	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 189i
509	"	Willard	M	3	"	1/2	S	Son 509	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 189j
510	Belgarde	Alexander	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 510	Yes					Yes	Id. 188e Al. G-152
511	"	"Gourneau) Sarah Jane	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 511	Yes					Yes	Id. 434e Al. H-012595
512	Belgarde	Alexis	M	67	"	1/2	M	Head 512	Yes					No	Id. 158 Al. BL-54
NE	"	(Swan) Mary						Wife							
513	"	Michael	M	15	"	1/2	S	G-Son 513	Yes					No	Id. 158c-1
514	Belgarde	Alfred	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 514	Yes					Yes	Id. 188d Al. G-154
515	"	(Morin) Rosalie	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 515	Yes					Yes	Id. 755b Al. M-2E
516	"	Amelia	F	15	"	1/2	S	Dau 516	Yes					Yes	Id. 188d-1
517	"	Marceline	F	13	"	1/2	S	Dau 517	Yes					Yes	Id. 168d-2
518	"	Patricia	F	10	"	1/2	S	Dau 518	Yes					Yes	Id. 168d-3
519	"	Raymond R.	M	5	"	1/2	S	Son 519	Yes					Yes	Id. 168d-4

M 5 F 5

M 3 F 0

M 3 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 47

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
520	Belgarde(Con')	Gladys	F	12-16-33 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 520	Yes					Yes	Id.163d-5
521	B "	Stephen Joachim	M	10-16-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	Son 521	Yes					Yes	Id.163d-6
522	Belgarde	Alfred	M	39	"	1/2	S	Head 522	No		Breckenridge	Wilken	Minn.	Yes	Id.182 Al.M-28
523	Belgarde	Antoine	M	48	"	1/2	Wd	Head 523	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.164 Al.M-333
524	"	(Enno) Clemence	F	31	"	1/2	Wd	Head 524	Yes	(Separated-Children live with each as indicated)				Yes	Id.372c Al.C-5
525	"	Alex nder	M	21	"	1/2	S	Son 525	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.164a
526	"	Dominick	M	18	"	1/2	S	Son 526	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id.164b
527	"	Ernestine	F	8-2-25 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 527	Yes					Yes	Id.164c
528	Belgarde	Antoine	M	74	"	1/2	M	Head 528	No		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Al.R-32 Id.159
529	"	(Amyott) Julia	F	70	"	1/2	M	Wife 529	No		"	"	"	No	Id.159a Al.M-282
530	"	Emily	F	30	"	1/2	S	Dau 530	No		"	"	"	No	Id.159e
531	"	Martin	M	29	"	1/2	S	Son 531	No		"	"	"	No	Id.159f
532	"	Patsey Delia	F	11-20-35 1	"	1/4	S	Son 532	No	(Dau. of Emily by George Cox(white))		"	"	No	Id.159e-1

M.1 F3

M.6 F3

M.5 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 48

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
533	Belgarde	Augustine	M	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 533	Yes					Yes	Id.168h Al.H-010532
NE	"	(Langan) Rosella						Wife							
534	"	Ella M	F	11-20-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 534	Yes					Yes	Id.168h-1
535	"	Richard	M	12-27-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 535	Yes					Yes	Id.168h-2
536	"	Lawrence Maurice	M	4-3-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son 536	Yes					Yes	Id.168h-3
537	Belgarde	Baptiste	M	48	"	1/2	Wd	Head 537	Yes					No.	Id.173 Al.M-36
538	"	Rose Laura	F	7-24-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau 538	Yes					Yes	Id.173b
539	"	Mary A	F	1-24-22 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 539	Yes					Yes	Id.173c
540	"	Dorothy	F	10-11-23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 540	Yes					Yes	Id.173d
541	"	Angeline	F	6-28-28 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 541	Yes					Yes	Id.173e
542	"	David Duane	M	12-18-36 17/12	"	1/2	S	Son 542	Yes	(Illeg. son of Rosella and Phillip Lavallie)				Yes	Id.173b-1
543	Belgarde	Basil	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 543	No	Ft. Totten			ND	No	Id.166 Al.M-262
544	"	(Herman) Josephine	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 544	No	"			"	Yes	Id.475c Al.G-023468
545	"	Eugene	M	3-15-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 545	No	"			"	Yes	Id.166a

M.5 F.5 M-2 71

M.5 F.6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
546	Belgarde (Con)	(Boy)	M	7-23-34 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 546	No	Ft. Totten			ND	Yes	Id. 186b
547	"	(Girl)	F	8-7-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	Dau 547	No	"			Nd	Yes	Id. 186c
548	Belgarde	(Charette) Catherine	F	51	"	1/2	Wd	Head 548	Yes					No.	Id. 237a 1.G-420
549	Belgarde	Elie Oscar (Lambert)	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 549	Yes					Yes	Id. 167d 1.G-235
NE	"	Laura						Wife							
550	"	Paul G.	M	7-13-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 550	Yes					Yes	Id. 167d-1
551	"	Thomas	M	4-19-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 551	Yes					Yes	Id. 167d-2
552	Belgarde Elie	Willie (Martin)	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 552	Yes					Yes	Id. 185b 1.G-08298
NE	"	Frances						Wife							
553	"	(Boy)	M	1-31-35 1	"	1/4	S	Son 553	Yes					Yes	Id. 185b-1

M. 5 F. 1 M. 1 F. 1

M. 6 F. 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
554	Belgarde	Emerize	M	41	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 554	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.181 Al.M-332
555	Belgarde	Emil	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 555	Yes					Yes	Id.222 Al.G-035
556	"	(Wilkie) Angeline	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 556	Yes					Yes	Id.1018f Al.none
557	"	Bernard Francis	M	12-5-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 557	Yes					Yes	Id.222a
558	Belgarde	Ernest	M	4-7-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head 558	Yes					No	Id.188g
559	"	(St.Arnaud) Mary Louise	F	11-20-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 559	Yes					No	Id.933b
560	"	Emery Peter	M	2-13-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son 560	Yes					No	Id.132-1
561	"	Cecelia	F	12-4-36 1/12	"	1/2	S	Dau 561	Yes					No	Id.188g-2
562	Belgarde	Francois	M	8-14-08 28	"	1/2	M	Head 562	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.188f Al.G-018808
NE	"	(Gunville) Rose						Wife							
563	"	Joe Roy	M	4-21-28 8	"	1/2	S	Son 563	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.188f-1
564	"	Patrick	M	3-5-30 6	"	1/2	S	Son 564	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.188f-2
565	"	Genevieve	F	11-7-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 565	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.188f-3
566	"	Louise	F	5-10-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 566	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.183f-4
567	"	Frank Stephen	M	10-15-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	Son 567	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.188f-5

M 4 F 3

M 5 F 2

M 6 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 31

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
568	Belgarde	Frank	M	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 568	Yes					No	Id.174d
569	"	(Lattergrass) Eliza	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 569	Yes					Yes	Id.620b I.H-038921
570	"	Louis	M	12-22-28 8	"	1/2	S	Son 570	Yes					Yes	Id.174d-1
571	"	John S	M	7-17-31 5	"	1/2	S	Son 571	Yes					Yes	Id.174d-2
572	"	Frank Jr.	M	9-21-33 3	"	1/2	S	Son 572	Yes					Yes	Id.174d-3
NE	Belgarde	Fred						Head							
573	"	(Poitra) Rose E.	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 573	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.191a I.H-010493
574	"	Ida B.	F	9-8-12 24	"	1/2	S	Dau 574	No		"	"	"	No	Id.191b
575	"	Agnes	F	12-21-18 18	"	1/2	S	Dau 575	No		"	"	"	No	Id.191d
576	"	James	M	1-9-21 15	"	1/2	S	Son 576	No		"	"	"	No	Id.191e
577	Belgarde	Fredman	M	68	"	1/2	M	Head 577	Yes					No	Id.188 I.L.G-016814
NE	"	(Langer) Pauline						Wife							
578	"	William	M	5-17-10 26	"	1/2	S	Son 578	Yes					No	Id.188f
579	"	Agnes	F	8-7-16 20	"	1/2	S	Dau 579	Yes					No	Id.188i
580	"	Alex	M	6-7-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 580	Yes					No	Id.188k

M7 F2

M1 F3

M3 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

4-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
581	Belgarde (con)	John	M	7-3-24 12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 581	Yes					No	Id. 183L
582	"	Alfred	M	1-7-26 10	"	1/2	S	Son 582	Yes					No	Id. 183m
583	Belgarde	Gabriel (Zache) Alvina	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 583	Yes					No	Id. 186 Al. G-08295
NE	"							Wife							
584	"	Theodore	M	8-7-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 584	No	Ft. Berthold				No	Id. 183a
585	"	Ruth	F	6-18-28 8	"	1/2	S	Dau 585	No	"				No	Id. 183b
586	Belgarde	Israel	M	40	"	1/2	S	Head 586	No		Lakota	Nelson	ND	No	Id. 181 Al. H-301
587	Belgarde	Jacques (Trot hier) Helen	M	69	"	1/2	M	Head 587	Yes					Yes	Id. 168 Al. R-36
NE	"							Wife							
588	Belgarde	James (Allery)	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 588	Yes					No	Id. 176 Al. G-9
589	"	Cecelia	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 589	Yes					Yes	Id. 79c Al. H-024473
590	"	Lawrence	M	5-4-30 6	"	1/2	S	Son 590	Yes					Yes	Id. 176a
591	"	Ruth Cecelia	F	1-3-32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau 591	Yes					Yes	Id. 176b

M 6: F 2 M-1 71

M. 1 M/2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
592	Belgarde(con't)	Rose Marie	F	11-2-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 592	Yes					Yes	Id.176c
593	Belgarde	John (Moritz)	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 593	Yes					Yes	Id.187d -108
NE	"	Margaret			White			Wife							
594	"	Judith Ann	F	12-13-34 2	"	1/4	S	Dau 594	Yes					Yes	Id.167d-2
595	"	Jeannine Marie	F	10-10-36 2/12	"	1/4	S	Dau 595	Yes					Yes	Id.167d-3
596	Belgarde	John B. (Gourneau)	M	41 3-22-00	"	1/2	M	Head 596	Yes					No	Id.192 -11-38
597	"	Mary V	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 597	Yes					Yes	Id.192a -1.3-062
598	"	Mary M.	F	2-6-26 20	" 4	1/2	S	Dau 598	Yes					Yes	Id.192b
599	"	Elmer S.	M	10-1-19 17	"	1/2	S	Son 599	Yes					Yes	Id.192c
600	"	Joachim	M	8-21-21 15	"	1/2	S	Son 600	Yes					Yes	Id.192d
601	"	Martha	F	8-12-28 7-6-32	"	1/2	S	Dau 601	Yes					Yes	Id.192f
602	"	John Jr.	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son 602	Yes					Yes	Id.192g
603	"	Sylvester Leo	M	2-5-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son 603	Yes					Yes	Id.192h

M. 6 F. 6

M. 5 F. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 54

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
604	Belgarde	Joseph	M	38	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 604	No		Minneapolis	Kennepin	Minn	Yes	Id.167b Al.M-106	
NE	"	(Molzahn) Rachel						Wife								
605	Belgarde	Joseph	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 605	No		Dunsdith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.183c Al.G-018811	
NE	"	(St.Pierre) Laura						Wife								
606	"	Mary Rose	F	12-22-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 606	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.188c-1	
607	"	Louis T.	M	9-4-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son 607	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.183c-2	
608	Belgarde	Joseph	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 608	No	Leavenworth County Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kansas					No	Id.174b Al.024504
NE	"	(Lajimodiere) Lucille						Wife	(Joseph has three sisters enrolled at Ft. Totten)						-	
609	Belgarde	Louis P	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 609	Yes					No	Id.184 Al.031169	
610	"	(Vivier) Philomene	F	57	"	1/2	M	Wife 610	Yes					Yes	Id.184a Al.031170	
611	"	Patrice	M	6-6-10 36	"	1/2	S	Son 611	Yes					Yes	Id.184b	
612	"	Emil Bartholomew	M	6-26-14 22	"	1/2	s	Son 612	Yes					Yes	Id.184d	
613	"	Fred	M	12-39-18 18	"	1/2	S	Son 613	Yes					Yes	Id.184f	
614	"	Rebecca	F	4-20-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau 614	Yes					Yes	Id.184g	

M. 4 F. 2

M. 4 F. 1

M. 6 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 55

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
615	Belgarde	(con'd) Ralph	M	3-30-27 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 615	Yes					Yes.	Id.184h
616	"	Irene Rita	F	12-28-36	"	1/2	S	Dau. 616	Yes	(Illeg. dau. of Rebecca and Alec Jeannotte)				Yes	Id.184g-1
617	Belgarde	Marcial	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 617	Yes					Yes	Id.178 Al.G-10
618	"	(Lafontain) Philomene	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 618	Yes					Yes	Id.553b
619	"	Marcial John M	M	3-11-21 15	"	1/2	S	Son 619	Yes					Yes	Id.178a
620	"	Louise	F	4-1-22 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 620	Yes					Yes	Id.178b
621	"	Andrew	M	4-30-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son 621	Yes					Yes	Id.178c
622	"	Daniel	M	3-26-23 8	"	1/2	S	Son 622	Yes					Yes	Id.178d
623	Belgarde	Martin	M	8-28-16 20	"	1/2	M	Head 623	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.191c Id.80d
624	"	(Allery) Florestine Mary	F	12-21-12 24	"	1/2	M	Wife 624	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1.H-024481
625	Belgarde	Martin P.	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 625	Yes					Yes	Id.168f Al.G-153
626	"	(Martin) Elizabeth	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 626	Yes					Yes	Id.714a Al.R-232
627	"	Lorraine Mararet	F	7-1-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 627	Yes					Yes	Id.168f-1
628	"	Stanley	M	4-8-31 5	"	1/2	S	Son 628	Yes					Yes	Id.168f-2

M7 F5

M1 F1

M7 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 56

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
629	Belgarde(con'd)	Dolores	F	12-6-32 .4	Chippewa	1/2	S5	Dau 629	Yes					Yes	Id.168f-3
630	"	Raymond Lawrence	M	1-10-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son 630	Yes					Yes	Id.163f-4
631	Belgarde	Norbert	M	73	"	1/2	M	Head 631	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.175 Al.R-37
632	"	(Azure) Octavia	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 632	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175a Al.G-11
633	"	Robert	M	8-30-06 30	"	1/2	S	Son 633	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.175b Al.G-12
634	"	Arthur5	M	9-13-11 25	"	1/2	S	Son 634	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175d
635	"	Ernest	M	1-14-14 22	"	1/2	S	Son 635	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175e
636	"	Herman	M	8-30-16 20	"	1/2	S	Son 636	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175f
637	"	Alma	F	8-6-19 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 637	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175g
638	"	Elise	F	11-6-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 638	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175h
639	"	Berthon	M	4-18-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son 639	No		"	"	"	No	Id.175i
NE	Belgarde	Peter						Head	(Enrolled at Ft. Totten)						
640	"	(Grandbois) Mary Jane	F	2-3-11 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 640	No		Tokio	Benson	ND	No	Id.446d

M. 171

M. 6 F 4

M. 2 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 57

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J.E. Salmer, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
641	Belgarde	Phillip	M	4-5-11 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 641	Yes					Yes	Id. 168j
642	"	(Jaste) Agnes	F	5-23-16 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 642	Yes					No	Id. 5001
643	"	Myrtle	F	5-18-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 643	Yes					Yes	Id. 168j-1
644	Belgarde	Pierre	M	55	"	1/2	M	Head 644	Yes					No	Id. 179 Al. M-40
645	"	("ilkie) Cecile	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 645	Yes					No	Id. 179a Al. G-229
646	"	Frank Ernest	M	7-23-22 24	"	1/2	S	Son 646	Yes					No	Id. 179b Al. G-024669
647	"	Joseph	M	5-10-15 21	"	1/2	S	Son 647	Yes					No	Id. 179c
648	"	Mary R.	F	8-15-17 19	"	1/2	S	Dau 648	Yes					No	Id. 179d
649	"	Lawrence	M	11-29-24 13	"	1/2	S	Son 649	Yes					No	Id. 179f
650	"	Cecelia	F	12-4-36 1/12	"	1/2	S	Dau. Son 650	Yes					No	Id. 179g
651	Belgarde	Riel	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 651	Yes					No	Al. G07962 Id. 163
652	"	Nora	F	9-23-19 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 652	Yes					No	Id. 163d
653	"	Marie	F	11-25-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau 653	Yes					No	Id. 163e
654	"	Harold	M	10-12-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son 654	Yes					No	Id. 163f

M. J. F.

M. J. F.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Badmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
655	Belgarde	Robert	M	8-15-06 30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 655	Yes					Yes	Id.183e Al.G-16809
656	"	(St. Arnaud) Blanche	F	9-17-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 656	Yes					No.	Id.933c
657	"	Viola	F	8-21-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 657	Yes					Yes	Id.183e-1
658	Belgarde	Roderick	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 658	No		Buford	Williams	ND	No	Id.159c Al.M-334
NE	"	(Gilbertson) Millie						Wife							
659	"	Roderick	M	7-13-33 3	"	1/4	S	Son 659	No		"	"	"	No	Id.159c-1
660	Belgarde	(Premeau) Sarah	F	65	"	1/2	Wd	Head 660	Yes					No	Id.167a Al.G-447
661	"	Dominick	M	24	"	1/2	S	Son 661	Yes		"	"	"	Yes	Id.167h
662	Belgarde	(Duchain) Virginia	F	52	"	1/2	Wd	Head 662	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id.172e Al.M-400
663	Belgarde	(Patnaud) Virginia	F	61	"	1/2	Wd	Head 663	Yes					No	Id.165a Al.M-264

M. 2 F 4

M. 2 F 1

M. 2 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 59

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

66-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
664	Belgarde	William	M	57	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 664	Yes					Yes	Id.190
665	"	(Lavallie) Mary T.	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 665	Yes					No	Id.190a
666	"	Patrice	M	26	"	1/2	S	Son 666	Yes					Yes	Id.190e
667	"	Cecelia	F	23	"	1/2	S	Dau 667	Yes					Yes	Id.190f
668	"	Alexander	M	11-6-17	"	1/2	S	Son 668	Yes					Yes	Id.190g
669	"	Francis	M	5-2-19	"	1/2	S	Son 669	Yes					Yes	Id.190h
ND	Bell	Victor						Head							
670	"	(Winter) Ursula	F	9-18-13	"	1/4	M	Wife 670	No		Minot	Ward	ND	No	Id.1030b
671	"	Lois Clare	F	10-5-33	"	1/8	S	Dau 671	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1030b-1
672	"	Beverly Jean	F	6-15-35	"	1/8	S	Dau 672	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1030b-2
NE	Bell	William						Head							
673	"	Winifred	F	41	"	1/4	M	Wife 673	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.221a-1
674	"	(Schindler-Cannery) Viola	F	7-18-24	"	1/8	S	Dau 674	No		"	"	"	No	Id.221a-1
675	"	Fred	M	5-16-26	"	1/8	S	Son 675	No		"	"	"	No	Id.221a-2
676	"	Lloyd	M	7-11-28	"	1/8	S	Son 676	No		"	"	"	No	Id.221a-3
677	"	Robert J.	M	6-14-31	"	1/8	S	Son 677	No		"	"	"	No	Id.221a-4

M.4 F2

M.3 F5

M.4 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 60

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

6-7970																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NE	Bennett	Robert						Head NE								
678	"	(Martell) Lucille	F	4-15-15 21	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife 678	No	Ft. Duchesne			Utah	No	Id. 703d	
679	Bercier	Albert W	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 679	Yes					Yes	Id. 1169g 1.M-59	
680	"	(Omar) Emma	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 680	Yes					Yes	Id. 782c	
681	"	Albert Eli	M	4-18-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 681	Yes					Yes	Id. 1169g-1	
682	"	Peter Blaine Omar	M	4-3-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 682	Yes					Yes	Id. 1169g-2	
NE	Bercier	Antoine						Head NE								
683	"	(McCloud) Elsie	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 683	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 194a 1.GF-143	
684	"	Florence	F	10-9-14 22	"	1/2	S	Dau 684	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194g	
685	"	Elvina	F	5-7-17 19	"	1/2	S	Dau 685	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194h	
686	"	Russell	M	6-20-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 686	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194k	
687	"	Richard	M	12-12-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son 687	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 194L	

M.3 F1

F-1

M.2 F3

M.3 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 61

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CS-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
688	Bercier	David	M	31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 688	Yes					Yes	Id. 1167e 1.G-272
689	"	(Azure) Annie	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 689	Yes					Yes	Id. 1034d
690	"	Cecilia	F	4-21-32	"	1/2	S	Dau 690	Yes					Yes	Id. 1167e-1
691	"	Raymond David	M	8-8-35	"	1/2	S	Son 691	Yes					Yes	Id. 1167e-2
NE	Bercier	Edward						Head NE							
692	"	(Allard) Mary Rose	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 692	Yes					Yes	Id. 66e
693	"	Richard	M	12-23-32	"	1/2	S	Son 693	Yes					Yes	Id. 66e-1
694	"	Rita Ann	F	8-7-34	"	1/2	S	Dau 694	Yes					Yes	Id. 66e-2
695	Bercier	(Lafrombois) Elise	F	62	"	1/2	Wd	Head 695	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id. 195a 11.R-41
696	"	Simeon	M	33	"	1/2	S	Son 696	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195c 1.G60850
697	"	St. Ann	F	23	"	1/2	S	Dau 697	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1951
698	"	George	M	3-29-17	"	1/2	S	Son 698	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 195j
699	"	Alexander	M	1-10-19	"	1/2	S	Son 699	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 195k

M 3 F 4

M 3 F 2

M 4 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 62

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
700	Bercier	Emil	M	40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 700	Yes					No	Id.1169b Al.K-55
701	"	(Warren) Delphine	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 701	Yes					Yes	Id.1002h
702	"	Sylvester	M	5-15-31	"	1/2	MS	Son 702	Yes					Yes	Id.1169b-1
703	"	Lois	F	1-20-33	"	1/2	S	Dau. 703	Yes					Yes	Id.1169b-2
704	"	James Wm.	M	5-15-35	"	1/2	S	Son 704	Yes					Yes	Id.1169b-3
NE	Bercier	Ernest						Head NE							
705	NE "	(Breland) Rose	F	24	"	1/4	M	Wife 705	Yes					No	Id.1190e Al.none
NE	Bercier	Francis						Head NE							
706	"	(Lafournais) Justine	F	69	"	1/2	M	Wife 706	Yes					Yes	Id.1167a Al.R-42
707	"	Albert	M	30	"	1/2	S	Son 707	Yes					Yes	Id.1167f Al.G-99
NE	Bercier	Harvey						Head ne							
708	"	(Lafournaise) AnnaJane	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 708	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can.	No	Id.550f

M.4 F4

F-1

M.3 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 63

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

56-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
709	Bercier	Henry (Smith)	M	26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 709	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 194d 1.H-010463
710	"	Edna	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 710	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 927f
711	"	Roseda	F	3-21-33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 711	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 194d-1
712	Bercier	John B. (Dubois)	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 712	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	Id. 195g Al. G-08
NE	"	Marion	F					Wife NE							
713	"	Henriette	F	8-14-32 4	"	1/2	S	Step- Dau 713	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 395g-1
714	"	John	M	8-26-33 3	"	1/2	S	Son 714	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195g-1
715	"	Rosemond Marion	F	12-23-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 715	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195g-2
716	Bercier	Joseph (Langer)	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 716	Yes					No	Id. 1171 Al. M-54
717	"	Rosalie	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 717	Yes					Yes	Id. 1171a Al. G-016
718	"	Joseph John	M	12-5-18 18	"	1/2	S	Son 718	Yes					Yes	Id. 1171b
719	"	Sylvia	F	3-12-22 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 719	Yes					Yes	Id. 1171c
720	"	Charlie Walter	M	4-29-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son 720	Yes					Yes	Id. 1171d
721	"	Louis Jean	M	3-16-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son 721	Yes					Yes	Id. 1171e
722	"	Rose D.	F	12-14-33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 722	Yes					Yes	Id. 1171f

M. 4 F 3

M. 3 F 4

M. 6 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 64

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
723	Bercier	Julia	F	41	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 723	Yes					Yes	Id.1168 Al.M-16
NE	Bercier	Lawrence						Head NE							
724	"	(Azure-Belgarde) Sarah	F	43 12-29-19	"	1/2	M	Wife 724	Yes					No	Id.187a G-08275
725	"	(Belgarde)Victoria	F	17 10-12-22	"	1/2	S	S-dau 725	Yes					No	Id.187d
726	"	Gilbert	M	14 10-12-22	"	1/2	S	Son 726	Yes 4					No	Id.187e
727	"	Prudent	M	14 10-12-26	"	1/2	S	Son 727	Yes					No	Id.187f
728	"	Norman	M	10 (1928)	"	1/2	S	Son 728	Yes					No	Id 187g
729	"	Marian	F	8 11-4-33	"	1/2	S	Dau 729	Yes					No	Id.187h
730	"	Leo L.	M	3 7-5-36	"	1/2	S	Son 730	Yes					No	Id.187i
731	"	Violet T.	F	5/12	"	1/2	S	Dau 731	Yes					No	Id.187j
NE	Bercier	Louis						Head v NE							
732	"	(Lafournaise) Mary Rose	F	65 4-30-16	"	1/2	M	Wife 732	Yes					No	Id.1169a Al.H-010466
733	"	Arthur	M	20	"	1/2	S	Son 733	Yes					No	Id.1169i

M. S. F6

F-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 65

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

1937, taken by J. E. Balmer

Superintendent.

Jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salmer, Superintendent															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7	Bercier	(Demontigny) Mary M.			(Entered under James Thomas' name--used here to identify children)										
734	"	Matilda	F	5-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 734	Yes						
735	"	Irene	F	2-10	"	1/2	S	Sis 735	Yes					Yes	Id.341c-1
736	"	Alex	M	2-8	"	1/2	S	Bro 736	Yes					Yes	Id.341c-2
737	"	George	M	3-6	"	1/2	S	Bro 737	Yes					Yes	Id.341c-3
														Yes	Id.341c-4
NE	Bercier	Michael						NE	(Divorced)						
1357	"	(Azure-Fiddler) Florestine	F	38	"	1/4	Wd	Head 1357	No		Rolla	Rolette	ND	No	Id.111b Al.GT-20
6513	(Fiddler)	John	M	6-16	"	1/4	S	Son 6513	No		"	"	"	No	Id.390a
5372	"	Mary Agnes	F	12-15	"	1/4	S	Dau 5372	No		"	"	"	No	Id.390b
6512	"	Cecelia	F	12-13	"	1/4	S	Dau 6512	No		"	"	"	No	Id.390c
738	"	Francis	M	8-12	"	1/4	S	Son 738	No		"	"	"	No	Id.390d
739	"	Joseph	M	1-8	"	1/4	S	Son 739	No		"	"	"	No	Id.390e
740	"	Angeline	F	11-7	"	1/4	S	Dau 740	No		"	"	"	No	Id.390f
741	"	Moses	M	10-4	"	1/4	S	Son 741	No		"	"	"	No	Id.390g

A1.2 F2

A14 F4

A2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 66

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Bercier	Mike			(Divorced)			Head NE							
742	"	(Vallie) Jane	F	36	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 742	No		Bismarck	Bottineau	ND	Yes	Id.975c Al.GF-226
743	"	Ernestine	F	9-1-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau 743	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.975c-1
744	"	Lillian	F	9-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 744	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.975c-2
745	" (Poitra)	Josephine	F	1-8-25 11	"	1/2	S	SDau 745	No		"	"	"	yes	Id.975c-3
746	Bercier	Norman	M	41	"	1/2	Wd	Head 746	No		Sandinavia	Manitoba	Can	No	Id.1172 Al.H-010480
747	"	Loria	F	3-29-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 747	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1172-A
		(Five or six more children)													
748	Bercier	Patrice	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 748	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	No	Id.195b Al.G-0851
NE	"	(Fritz) Caroline						Wife NE							
749	"	Evelyn	F	7-25-31 5	"	1/4	S	Dau 749	No		"	"	"	No	Id.195b-1
750	"	Patricia	F	10-23-32 4	"	1/4	S	Dau 750	No		"	"	"	No	Id.195b-2
751	Bercier	Theodore	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 751	No		Rolla	Rolla	ND	No	Id.1166 Al.G-0848
NE 752	"	Dorothy (Denton)						Wife NE							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Bercier	Tobey						Head NE							
752	"	(Lafontain-Grandbois) Celina	F	63	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 752	Yes					Yes	Id.1170a Al.G-01313
753	Bercier	William	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head 753	Yes					No	Id.193 Al.H-012507
754	"	(Bonneaup) Virginia	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 754	Yes					No	Id.193a Al.G-014926
755	"	Paul	M	5-20-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son 755	Yes					No	Id.193b
756	"	Francis	M	9-4-20 16	"	1/2	S	Son 756	Yes					No	Id.193c
757	"	Florence	F	9-4-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau 757	Yes					No	Id.193d
758	"	Victoria	F	1-13-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 758	Yes					No	Id.193e
759	"	Angeline	F	1-11-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 759	Yes					No	Id.193f
760	"	Anges V.	F	3-21-30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 760	Yes					No	Id.193g
761	"	Marie	F	1-9-33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau 761	Yes 4					No	Id.193h
762	"	Catherine Irene	F	5-18-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 762	Yes					No	Id.193i
NE	Bergier	John B.						Head NE							
763	"	(Grandbois) Eliza	F	49	"	1/2	M	Wife 763	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id.1173a Al.G-01316
764	"	Edmund	M	28	"	1/2	S	Son 764	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1173b Al.G-01314

2-20-08

M.3 F8

M.1 F1 M.1 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 68

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

Superintendent.															
C-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
765	Bergier (Con'd)	David	M	11-2-13 23	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 765	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 1173d
766	"	Peter	M	11-30-15 21	"	1/2	S	Son 766	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1173e
767	"	Joseph	M	3-2-18 18	"	1/2	S	Son 767	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1173f
768	"	Alice	F	11-29-19 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 768	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1173g
769	"	Francis	M	1-24-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 769	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1173h
770	"	Mary Grace	F	1-7-24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 770	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1173i
771	"	Laurine	F	4-3-26 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 771	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1173j
772	"	John	M	10-30-27 9	"	1/2	S	Son 772	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1173k
773	"	Beverly D.	F	5-30-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 773	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1173L
NE	Bergier	Joseph						Head NE							
774	"	(Bergier) Rosalie	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 774	No		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id. 195d Al. G-0847
775	"	Margaret	F	4-24-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 775	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195d-1
776	"	Eugene B	M	8-18-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 776	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195d-2
777	"	Helen	F	11-2-24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 777	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195d-3
778	"	Joseph J.	M	11-15-26 10	"	1/2	S	Son 778	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195d-4
779	"	Genevieve	F	8-26-29 7	"	1/2	S	Dau 779	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 195d-5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 69

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1957, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
780	Bergier(Con'D)	Rita	F	7-12-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 780	No		Poplar	Roosevel t	Mont	Yes	Id.195d-6
NE	Bergier	Martin						Head NE							
781	"	(Poitra) Marie	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 781	No		Poplar	Roosevel t	Mont	Yes	Id.371c Al.H-010454
782	"	Madeline	F	11-14-19 17	"	1/2	S	Dau 782	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.371c-1
783	"	Marie	F	10-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 783	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.371c-2
NE	Betosh	Jim						Head NE							
784	"	(Sayers) Ellen	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 784	No		Medic ine Lake	Cherida	Mont	No	Id.1178a Al.G-0708
785	Bird	Ekos	M	69	"	F	M	Head 785	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.7 Al.DL23
786	"	Sun Woman	F	74	"	F	M	Wife 786	No		"	"	"	No	Id.7a Al.G-326
NE	Black Cloud	Francis						Head NE							
787	"	(Houle) Elizabeth	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 787	No		Wakpala	Corson	SD	No	Id.485b

M. 1 F 7 M. 1 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Blondeau	Peter						Head NE							
782	"	(Boyer) Josephine	F	7-14-11 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 782	No		Macoun	Saskatchewan	Can.	No	Id. 1187a
789	Blue	Alfred	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 789	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174b AL.H-030414
790	"	(Toupin) Virginia	F	4-6-02 34	"	1/2	M	Wife 790	Yes					Yes	Id. 962 L.G-03310
791	"	Patrick	M	12-15-18 18	"	1/2	S	Son 791	Yes	Died Aug. 2, 1937				Yes	Id. 1174b-1
792	"	Genevieve	F	5-8-21 13	"	1/2	S	Dau 792	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174b-2
793	"	Martin	M	10-29-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 793	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174b-3
794	"	Vivian	F	1-22-24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 794	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174b-4
795	"	Stella	F	10-21-25 11	"	1/2	S	Dau 795	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174b-5
796	"	Marie A.	F	5-29-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 796	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174b-6
797	"	Patricia	F	3-6-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau 797	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174b-7
Dead	"	Robert Em.		11-27-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son (Dead) (Died 4-7-36)							
798	Blue	Charles	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 798	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174d AL.H-024514
799	"	(Short) Mary Jane	F	12-21-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 799	Yes					Yes	Id. 920c
800	"	Mary Ann	F	4-18-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 800	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174d-1

M. H. F. 8

F. 1

M. H. F. 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

71

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. [unclear], Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
801	Blue (Con'd)	Charles	M	5-25-36 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 801	Died Yes	Jan. 25, 1937				Yes	Id. 1174d-2
802	Blue	(Demardis) Virginia	F	61	"	1/2	Wd	Head 802	Yes					Yes	Id. 1174a Al. 032205
NE 803	Boe	Ingmar (Decourtean)						Head NE	(In penitentiary until 1940)						
803	"	Louise Ann	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife No	Yes					No	Id. 279f
NE 804	Boe	Ralph (Thifault)						Head NE							
804	"	Josephine	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 804	No		Long Beach	Los Angeles	Cal.	No	Id. 947d
805	"	William	M	12-11-27 9	"	1/2	S	Son 805	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 947d-1
806	"	Ralph	M	7-29-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son 806	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 947d-2
807	Bonneau	(Jerome) Emily	F	54	"	1/2	Wd	Head 807	No		Madoc	Daniels	Mont	Yes	Id. 1177a Al. C-03418
808	"	Eugene	M	5-24-09 27	"	1/2	S	Son 808	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1177c
809	"	Dominique	M	5-13-13 23	"	1/2	S	Son 809	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1177e
810	"	Regina	F	7-20-15 21	"	1/2	S	Dau 810	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1177f
811	"	Maddie	M	3-26-17 20	"	1/2	S	Son 811	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1177g

m1 f7

m. 5 f3

m4 f3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 72

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
812	Bonneau (con'd)	Elmira	F	8-24-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 812	No		Malaga	Daniels	Mont	Yes	Id. 1177h
813	"	Jean Frank	M	7-9-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son 813	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1177i
814	Bonneau	(Decouteau) Victoria	F	82	"	1/2	Wd	Head 814	Yes					Yes	Id. 1175a Al. DL03725
815	Bonneau	Joe	M	81	"	F	Wd	Head 815	No	Died Dec 14, 1937	Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 9 Al. G-01495
NE	Bottineau	Israel						Head NE							
816	"	(Page) Julia	F	12-14-11 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 816	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 784b
817	"	Micheal	M	6-30-34 2	"	1/4	S	Son 817	No			"	"	Nes	Id. 784b-1
818	Bottineau	Joseph	M	73	"	1/2	M	Head 818	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 1179 Al. DL-27
819	"	(Amyott) Mary Rose	F	72	"	1/2	M	Wife 819	No		"	"	"	No	Id. 1179a Al. GF-197
820	"	Frederick	M	39	"	1/2	S	Son 820	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id. 1179b Al. GF-194
821	Bottineau	Phillip	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 821	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 1179c Al. GF-196
NE###	"	Elizabeth	F					Wife NE							
		(Peltier)													

F-1

M. 6 F 3

M. 6 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 73

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7976

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
822	Bottineau(con'd)	Napoleon	M	7-26-24 12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 822	No		Dunseich	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id.1179e-1
823	"	Ruth	F	7-22-26 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 823	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1179e-2
824	"	Alice	F	8-6-30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau 824	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1179e-3
825	"	Martin	M	10-30-33 3	"	1/2	S	Son 825	No		"	"	"	Yes	Id.1179e-4
NE	Bouvais	Harry						Head NE							
826	"	(Lafournais) Emily	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 826	No		San Clara	Manitoba	Can.	No	Id.564c Al.M-52
827	"	Henry	M	3-10-19 17	"	1/2	S	Son 827	No		"	"	"	No	Id.564c-1
828	"	Alice	F	11-29-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 828	No		"	"	"	No	Id.564c-2
829	"	Jean Baptiste	M	5-20-24 12	"	1/2	S	Son 829	No		"	"	"	No	Id.564c-3
830	"	Verna	F	12-28-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 830	No		"	"	"	No	Id.564c-4
NE	Bouvier	Edward						Head NE							
831	"	(Dumont) Rosanna	F	12-22-00 36	"	1/2	M	Wife 831	No		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can.	Yes	Id.367d Al.C-442

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 74

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
832	Boyer	Alexander	M	48	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 832	Yes						Id.1183
833	"	(Nadeau) Flora	F	4-15-98 38	"	1/2	M	Wife 833	Yes					No	al.H-30415 Id.1183a
834	"	Rachel M	F	8-8-16 20	"	1/2	S	Dau 834	Yes					No	al.M-276 Id.1183b
835	"	George	M	11-3-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son 835	Yes					No	Id.1183c
836	"	Annie	F	2-5-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau 836	Yes					No	Id.1183d
837	"	Veronica	F	7-12-22 14	"	1/2	S	Dau 837	Yes					No	Id.1183f
838	"	Viola Veta	F	3-1-35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau 838	Yes					No	Id.1183i
839	Boyer	Alexander	M	12-3-01 36	"	1/2	S	Head 839	No		Sidney	Richland	Mont	Yes	Id.1185d al.G-17
840	"	Vitaline	F	12-7-15 21	"	1/2	S	Sis 840	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1185j
841	"	Francis	M	7-8-19 17	"	1/2	S	Bro 841	No		"	"	"	No	Id.1185k
842	Boyer	Alfred (Davis)	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 842	Yes					No	Id.1135c al.G-092
843	"	Laure	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 843	Yes					No	Id.270c al.CF-66
844	"	Joseph A	M	5-15-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son 844	Yes					No	Id.1135c-1
845	"	Mary Rose	F	7-11-24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau 845	Yes					No	Id.1185c-2
846	"	Corinne J.	F	8-8-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau 846	Yes					No	Id.1185c-3

M. 4 F 8

M. 2 F. 1 M. 1 F. 0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 75

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
847	Boyer (Con'd)	Selina	F	11-25-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 847	Yes					No	Id. 1185c-4
848	"	Seeillia R.	F	7-27-38 5/12	"	1/2	S	dau 848	Yes	Died Jan. 13, 1937				No	Id. 1185c-5
849	Boyer	Joseph (Baker)	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 849	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184 al. 030416
850	"	Josephine	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 850	Yes					No	Id. 1184a M-373
851	"	Lucy	F	1-28-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau 851	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184f
852	"	Robert	M	6-4-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son 852	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184g
853	"	Stanley	M	7-7-24 12	"	1/2	S	Son 853	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184h
854	"	Maggie	F	12-15-26 10	"	1/2	S	Dau 854	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184i
855	"	Lloyd	M	12-30-28 8	"	1/2	S	Son 855	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184j
856	"	Irene	F	10-10-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau 856	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184k
857	Boyer	Louis R.	M	10-17- 19	"	1/2	M	Head 857	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184e
858	"	(Nadeau) Emily M.	F	3-22-20 16	"	1/2	M	Wife 858	Yes					Yes	Id. 772d
859	"	Robert J.	M	10-23-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	son 859	Yes					Yes	Id. 1184e-1

M. b F7

M. b F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 76

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
860	Boyer	Pascal	M	25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 860	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	No	Id. 1186c
NE	"	(Carson) Alice						Wife NE							
861	Boyer	Peter	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 861	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	No.	id. 1185b
862	"	(Houle) Rosina	F	2-4-09 27	"	1/2	M	Wife 862	No		"	"	"	Yes	al. G-08085 id. 434c
NE	Boyer	Thomas						Head NE							
863	"	(D. 1183) Joseph	M	2-9-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 863	no		Macoun	Sask.	Can.	Yes	id. 1187b al. G03291
864	"	George	M	6-21-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 864	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1187d
865	"	Helen	F	6-11-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 865	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1187e
866	"	Emily	F	8-18-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 866	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1187f
867	"	Agnes	F	12-8-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 867	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1187g
868	"	Mary Rose	F	5-21-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 868	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1187h
869	"	Adolph	M	7-14-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 869	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 11971
870	Bradford	Ernest	M	5-5-04 32	"	1/2	M	Head 870	yes					yes	id. 1188g al. H-010425
871	"	Amy	F	5-6-05 31	"	1/2	M	Wife 871	yes					yes	id. 680d al. G-0196
		(Malaterre)													

M. 1 F 1

M. 5 F 5

M. 2 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 77

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
872	Bradford(con'd)	Stanley	M	2-3-29 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 872	yes					yes	id.1188g-1
873	"	Elda Flora	F	7-14-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 373	yes					yes	id.1188g-2
874	Bradford	Frank Jr. (Ducharme)	M	8-12-11 25	"	1/2	M	Head 874	no		Harlem	Blaine	Mont.	yes	id.1188c al.G-016317
NE	"	Celina						Wife NE							
875	"	Alice Lorraine	F	9-11-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 875	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1188c-1
NE	Bradford	Frank Sr. (Vallie)	X					Head NE							
876	"	Mary	F	49	"	1/2	Wd	Wife 876	no (Divorced)		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id.1188a al.H-010423
877	"	George	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 877	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1188b al.H-010424
NE	Braugh	Donald D (Margaret)						Head NE							
878	"	Rolette	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 878	no		2583ecos Blvd. Beaumont	Jefferson	Tex.	yes	id.894d al.H-012630
879	"	Donald Jr.	M	1-11-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 879	no		"	"	"	yes	id.894d-1
NE	Brave							Head NE							
880	"	(Grant) Margaret	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 880	no	Rosebud				No	id.1189a al.H-238

M.1 F.1 F-1

M.3 F.3

M.4 F.4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 78

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

1937, taken by J. E. Balmer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
881	Breland	Alex Jr.	M	28	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head 881	Yes						Id.1190d
882	"	(Demontigny) Elizabeth	F	37	"	1/2	m	Wife 882	yes					yes	al.H-010510
														yes	Id.338c
														yes	al.H-2204
883	Breland	Joseph	M	32	"	1/4	S	Head 883	yes	(Son of Alex Breland, Sr.)				yes	Id.1190b
884	"	Robert	M	29	"	1/4	S	Bro 884	yes					yes	al.H-010517
														yes	Id.1190c
															al.H-010511
885	Brien	Albert	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 885	yes					no	Id.202c
		(St. Arnaud)													al.G-08265
886	"	Josephine	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 886	yes					yes	Id.929b
887	" (Ducept)	Dora Stella	F	11-3-22	"	1/2	S	S-daughter 887	yes					yes	al.H-212
888	" (Ducept)	Oscar H.	M	9-3-24	"	1/2	S	S-son 888	yes					yes	Id.929b-1
889	" (Ducept)	Elmer J.	M	5-11-28	"	1/2	S	3-son 889	yes					yes	Id.929b-2
890	"	Albert	M	12-3-31	"	1/2	S	son 890	yes					yes	Id.929b-3
891	"	Nathan	M	10-2-33	"	1/2	S	son 891	yes					yes	Id.202c-1
892	"	Clifford	M	9-29-35	"	1/2	S	son 892	yes					yes	Id.202c-2
				1	"									yes	Id.202c-3
893	Brien	Alexander	M	60	"	1/2	M	Head 893	yes					no	Id.197
		(Morin-Belgarde)													al.G483
894	"	Mary Jane	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 894	yes					yes	Id.109a
															al.H-201

M.10 F4

M.8 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 79

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) (Day), 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
895	(Belgard) Brien(con'd)	Nora	F	12-2-17 19	Chippewa	1/2	S	S-dau 895	yes					yes	id.1c9c
896	"	Patrick	M	4-24-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 896	yes					yes	id.197g
897	"	Rosalie	F	5-27-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 897	yes					yes	id.197i
898	"	Josephine	F	6-29-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 898	yes					yes	id.197j
899	"	Adele	F	5-3-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 899	yes					yes	id.197k
900	"	Stella	F	4-25-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 900	yes	Dist	Sept 10, 1938			yes	id.197L
901	Brien	Alfred	M	41	"	1/2	S	Head 901	no		(Address Unknown)			no	id.199 Al.3-540
902	Brien	Alfred	M	58	"	1/2	M	Head 902	no		Sanibh	Mountrail	ND	no	id.201 al.G07905
903	"	(Morin-Harrison) Sarah	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 903	no		"	"	"	no	201a al.G07903
904	"	Riel	M	12-25-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 904	no		"	"	"	yes	201b al.G07844
905	"	Clemence	F	1-2-19 18	"	1/2	S	dau 905	no		"	"	"	no	201f
906	"	Victoria	F	11-8-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 906	no		"	"	"	no	201g
907	"	Russell	M	7-26-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 907	no		"	"	"	no	201h

m.1 F 5

m.4 F 3

m.1 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 80

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

1970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
908	Brien	Edward	M	45	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 908	no		Chicago	Cook	Ill.	no	Id. 200
909	"	(Gardner-Gordon) Lucy	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife 909	yes	(Said to be divorced)			n	no	Id. 4240 Id. R-038336
910	Brien	Ernest	M	36	"	1/2	S	Head 910	no		Taholah	Grays Harbor	Wash	yes	Id. 202d Id. G-08262
911	Brien	Frederick	M	33	"	1/2	S	Head 911	no		Lodge Grass	Big Horn	Mont	no	Id. 202c
912	Brien	Gregoire	M	75	"	1/2	M	Head 912	yes					yes	Id. 193 Id. R-47
NE	"	(Cardinal) Betsey						Wife NE							
913	Brien	Gregory	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 913	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	Id. 1193 Id. R-137
NE	"	(LaRocque) Celina						Wife NE							
914	"	Andrew	M	2-6-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 914	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1193a
915	Brien	Joseph	M	58	"	1/2	M	Head 915	Yes					no	Id. 1121 Id. R-72
NE	"	(Morin-LaFrance) Adeline						Wife NE		(Parents separated)					
916	"	Mary	F	11-17-04 32	"	1/2	S	da 916	no		Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	yes	Id. 1191b Id. G-05287

M.2 F.1

M.5 F.1

M.2 F.1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 81

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
917	Brien(con'd)	Julius	M	28	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 917	no		Medicina Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	no	id.1191d
918	"	Rose D.	F	25	"	1/2	S	dau 918	no		Plentywood	Sherida	Mont	no	id.1191e
919	"	John Louis (Agnes)	M	22	"	1/2	S	son 919	no	(Adopted by Alex Morin, Van Hook	Mountrail	ND	no	id.1191f	
920	"	Helen M	F	20	"	1/2	S	dau 920	no	(Adopted by Alfred Morin, Medicine Lake, Sheridan	Mont.	no	id.1191g		
921	"	Marie M	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 921	no	(Lives with her mother, Sanish	Mountrail	ND	no	id.1191h	
922	Brien	Joseph (Gooseline)	M	42	"	1/2	Md	Head 922	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id.1194a
923	"	Mary Rose	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 923	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1194b
924	"	Peter W	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 924	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1194c
925	"	Frank M	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 925	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1194d
926	"	Lillian M	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 926	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1194e
927	Brien	Joseph A. (Lavia)	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 927	no		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.202b-1
928	"	Elise	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 928	no		"	"	"	no	id.202b-2
929	"	Wilfred	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 929	no		"	"	"	no	id.202b-3
930	"	Marion B	F	14	"	1/2	S	dau 930	no		"	"	"	no	id.202b-4
931	"	Esther M	F	12	"	1/2	S	dau 931	no		"	"	"	no	id.202b-5

4-20-24

0

M.7 F8

M.2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 82

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
932	Brien(con'd)	Alberts V	M	8-10-29 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 932	no		Bainville	Roosevel t	Mont	no	Id.202b-4
933	Brien	Joseph Wm. (Lafrombois)	M	8-29-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 933	yes					yes	Id.197e al.G-485
934	"	Rose	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 934	yes					yes	Id.575c al.G0413
935	"	Aloysius	M	6-30-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 935	yes					yes	Id.197e-1
936	"	Reginald	M	4-9-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 936	yes					yes	Id.197e-2
937	"	Cyril	M	5-12-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 937	yes					yes	Id.197c-3
938	"	Esther	F	11-1-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 938	yes					yes	Id.197e-4
939	Brien	Louis (Desjarlais)	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 939	yes	Aug. 24, 1937				yes	Id.198b al.G-543
940	"	Mary	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 940	yes					yes	Id.321f al.H010521
941	"	Gordon	M	8-30-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 941	yes					yes	Id.198b-1
942	"	Ruth Ann	F	7-8-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 942	yes					yes	Id.198b-2
NE	Brien	Mitchell						Head NE							
943	"	John	M	3-18-27 19	"	1/2	S	son 943	no		35. John	Rolette	ND	no	Id.203a-1
944	"	Elizabeth	F	7-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 944	no		"	"	"	no	Id.203a-2

M. 6 F 4

M. 2 F 1

M. 6 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 33

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

10-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
945	Brien (con'd)	Frank Laurent F.	M	2-18-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 945	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	203a-3
NE	Brien	Paul (St. Pierre)						Head NE							
946	"	Delia	F	36 3-10-23	"	1/2	M	Wife 946	No		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	Yes	Id. 942c al. 2-507
947	"	Clara	F	13 4-27-24	"	1/2	S	dau 947	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 942c-1
948	"	August	M	12 12-19-25	"	1/2	S	son 948	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 942c-2
949	"	George	M	11 8-3-27	"	1/2	S	son 949	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 942c-3
950	"	Susanna	F	9 2-4-29	"	1/2	S	dau 950	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 942c-4
951	"	Alvina	F	7 12-11-30	"	1/2	S	dau 951	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 942c-5
952	"	Mary Celina	F	6 5-25-33	"	1/2	S	dau 952	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 942d-6
953	"	Un-named	M	3	"	1/2	S	son 953	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 942c-7
954	Brien	Phillip	M	47	"	1/2	S	Head 954	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 1195 al. G08142
955	Brien	Pierre	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 955	yes					yes	id. 198e al. G-544
956	"	(Lattergrass) Agnes	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 956	yes					yes	id. 620f al. none
957	"	John Verlin	M	6-8-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 957	yes					yes	id. 1195a

M. 2 F 1

M. 5 F 5

M. 5 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 84

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
958	Brien	Robert	M	50	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 958	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id.196 Al.M-124
NE	"	(Cummins) Lucy			(Crow Indian)			Wife NE							
959	Brien	Theodore	M	80	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 959	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id.1192 Al.M-38
960	Brien	William	M	6-8-09 27	"	1/2	M4	Head 960	No		Taholah	Grays Harbor	Wash.	yes	id.193c Al.M-1303
NE	"	(Kowoosh) Elicabeth						Wife NE							
961	"	William Jr.	M	6-11-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 961	no		"	"	"	yes	id.193c-1
962	Briere	(Allery) Alphonsine	F	59	"	1/2	Wd	Head 962	no		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	yes	id.204a Al.GF-108
963	"	Alvina	F	23	"	1/2	S	dau 963	no		"	"	"	yes	id.204g
964	" (Talimontes)	Frank	M	7-3-28 8	"	1/4	S	Grand- son 964	no		"	"	"	yes	id.204g-1
965	" (Adams)	Tracey	M	2-2-32 4	"	1/4	S	Grand- son 965	no		"	"	"	yes	id.204g-2
966	Briere	Joseph	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 966	no		Chinook ####	Blaine	Mont	no	id.204b Al.GF-130
NE	"	(Doney) Louise						Wife NE							
967	"	Albert D.	M	1-17-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 967	no		"	"	"	no	id.204b-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 85

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
968	Briere(con'd)	Dorothy	F	2-5-27 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 968	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	no	204b-2
969	"	Lorene	F	1-11-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 969	no		"	"	"	no	204b-3
970	"	Robert	M	11-3-32 3	"	1/2	S	son 970	no		"	"	"	no	204b-4
971	Briere	William	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 971	No		Whitewater	Phillips	Mont	yes	id.204d al.G0425
NE	"	(Stearns) Dorothy						Wife NE							
972	"	Ray L.	M	10-6-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 972	no		"	"	"	yes	id.204d-1
973	"	Marie J.	F	10-29-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 973	no		"	"	"	yes	id.204d-2
974	"	Ilene B	F	3-23-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 974	no		"	"	"	yes	id.204d-3
NE	Brinkman	Fred						Head NE							
975	"	(Grandbois) Rosalie	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 975	no		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	Yes	id.442f al.G-0732
NE	Brown	Dennis						Head Ne							
976	"	(Azure) Caroline	F	27	"	1/4	M	Wife 976	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	nd	yes	id.115d al.G-03277
977	"	Margaret	F	2-19-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 977	no		"	"	"	yes	id.115d-1
978	"	Cecilia	F	4-30-33 3	"	1/4	S5	dau 978	no		"	"	"	yes	id.115d-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 86

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

10-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
979	Brown (con'd)	(Baby Girl)	F	6-26-36 6/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 979	Yes		Devils Lake	Ramsey	Mont	yes	Id. 115d-3
980	Bruce	Alfred	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 980	yes					yes	Id. 20837
981	"	Smith Elizabeth	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 981	yes					yes	Id. 209c
982	"	Joseph A.	M	8-28-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 982	yes					yes	Id. 924b
983	"	Ernest M	M	11-15-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 983	yes					yes	al: G-280
984	"	Raymond	M	6-27-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 984	yes					yes	Id. 209c-1
985	"	Lawrence	M	8-7-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 985	yes					yes	Id. 209c-2
986	"	Irene	F	11-30-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 986	yes					yes	Id. 209c-3
987	"	Albert W.	M	2-24-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 987	yes					yes	Id. 209c-4
988	"	Amelia	F	10-34-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 988	yes					yes	Id. 209c-5
989	Bruce	Donald	M	8-19-16 20	"	1/2	M	Head 989	Yes					no	Id. 209c-6
990	"	(Azure) Mary Jane	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 990	Yes					no	Id. 209c-7
991	" (Davis)	Delsie	F	3-27-34 2	"	1/2	S	Step- Dau 991	yes					no	Id. 210d
992	Bruce	Frederick	M	48	"	1/2	S	Head 992	no		F5. Totten	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 117d
															Id. 117d-1
															Id. 207
															al: G-04743

M9 F.5

M-1 F1

M6 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 37

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
993	Bruce	Joseph (Smith)	M	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 993	yes					yes	Id. 209d al. G-08396
994	"	Matilda	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 994	yes	Died May 1, 1937				yes	id. 924c al. G-219
995	"	Cecilia	F	9-5-24	"	1/2	S	dau 995	yes					yes	id. 209d-1
996	"	Edna	F	12-13-27	"	1/2	S	dau 996	yes					yes	id. 209d-2
997	"	Wm. Leo J.	M	1-13-30	"	1/2	S	Son 997	yes					yes	id. 209d-3
NE	Bruce	Louis (Morin)						Head NE							
998	"	St. Ann	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 998	yes					no	210a al. GF-111
999	"	Louis H	M	12-29-17	"	1/2	S	son 999	yes					no	id. 210e
1000	"	George	M	1-18-20	"	1/2	S	son 1000	yes					no	id. 210f
1001	Bruce	Robert (Neil)	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 1001	no		Lawrence	Donephan	Kans.	no	al. G-04723 id. 206
NE 1002	"	Dorothy						Wife NE							
1002	"	Robert T.	M	4-13-32	"	1/4	S	son 1002	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 206a
1003	Brunnell	Edward	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 1003	yes					yes	al. W-31 id. 217d
1004	"	Alice (Grant)	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 1004	yes					yes	Id. 475d al. G0111

M. 5 F 5

M-2

M. 3 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota 1935

Census of the Battle Mountain reservation of the Battle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1935, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

66-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1005	Brunnell (con't)	Corrine	F	8-1-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1005	yes					yes	id. 2114-1
1006	Brunnell	Ernest h. (Delorme)	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 1006	yes					no	id. 2113 1.37-153
1007	"	Betsy	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 1007	yes					yes	id. 213a al. 7-00035
1008	"	Rachel	F	4-12-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 1008	yes					yes	id. 213c
1009	"	Cecelia	F	10-18-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 1009	yes					yes	id. 213d
1010	"	Evelyn	F	1-3-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 1010	yes					yes	id. 213e
1011	"	Stella	F	3-17-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 1011	yes					yes	id. 213f
1012	"	Marie O	F	3-20-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 1012	yes					yes	id. 213g
1013	"	Sadie T	F	8-23-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 1013	yes					yes	id. 213h
1014	"	Peter R	M	2-12-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 1014	yes					yes	id. 213i
1015	"	Eugene	M	6-1-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 1015	yes					yes	id. 213j
1016	"	Sylvester	M	3-18-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 1016	yes					yes	id. 213k
1017	"	Frances	F	3-1-35 1	"	1/2	S	Grand- dau 1017	yes	(Illeg. of Rachel by John Longie)				yes	id. 213c-1

m.4 f.9

m.3 f.9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota 89

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1018	Brunnell	Ernest Wm	M	10-15-15 21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1018	yes					no	id.215f
1019	"	(Gourneau) Lucille	F	4-21-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 1019	yes					yes	id.433f
1020	"	Eliza Joan	F	4-23-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 1020	yes					yes	id.215f-1
1021	"	Mary Violet	F	9-27-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1021	yes					yes	id.215f-2
1022	Brunnell	John	M	68	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1022	yes					yes	id.217 al.D.217g
1023	"	Alex	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 1023	yes					yes	id.217g
1024	Brunnell	Julia	F	89	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1024	Yes					yes	id.211a al.R-50
1025	"	(Paul) Barton	M	2-17-19 17	"	1/2	S	ad'd. son 1025	yes					yes	id.211c
1026	Brunnell	Louis	M	51	"	1/2	M	Head 1026	yes					no	id.215 al.R-51
1027	"	(Turcott) Mary	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 1027	yes					no	id.215a al.W-27
1028	"	Caroline	F	12-1-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 1028	yes					no	id.215h
1029	"	Stanley J.	M	2-24-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 1029	yes					no	id.215i
1030	"	Roger	M	5-8-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 1030	yes					no	id.215j
1031	"	Martha	F	8-14-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 1031	yes					no	id.215k

M.7 F7

m.3 f4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 90

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

5-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1032	Brunnell (con'd)	Edna	F	10-29-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1032	yes					no.	Id. 215L
1033	"	Theresa	F	11-18-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 1033	yes					no	Id. 215m
1034	"	Sylvia	F	12-14-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1034	yes					no	Id. 215n
1035	Brunnell	Patrice	M	40	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1035	yes	Died July 22, 1937				no	Id. 212 al. GF-159
1036	"	Elmer Pat.	M	3-18-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 1036	yes					yes	Id. 212b
1037	"	Marie Rose	F	4-4-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 1037	yes					yes	Id. 212c
1038	"	Emma (Amenda)	F	12-22-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 1038	yes					yes	Id. 212d
1039	"	Ellen Jane	F	3-11-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 1039	yes					yes	Id. 212e
1040	"	Phillip	M	5-8-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 1040	yes					yes	Id. 212f
1041	"	Mary Joan	F	5-26-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 1041	yes					yes	Id. 212g
1042	"	Victoria Ruth	F	8-22-35 1	"	1/2	S	Grand- dau 1042	yes	(Illeg. of Marie Rose by Albert Bercier)				yes	Id. 212c-1
1043	Brunnell	Peter	M	55	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1043	yes					no	Id. 214 al. GF-160
1044	"	Frank	M	12-19-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 1044	yes					no	Id. 241b
1045	"	Gloria	F	3-11-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 1045	yes					no	Id. 241c
1046	"	Paul	M	9-4-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 1046	yes					no	Id. 241d

M. 6 F 9

M. 2 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 91

Census of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Brunnell	Phillip						Head Ne		(Seperated)					
1047	"	errontean Adele	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1047	yes					yes	Id. 332d al. 0406
1048	Brunnell	Robert	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 1048	yes					yes	Id. 217c al. M-323
1049	"	(peltier) Louise	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 1049	yes					yes	Id. 320d al. M010443
1050	"	Marie C	F	9-19-23	"	1/2	S	da 1050	yes					yes	Id. 217c-1
1051	"	Mary Ann	F	6-14-26	"	1/2	S	da 1051	yes					yes	Id. 217c-2
1052	"	Louise L.	F	6-5-29	"	1/2	S	da 1052	yes					yes	Id. 217c-3
1053	"	Gladys	F	7-24-31	"	1/2	S	da 1053	yes					yes	Id. 217c-4
1054	"	Lloyd	M	2-5-33	"	1/2	S	son 1054	yes					yes	Id. 217c-5
1055	"	Joseph Sylvester	M	2-4-35	"	1/2	S	son 1055	yes					yes	Id. 217c-6
1056	Brunnell	William P	M	1-26-14	"	1/2	M	Head 1056	yes					yes	Id. 213b
1057	"	(Morin) Edna Mary	F	6-7-14	"	1/2	M	Wife 1057	yes					no	Id. 762d
NE	Buften	Alfred						Head NE							
1058	"	(Cribler) Elsie	F	1-4-12	"	1/4	M	Wife 1058	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 242e

M4 F7

F1

M4 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 91

Census of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

60-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Brunnell	Phillip						Head Ne		(Seperated)					
1047	B	erronteau Adele	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1047	yes					yes	Id. 333d al. 0406
1048	Brunnell	Robert	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 1048	yes					yes	Id. 217c al. M-323
1049	"	(peltier) Louise	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 1049	yes					yes	Id. 320d al. M010443
1050	"	Marie C	F	9-19-23 13	"	1/2	S	da 1050	yes					yes	Id. 217c-1
1051	"	Mary Ann	F	6-14-26 10	"	1/2	S	da 1051	yes					yes	Id. 217c-2
1052	"	Louise L.	F	6-5-29 7	"	1/2	S	da 1052	yes					yes	Id. 217c-3
1053	"	Gladys	F	7-24-31 5	"	1/2	S	da 1053	yes					yes	Id. 217c-4
1054	"	Lloyd	M	2-5-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 1054	yes					yes	Id. 217c-5
1055	"	Joseph Sylvester	M	2-4-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 1055	yes					yes	Id. 217c-6
1056	Brunnell	William P	M	1-26-14 22	"	1/2	M	Head 1056	yes					yes	Id. 213b
1057	"	(Morin) Edna Mary	F	6-7-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 1057	yes					no	Id. 762d
NE	Buften	Alfred						Head NE							
1058	"	(Cribler) Elsie	F	1-4-12 24	"	1/4	M	Wife 1058	No		St. John	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 242e

M4 F7

F1

M4 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 92

Census of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1059	Buften (con'd)	Alfred	M	6-23-34 2	Chippewa	1/8	S	son 1059	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id.242e-1
1060	"	Wm. Arlen	M	3-21-36 10/12	"	1/8	S	son 1060	no		"	"	"	no	id.242e-2
NE	Burow	Carl	*					Head NE							
1061	"	(St. Germaine) Delia	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 1062	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	id.936g al.1-013045
1062	"	Katherine	F	3-21-33 3	"	1/4	S	dau 1062	no		"	"	"	yes	id.936g-1
1063	"	Jean Audrey	F	9-17-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 1063	no		"	"	"	yes	id.936g-2
1064	Cadotte	Joseph	M	12-10-05 31	"	1/4	M	Head 1064	No		Wakpala	Corson	Sd	no	Id.219c
NE	"	Mary						Wife NE							
1065	"	Joseph D.	M	7-9-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 1065	no		"	"	"	no	id.219c-1
1066	Cadotte	Peter	M	64	"	1/2	M	Head 1066	no		"	"	"	no	id.219
1066NE	"	(Sanderson) Harriet						Wife NE							
1067	"	John C.	M	12-20-09 27	"	1/4	S	son 1067	no		"	"	"	no	id.219e
1068	"	William	M	12-27-11 25	"	1/4	S	son 1068	no		"	"	"	no	id.219f
1069	"	Marion Rose	F	3-1-24 12	"	1/4	S	dau 1069	no		"	"	"	no	id.219h

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 93

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

Superintendent.																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1070	Cadotte	Pierre	M	53	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 1070	no		St. John	Rollette	ND	No	Id. 218	
1071	Caldwell	(Belgarde) Rachel	F	53	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1071	no		Strool	Perkins	SD	yes	Id. 220a al. Lem-017840	
1072	"	Charles	M	27	"	1/4	S	son 1072	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 220c al. Lem 024758	
1073	"	Eugene	M	25	"	1/4	S	son 1073	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 220d	
1074	"	Freda	F	20	"	1/4	S	dau 1074	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 220f	
1075	"	Rita	F	16	"	1/4	S	dau 1075	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 220g	
1076	"	Nina	F	9-24-24 12	"	1/4	S	dau 1076	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 220h	
NE	Campbell	Robert						Head NE								
1077	"	(Bercier) Mary	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1077	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	Yes	al. H0101463 ID. 194e	
TNE	Cannery	Thomas						Head NE								
	"	(Schindler-Bell) Winifred						(Divorced and now Mrs. William Bell)								
1078	"	John E.	M	6-23-15 21	"	1/4	S	Son 1078	no		Sioux City	Woodbury	Iowa	No	id. 221c	
1079	"	Rebecca	F	10-14-18 18	"	1/4	S	dau 1079	no		Bankhead	Sask	Can	no	id. 221d	
1080	"	Lucille	F	3-1-20 16	"	1/4	S	dau 1080	no	(Sanatarium)	Saskatoon	Sask.	Can	no	id. 221e	

M. 4 F7

M. 2 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 94

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1081	Cannery) Con'd)	William	M	10-10-22 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 1081	Yes	(Lives with mother in Belcourt)				No	id. 221f
1082	Caplette	Rose	F	71	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1082	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N	no	id. 223a al. G-543
NE	Carginan	Walter (Martell)						Head NE							
1083	"	Irene	F	10-29-13 23	"	1/4	M	Wife 1083	no		Kansas City	Wyandotte	Mo.	no	id. 703c
1084	"	Walter C	M	5-10-32 4	"	1/8	S	son 1084	no		2605 Askew Ave.	"	"	no	id. 703c-1
NE	Caribou	James (Laverdure)						Head	(Seperated)						
1085	"	Agnes	F	30	"	1/4	M	Wife 1085	no		Cando	Towner	ND	yes	id. 647c al. G-907870
1086	"	James Ed. H.	M	10-17-23 13	"	1/4	S	son 1086	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 647c-1
1087	"	Peggy	F	3-12-25 12	"	1/4	S	dau 1087	no	(Cripple)	"	"	"	yes	id. 647c-2
NE	Carter	J. E. (Bercier)						Head NE							
1088	"	Virginia	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 1088	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 195c al. G-0846
1089	"	Violet	F	2-14-22 14	"	1/4	S	Dau 1089	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 195c-1
1090	"	John	M	2-8-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 1090	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 195c-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 95

Census of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1091	Carter(con'd)	Frances	F	1-19-30 6	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 1091	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id.193c-3
NE	Cartnell	Harry (Boyer)						Head NE							
1092	"	Mary	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 1092	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	yes	id.1185g al.C-0790
1093	"	Marion B	F	11-5-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 1093	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1185g-1
NE	Cartwright	Burt						Head NE							
1094	"	(Dejarlais) Harriet	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 1094	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	id.316b al.W-02926
1095	"	Peter A	M	9-11-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 1095	no		"	"	"	yes	id.316b-1
1096	"	Bernice	F	6-1-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 1096	no		"	"	"	yes	id.316b-2
1097	"	Irene May	F	3-10-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 1097	no		"	"	"	yes	id.316b-3
1098	"	Leo Martin	M	9-19-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 1098	no		"	"	"	yes	id.316b-4
1099	"	Burt Jr.	M	3-10-34 2	"	1/4	S	son 1099	no		"	"	"	yes	id.316b-5
1100	"	Stella Annie	F	11-8-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 1100	no		"	"	"	yes	id.316b-6
NE	Cecil	Donald						Head NE							
1101	"	Jessie	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 1101	no		Rapid City	Pennington	SD	yes	id.220b al.Lem017853
		(Caldwell)													

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 96

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1102	Champagne	Charles J. M. Renville-Poitra)	M	53	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1102	yes					no	Id. 233 al. G-8334
1103	"	Josephine	F	70	"	1/2	M	Wife 1103	yes					no	Id. 233a al. G-082
1104	Champagne	J. B. Jr. (Vivier-Azure)	M	79	"	1/2	M	Head 1104	yes					yes	Id. 230 al. R-60
1105	"	Emily V.	F	66	"	1/2	M	Wife 1105	yes					no	Id. 103a al. M-312
1106	" (Davis)	Elise	F	6-18-15 21	"	1/2	S	Ap'td. Dau. 1106	yes					yes	Id. 202b
1107	Champagne	John M. (Parisien)	M	63	"	1/2	M	Head 1107	no		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	no	Id. 227 al. G-555
1108	"	Josephine	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 1108	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 227a al. G-554
1109	Champagne	Joseph	M	26	"	1/2	S	Head 1109	no		Glasgow	Valley	Mont	yes	Id. 232e al. G-016815
1110	Champagne	Louis Dan (Vallie)	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 1110	yes					yes	Id. 234c al. G-277
1111	"	Victoria	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 1111	yes					yes	Id. 225b al. G-218
1112	"	Rita	F	10-9-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 1112	yes					yes	Id. 234c-1
1113	"	Irene H.	F 5	1-8-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 1113	yes					yes	Id. 234c-2
1114	"	Joseph P	M	9-5-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 1114	yes					yes	Id. 234c-3

M. 4 F 6

M. 2 F 1

M. 4 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 97

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1115	Champagne (con'd)	Frank	M	1-29-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1115	yes					yes	id.234c-4
1116	"	Cecelia	F	10-5-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1116	yes					yes	id.234c-5
1117	"	William	M	8-28-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	son 1117	yes					yes	id.234c-6
1118	"	Willard	M	8-28-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	son 1118	yes					yes	id.234c-7
1119	Champagne	Louise N (Poitra)	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 1119	yes					no	id.231 al. none
1120	"	Catherine	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 1120	yes					yes	id.231a al. G016583
1121	"	Louise	F	8-17-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 1121	yes					yes	id.231b
1122	"	Willard	M	10-30-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 1122	yes					yes	id.231c
1123	Champagne	(Poitra) Marie	F	61	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1123	yes					yes	id.225a al.-R62
1124	Champagne	(Poitra) Rose	F	61	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1124	yes					yes	id.234a al. C-276
1125	"	John B T	M	31	"	1/2	S	son 1125	yes					yes	id.234d al. C-403
1126	"	Charles	M	6-28-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 1126	yes					yes	id.234f
1127	"	Collin A.	M	2-11-24 22	"	1/2	S	son 1127	yes					yes	id.234g

M. 8 F 5

M. 7 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 98

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1128	Champagne	35. Pierre	M	37	"	1/2	S	Head 1128	no		1122 Chestnut Ave. Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	Yes	id. 226b al. G-233
1129	Champagne	Wm. Jerome (Bonneau)	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 1129	Yes					no	id. 229 al. F-70
1130	"	Pauline	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 1130	yes					no	id. 229a al. G-03-23
1131	"	Oscar	M	8-29-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 1131	yes					no	id. 229b
1132	"	Fred	M	4-20-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 1132	yes					no	id. 229c
1133	"	Ernest	M	1-24-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 1133	yes					no	id. 229d
1134	"	Vivian	F	1-21-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 1134	yes					no	id. 229e
1135	"	Edna	F	12-15-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 1135	yes					no	id. 229f
1136	"	Gilbert	M	3-4-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 1136	yes					no	id. 229g
1137	"	Raymond	M	7-17-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 1137	yes					no	id. 229h
1138	"	Eva Cecelia	F	10-23-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1138	yes					no	id. 229i
1139	Charbonneau	Anthony	M	10-19-10 26	"	1/2	M	Head 1139	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	yes	al. H012659 id. 235c
1140	"	(Baker) Rossanna	F	5-13-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 1140	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 147b
1141	"	Mary Josephine	F	8-15-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1141	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 235c-1

M. 6 F4

M. 2 F2

M. 2 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota 99 (page)

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1142	Charbonneau	Robert	M	73	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1142	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	no	Id. 235 1.C-0306
NE 1143	"	(Bouvier) Mary						Wife 1142							
1143	"	Clarence	M	7-6-12 24	"	1/2	S	Son 1143	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 235d
1144	"	Elise	F	8-19-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 1144	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 235e
1145	"	Rose Agnes	F	1-30-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 1145	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 235f
1146	"	Joseph C.	M	3-24-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 1146	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 235g
1147	"	Frank L.	M	7-31-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 1147	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 235h
1148	"	Charley G.	M	8-31-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 1148	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 235i
1149	"	Cecelia	F	8-19-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 1149	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 235j
1150	Charette	Alexander	M	12-23-06 30	"	1/2	M	Head 1150	yes					yes	Id. 238e 1.C490
NE	"	(Richard) Edna	*			1/4		Wife 1150							
1151	Charette	Fabian	M	12-12-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head 1151	yes					yes	Id. 237d 1.-016388
1152	"	(Lavallie) Mary St. Ann	F	12-17-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 1152	yes					no	Id. 635b
1153	"	Virginia	F	3-7-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1153	yes					yes	Id. 237d-1

M. 2 F 2

M. 5 F 3

M. 2 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 100

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Jan 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1154	Charette(con'd)	Alma	F	7-30-36 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1154	yes					yes	Id. 237d-2
1155	Charette	Joseph	M	2-22-14 22	"	1/2		Head 1155	yes						
1156	Charette	Peter Tim. (Wormbacker)	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 1156	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	Id. 239d al. 3012793
NE	"	Phyllis						Wife NE							
1157	"	George	M	10-28-29 8	"	1/2	S	son 1157	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 239d-1
1158	"	Eugene	M	7-3-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 1158	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 239d-2
1159	"	Rosina Mary	F	10-18-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 1159	no					yes	Id. 239d-3
1160	"	Genevieve Arleen	F	8-4-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1160	no					yes	Id. 239d-4
1161	Charette	Simeon	M	68	"	1/2	M	Head 1161	yes					yes	Id. 238 al. R-64
1162	"	(Morin) Mary	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 1162	yes					No	Id. 238a al. R-245
1163	"	Adele	F	3-20-03 33	"	1/2	S	dau 1163	yes					yes	Id. 238c al. R-246
1164	"	Philbert	M	2-12-04 32	"	1/2	S	son 1164	yes					yes	Id. 238d al. G489
1165	"	Ernest	M	11-7-08 28	"	1/2	S	son 1165	yes					yes	Id. 238f al. H010513
1166	"	John	M	9-21-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 1166	yes					yes	Id. 238h al. H024327

M. 5 F 3

M. 3 F 2

M. 7 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 101

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J.E.B. Lmer, Superintendent.

8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1167	Charette(cont)	Simeon T	M	10-29-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1167	yes					yes	id.2331 al.G-6498
1168	"	Michael	M	4-23-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 1168	yes					yes	id.233j al. none
1169	Charette	Telephore (Morin)	M	3-16-05 21	"	1/2	M	Head 1169	no					yes	id.237b al.G-152
1170	"	Delia Mary	F	7-5-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1170	no					yes	id.770d al.G-13053
1171	"	Margaret	F	1-20-29 7	"	1/2	S	da 1171	no					yes	id.237b-1
1172	"	Frank P.	M	1-13-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 1172	no					yes	id.237b-2
1173	"	John Sylvester	M	5-13-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 1173	no					yes	id.237b-3
NE	Charette	William (Lagimodiere)						Head NE							
1174	"	St. Ann	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 1174	no		Concrete	Pembina	ND	no	id.239a al.G-76
1175	"	Louis	M	32	"	1/2	S	son 1175	no		"	"	"	no	id.239b al.G-53
1176	"	Thomas	M	30	"	1/2	S	son 1176	no		"	"	"	no	id.239c al.G-60
1177	Charles	(Plante) Antoinette	F	36	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1177	no		226 South Exchange St. St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	yes	id.840b al.G-69
1178	"	Raymond V.	M	9-23-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 1178	no		"	"	"	yes	id.840b-1

m-2

m. 6 7.4

m. 6 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 102

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Blmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Chergee	Ernest L.						Head NE							
1179	"	(Plante) Dora	F	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1179	no		223 Fisk St. St. Paul.	Ramsey	Minn	yes	Id. 340b al. G-61
1180	Christenson	(Lambert) Rose Louise	F	2-7-01 35	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1180	no		Oakwood	Walsh	ND	no	Id. 596b al. M-177
1181	"	Phyllis L	F	1-4-27 9	"	1/4	S	dau 1181	no		"	"	"	no	596b-1
NE	Christenson	Walter						Head NE							
1182	" (Peltier)	Albert	M	27	"	1/2	S	Ad. Son 1182	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 825 al. M018054
NE	Clark	C.E.						Head NE							
1183	"	Evelyn	F	25	"	1/4	S	dau 1183	no		Not Known		ND	no	Id. 240b
1184	"	Laura Leona	F	23	"	1/4	S	dau 1184	no		"		"	no	Id. 240c
NE	Clark	William						Head NE							
1185	"	(Azure-Boyer) Sarah	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 1185	no		"		"	no	Id. 345a al. GF-19

M. 1 F 6

M. 1 7 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 103

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							WHERE BORN	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Comeau	L. V.						Head NE							
1186	"	(Martell-Kellett) Helen	F	31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1186	No	(Divorced from Kellett)	320 Mayne Ave				Id. 709b
1187	"	(Kellett) Rosine	F	8-11-23 13	"	1/4	S	dar 1187	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G07330
														yes	Id. 709b-1
NE	Constance	Clarence (Sayers)						Head NE							
1188	"	Mary Ann	F	40	"	1/4	M	Wife 1188	no		Independence	Jackson	Mo.	yes	Id. 919b
1189	"	Ruth	F	12-22-22 14	"	1/8	S	dar 1189	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G0713
1190	"	Lloyd	M	8-1-24 12	"	1/8	S	son 1190	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 919b-1
1191	"	Dean	M	3-24-26 10	"	1/8	S	son 1191	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 919b-2
1192	"	Edward	M	8-3-27 9	"	1/8	S	son 1192	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 919b-3
1193	"	Albert	M	5-12-29 7	"	1/8	S	son 1193	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 919b-4
														yes	Id. 919b-5
NE	Cotterell	Carl J.						Head NE							
1194	"	(Bradford-Faine) Flora	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 1194	no		Dunsel th	Bolette	ND	yes	Id. 1188f
1195	"	(Faine) Irene	F	11-26-22 14	"	1/4	S	S-dau 1195	no		"	"	"	yes	al. F010426
1196	"	(Faine) Joseph	M	4-23-28 8	"	1/4	S	S-son 1196	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1188f-1
1197	"	Carl Ray	M	7-10-30 7	"	1/4	S	son 1197	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1188f-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 104

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1198	Cotterell (con'd)	Violet	F	11-6-31 5	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 1198	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 1183f-4
1199	"	Harry Ed.	M	3-12-36 9/12	"	1/4	S	son 1199	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 1183f-5
NE	Counts	Thomas						Head NE							
1200	"	(McCloud) Helen	F	10-28-07 29	"	1/2	M	Wife 1200	no		" (R.R. #3)	"	"	no	id. 722b
1201	"	Thomas V	M	3-20-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 1201	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722b-1
1202	"	Mary Louise	F	8-25-28 8	"	1/4	S	dau 1202	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722b-2
1203	"	Lloyd	M	1-3-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 1203	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722b-3
1204	"	Roy	M	2-28-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 1204	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722b-4
1205	"	Louis	M	8-11-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 1205	No		"	"	"	no	id. 722b-5
1206	"	Betty Joan	F	4-23-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 1206	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722b-6
1207	"	Eugene	M	8-12-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 1207	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722b-7
NE	Cramer	William						Head NE							
1208	"	(Gunderson) Nora	F	34	"	1/4	M	Wife 1208	no		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	no	id. 462c
1209	"	David	M	6-23-20 16	"	1/8	S	son 1209	no		226 E. 10th Ave.	"	"	no	id. 462c-1
1210	"	Vernon	M	4-12-22 14	"	1/8	S	son 1210	no		"	"	"	no	id. 462c-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 105

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Belmer, Superintendent.

66-7970

(Month)

(Day)

Supplemental

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1211	Cramer(con'd)	Sidney	M	2-19-24 12	Chippewa	1/8	S	son 1211	No		225 East 10th St. St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	no	Id. 432c-3
1212	"	Lewis	M	12-10-26 10	"	1/8	S	son 1212	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 432c-4
NE	Crawford	R. J. (Lecompt)						Head NE							
1213	"	Lucille	F	12-10-06 30	"	1/2	M	Wife 1213	no		YWCA Portland	Multnomah	Ore.	no	Id. 355d al. G-553
1214	Cree	Charles	M	43	"	F	M	Head 1214	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 91a al. H-012575
1215	"	(St. Claire) Rose Alice	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 1215	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 935g
1216	"	Celia	F	10-25-24 12	"	3/4	S	dau 1216	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 91a-1
1217	"	Sylvia	F	9	"	3/4	S	dau 1217	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 91a-2
1218	Cree	Charles	M	62	"	F	M	Head 1218	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 43 al. DL-43
NE	"	(Allery) Celina	X					Wife NE							
1219	"	Francis	M	7-22-20 16	"	3/4	S	son 1219	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 43f
1220	"	Louis	M	11-8-22 14	"	3/4	S	son 1220	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 43g
1221	"	Rosina	F	2-24-28 8	"	3/4	S	dau 1221	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 43j
1222	"	Jerome	M	9-24-30 6	"	3/4	S	son 1222	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 43k

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 106

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1223	Cree	Thomas	M	38	Chippewa	F	M	Head 1223	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	1d.43b
1224	"	(Bonnaup) Catherine	F	35	"	F	M	Wife 1224	no		"	"	"	yes	al.H-12374
1225	"	Laura Nora	F	5-18-24 12	"	F	S	dau 1225	yes	(Lives with Grandmother in Balcourt)				yes	1d.9c
1226	"	Sounding Niece	F	6	"	F	S	dau 1226	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.43b-1
1227	Crissler	Alfred W	M	3-11-03 31	"	1/4	M	Head 1227	Yes					yes	1d.242c
1228	"	(Martin) Delina	F	1-12-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1228	yes					yes	al.G-066
1229	"	Richard	M	9-10-35 1	"	3/8	S	son 1229	yes					yes	1d.714d
NE	Crissler	Allen						Head NE						yes	al.R-252
1230	"	Elvina	F	3-11-03 32	"	1/4	S	dau 1230	no		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal.	yes	1d.242b
1231	"	Charles	M	1-2-15 21	"	1/4	S	son 1231	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	al.G-065
NE	Crissler	Cary						Head NE							242f
1232	"	(Lafournaise) Eliza	F	64	"	1/2	M	Wife 1232	no		Scandinavia	Manitoba	Can.	yes	id.241a
1233	"	Eva	F	10-20-04 32	"	1/4	M	dau 1233	No	(Name of husband not known)	"	"	"	yes	al.G-068
1234	"	Elise	F	2-21-02 24	"	1/4	S	dau 1234	no		"	"	"	yes	id.241c
														yes	al.G-070
														yes	id.241h

M.2 F2

M.2 F6

M.3 F8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 157

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1235	Crissler (con'd)	Frederick	M	10-20-13 23	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 1235	no		Scandivia	Manitoba	Can	yes	Id. 241-1
1236	"	Joyce Marlene	F	12-12-36 1/12	"	3/8	S	G-dau 1236	no	(illeg. of Elise and Fabian Azure)	"	"	"	yes	Id. 241a-1
1237	Crissler	Claude	M	28	"	1/4	M	Head 1237	yes						Id. 242d
1238	"	(Azure) Ida	F	11-11-13 23	"	1/4	M	Wife 1238	yes					yes	Id. 242-010492
1239	"	Farel	M	11-4-33 3	"	1/4	S	son 1239	yes					no	Id. 123d
1240	"	John Arlen	M	11-15-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 1240	yes					yes	Id. 242d-1
														yes	Id. 242d -2
1241	Crissler	Moses	M	11-6-02 34	"	1/4	M	Head 1241	no		Scandinavi	Manitoba	Can	yes	Id. 241b
NE	"	(Wilson) Blanche						Wife 1242							Id. 241b-1
1242	"	Charley	M	1-27-29 7	"	1/8	S	son 1242	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 241b-1
1243	"	Percy	M	5-1-31 5	"	1/8	S	son 1243	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 241b-2
1244	"	Raymond	M	9-15-32 4	"	1/8	S	son 1244	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 241b-3
1245	"	Mary Alvina	F	11-5-34 2	"	1/8	S	dau 1245	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 241b-4
NE	Croteau	Henry						Head NE							
1246	"	Lillian	F	38	"	1/4	M	Wife 1246	yes					yes	Id. 653c
		(LeBrun)													

M.3 F.2

M.5 F.2

M.8 F.3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 108

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Baker, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1247	Croteau (con'd)	Leo	M	5-27-26 10	Chippewa	1/8	C	Son 1247	yes					yes	653c-1
1248	"	Adolph	M	4-8-29 7	"	1/8	S	son 1248	yes					yes	653c-2
1249	"	Marie L.	F	5-14-31 5	"	1/8	s	dau 1249	yes					yes	id. 653c-3
1250	"	James	M	6-20-32 4	"	1/8	S	son 1250	yes					yes	id. 653c-4
1251	"	Francis J.	M	11-13-36 2/12	"	1/8	S	son 1251	yes					yes	id. 653c-5
NE	Crow	Mike						Head NE							
1252	"	(Gladue) Ruby	F	1-14-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 1252	no		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 41lc
1253	"	Lawrence Samuel	M	1-22-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 1253	no		"	"	"	no	id. 41lc-1
NE	Cushing	Thomas						Head NE							
1254	"	(Duchesneau) Ida	F	7-6-14 22	"	1/4	M	Wife 1254	no		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	no	id. 365k
1255	"	Donald Andrew	M	7-23-34 2	"	1/8	S	son 1255	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365k-1
1256	"	Darrel T.	M	2-17-36 10/12	"	1/8	S	son 1256	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365k-2
NE	Dahlstrom	Mangus H						Head NE							
1257	"	(Jerome) Virginia	F	63	"	1/2	M	Wife 1257	yes					no	id. 244a 1. 5F-5

M.4 F2

M.3 F2

M.4 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 109

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month), 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c0-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1258	Dahlstrom (con'd)	Marie	F	3-2-16 20	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 1258	yes					no.	Id. 244b
NE	Dahn	William (Laverdure)						Head NE							
1259	"	Eva	F	3-25-16 20	"	1/4	M	Wife 1259	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 648b
1260	"	Barbara E	F	4-10-33 3	"	1/8	S	dau 1260	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 648b-1
1261	Daignault	Gregory (Allery)	M	2-12-83 53	"	1/2	M	Head 1261	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 245 Al. H-058856
NE	"	Genevieve						Wife 1261							
1262	"	John A.	M	7-16-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 1262	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 245b
1263	"	Mary J.	F	4-7-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 1263	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 245c
1264	"	Joseph	M	10-30-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 1264	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 245d
1265	"	George	M	8-8-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 1265	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 245e
1266	Daignault	John B.	M	54	"	1/2	S	Head 1266	yes					yes	Id. 246 Al. H-030856
1267	Dauphinais	Antoine N	M	50	"	1/2	S	Head 1267	no	(Penitentiary)	Bismarck	Burlingame	ND	no	Id. 254 Al. G-186

M. 1 F. 1

M. 5 F. 3

M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 110

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37 taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Year no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1268	Dau hinais	David	M	62	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1268	yes					yes	Id. 250 al. A-67
NE	"	(Martin) Mary						Wife NE							
1269	"	Fred	M	10-14-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 1269	yes					yes	Id. 250f
1270	"	Louis	M	1-1-19 16	"	1/2	S	son 1270	yes					yes	Id. 250g
1271	"	Ethel	F	9-15-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 1271	yes					yes	Id. 250h
1272	"	Hyles E	M	12-30-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 1272	yes					yes	Id. 250i
1273	"	Peter J.	M	2-10-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 1273	yes					yes	Id. 250j
1274	Dauphinais	Ezear	M	52	"	1/2	S	Head 1274	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 253 al. C-135
1275	Dauphinais	John B.	M	56	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1275	yes					yes	Id. 247 al. H032112
1276	Dauphinais	Norman	M	59	"	1/2	S	Head 1276	yes					yes	Id. 249 al. R-69
1277	Dauphinais	Roy	M	7-2-15 21	"	1/2	M	Head 1277	yes					yes	Id. 250e
1278	"	(Decoteau) Josephine	F	1-3-12 24	"	1/2	M	Wife 1278	yes					yes	Id. 282g al. H024541
1279	"	Darlene T	F	6-21-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1279	yes					yes	Id. 250e-1

M. 8 F 3

M. 1

M. 8 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1280	Dauphinais (con)	Roger D.	M	9-3-26 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1280	yes					yes	Id. 255e-2
	Davis	(Laverdure) Adele						Head							
1281	"	John P.	M	27	"	1/2	S	son 1281	yes	Died April 2, 1937				yes	Id. 258d
1282	"	William	M	9-27-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 1282	yes					yes	Id. 258g
1283	"	Joseph	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 1283	yes					yes	Id. 258h
1284	"	Marie	F	2-21-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 1284	yes					yes	Id. 258j
1285	"	Gilbert	M	3-26-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 1285	yes					yes	Id. 258k
1286	Davis	Alexander	M	3-5-10 26	"	1/2	M	Head 1286	yes					no	Id. 261d
1287	"	(Gourneau) Elizabeth	F	7-9-12 24	"	1/2	M 5	Wife 1287	yes					yes	Id. 432h
1288	"	Virginia M	F	10-2-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1288	yes					yes	Id. 261d-1
1289	"	Dorothy J.	F	1-30-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1289	yes					yes	Id. 261d-2
1290	Davis	Edward	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 1290	yes					yes	Id. 266a
1291	"	(Malterre) Mary	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 1291	yes					yes	Id. 685b Id. 2024636
1292	"	Mary Angelia	F	3-7-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1292	yes					yes	Id. 266e-1

M. 7 F. 6

M. 6 F. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

68-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1293	Davis(con'd)	Lucy Violet	f	12-24-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1293	yes					yes	id.266e-2
1294	"	Lillian	F	5-7-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 1294	yes					yes	id.266e-3
1295	"	Florence	F	9-23-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1295	yes					yes	id.266e-4
1296	Davis	(Lavallie) Emerize	F	74	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1296	yes					no	id.260a al.G-600
1297	Davis	Ernest J.	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head1297	yes					no	al.H-030671 id.259e
1298	"	(Poitra) Amanda	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 1298	yes					yes	id.843h al.none
1299	"	Loretta J.	F	2 5-16-34	"	1/2	S	dau 1299	yes					yes	id.259e-1
1300	"	Theresa R	F	3-15-36 9/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1300	yes					yes	id.259e-2
1301	Davis	Franc ois	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 1301	yes					yes	id.270d al.GF-67
1302	"	(Decouteau) Josephine	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 1302	yes					yes	id.290d al.G-012930
1303	"	Leo	M	9-11-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 1303	yes					yes	id.270d-1
1304	"	Mary A.J.	F	8-26-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1304	yes					yes	id.270d-2
1305	"	Mae	F	5-19-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 1305	yes					yes	id.270d-3
1306	"	Francis J.	M	11-16-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 1306	yes					yes	id.270d-4

M.4 F10

M.3 F9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1307	Davis	Francois	M	64	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1307	yes					no	id. 259f
1308	"	(Turcott) Angeline	F	61	"	1/2	M	Wife 1308	yes					no	id. 259a
1309	"	J. Elie	M	9-30-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 1309	yes					yes	id. 259f
1310	"	Daniel	M	9-19-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 1310	yes					no	al. 6016823
1311	Davis	Francois	M	51	"	1/2	S	Head 1311	Yes					no	id. 264
1312	Davis	Frank C	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 1312	yes					no	id. 266b
1313	"	(Parisien) Mary	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 1313	yes					n	id. 801
1314	"	Mary Emily	F	5-9-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 1314	yes					no	al. -64
1315	"	Anna	F	12-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 1315	yes					no	id. 266b-1
1316	"	Collin W.	M	12-20-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 1316	yes					no	id. 266b-2
1317	"	Benedict	M	10-10-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 1317	yes					no	id. 266b-3
1318	"	Raymond	M	12-23-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 1318	yes					no	id. 266b-4
1319	"	Jerome Roy	M	3-2-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 1319	yes					no	id. 266b-5
1320	"	Gladys	F	4-7-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1320	yes					no	id. 266b-6
1321	"	Marie C.	F	3-10-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1321	yes					no	id. 266b-7
														no	id. 266b-8

M.9 F6

M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

5-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1322	Davis	Frank M. (Decouteau)	M	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1322	yes					yes	Id. 276c
1323	"	Eliza	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 1323	yes					yes	Id. 282d
1324	"	Flora	F	11-2-28	"	1/2	S	dau 1324	yes					yes	al. G08086
1325	"	Maggie	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 1325	yes					yes	Id. 276c-1
1326	"	Francis R	M	4-6-30	"	1/2	S	dau 1326	yes					yes	Id. 276c-2
1327	"	Paul Ed.	M	6	"	1/2	S	son 1327	yes					yes	Id. 276c-3
				7-7-32	"	1/2	S	son 1328	yes					yes	Id. 276c-4
				11-4-34	"	1/2	S	son 1329	yes					yes	Id. 276c-5
				2	"	1/2	S	son 1330	yes					yes	Id. 276c-6
1328	Davis	Fred	M	22	"	1/2	M	Head 1328	yes					no	Id. 266i
1329	"	(Poitra) Bertha	F	1-1-16	"	1/2	M	Wife 1329	yes					yes	Id. 374f
1330	"	Sylvester	L.M	20	"	1/2	S	son 1330	yes					yes	Id. 266i-1
1331	"	Frank	M	13-12-34	"	1/2	S	son 1331	yes					yes	Id. 266i-2
				2	"	1/2	S	son 1332	yes					yes	Id. 266i-3
				2-14-36	"	1/2	S	son 1333	yes					yes	Id. 266i-4
				10/12	"	1/2	S	son 1334	yes					yes	Id. 266i-5
1332	Davis	Gregory	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 1332	yes					yes	Id. 266f
1333	"	(Davis) Alvina	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 1333	yes					yes	al. G-190
1334	"	John Lloyd	M	6-11-28	"	1/2	S	son 1334	yes					yes	Id. 259d
1335	"	Verna	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 1335	yes					yes	al. G208
1336	"	Dolores	F	9-21-29	"	1/2	S	dau 1336	yes					yes	Id. 266f-1
				7	"	1/2	S	dau 1337	yes					yes	Id. 266f-2
				5	"	1/2	S	dau 1338	yes					yes	Id. 266f-3

M. 8 F7

M. 7 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 115

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1337	Davis(con'd)	George	M	4-8-33 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1337	yes					yes	id.266f-4
1338	"	Charles M.	M	1-19-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 1338	yes					yes	id.266f-5
1339	"	Martha M	F	10-15-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1339	yes					yes	id.266f-6
1340	Davis	John B	M	52 5-25-06	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1340	yes					yes	id.261 al.2-74
1341	"	Frank	M	30 4-17-12	"	1/2	S	son 1341	yes					yes	id.261b al.G-0345
1342	"	John	M	24 10-11-15	"	1/2	S	son 1342	Yes					yes	id.261e
1343	"	William	M	21 7-6-18	"	1/2	S	son 1343	yes					yes	id.261f
1344	Michael	Michael	M	18 11-4-21	"	1/2	S	son 1344	yes					yes	id.261g
1345	"	Emma5	F	15 8-3-24	"	1/2	S	dau 1345	yes					yes	id.261h
1346	"	Stella	F	12 10-15-26	"	1/2	S	dau 1346	yes					yes	id.261i
1347	"	Lillian	F	10	"	1/2	S	dau 1347	yes					yes	id.261j
1348	Davis	Joseph	M	8-9-02 34	"	1/2	M	Head 1348	yes					yes	id.266c al.M-67
1349	"	(Gladue) Mary	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 1349	yes					yes	id.417 al.37-81

M 8 F 5

M. 8. F. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1350	Davis	Louis	M	45	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 1350	yes					yes	id.256 al.CF-075344
1351	Davis	Louis	M	5-3-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head 1351	yes					no	277c-id.
1352	"	Harry	M	3-9-15 21	"	1/2	S	Bro 1352	yes					no	277c-id
1353	Davis	(Parisien) Mary Rose	F	65	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1353	yes					no	id.266a al.CF-187
1354	"	Joseph John M		24	"	1/2	S	son 1354	yes					no	id.266h
1355	Davis	Mary St.A	F	8-15-11 25	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1355	yes					yes	id.193a
1356	"	Julius J.	M	2-11-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 1356	yes					yes	id.193a-1
1358	Davis	Maxim	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 1358	yes					no	id.277 al.CF-69
NE	D"	(Habris) Alvina						Wife NE							
2497	"	James Joseph M	M	12/20-36 1/12	"	1/2	S	son 2497	yes					no	id.277f id.270 al.R-77
1359	Davis	Michael	M	84	"	1/2	M	Head 1359	No		Camperville	Manitoba	Can.	no	al.R-77
1360	"	(Allery) Flavus	F	74	"	1/2	M	Wife 1360	no		"	"	"	no	id.270a
1361	"	Michael	M	54	"	1/2	S	son 1361	no		"	"	"	no	id.275 al.CF-2

11-19-82

M.7 F2

M.2 F1

M.2 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Jan 1 1937, taken by J. B. Blaser, Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain Band of Chippewa Indians																(Month)		(Day)	
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		County		State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1362	Davis	Norbert (Flette)	M	4-22-96 40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1362	yes					no	id.270b-1				
NE 1362		Christine						Wife NE							id.270b-2				
1363	"	Marie	F	3-8-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 1362	yes					no	id.270b-3				
1364	"	Michael	M	5-3-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 1364	yes					no	id.270b-4				
1365	"	Annie	F	7-20-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 1365	yes					no	id.270b-5				
1366	"	David	M	5-24-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 1366	yes					no	id.270b-6				
1367	"	Arthur	M	3-4-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 1367	yes					no	id.270b-7				
1368	"	Agnes	F	10-11-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1368	yes					no	id.270b-8				
1369	"	Bello Christine	F	6-27-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1369	yes					no	id.270b-9				
1370	"	Norbert John	M	9-21-36 3/12	"	1/2	S	son 1370	yes					no	id.270b-10				
1371	Davis	Patrice (Flette)	M	51	"	1/2	M	Head 1371	no		Reed Creek	Manitoba	C n	no	id.272-1				
NE 1371		Louise						Wife NE						no	id.272-2				
1372	"	Mary Rose	F	5-5-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 1372	no		"	"	"	no	id.272b				
1373	"	Doris A.	F	5-12-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 1373	no		"	"	"	no	id.272c				
1374	"	Josephine	F	10-2-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 1374	no		"	"	"	no	id.272d				
1375	"	Lucy	F	8-25-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 1375	no		"	"	"	no	id.272e				

M. 1 F. 4

M.5 F4 M.1 F4 0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 118

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1376	Davis(con'd)	Robert J.	M	2-28-36 10/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1376	no		Reed Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id.272e		
NE	Davis	(Tetrault) Rosanna						Head NE									
1377	"	Laura	F	9-12-12 24	"	1/2	S	da 1377	yes								
1378	"	Mark A	M	10-14-23 23	"	1/2	S	son 1378	yes					no	id.263a		
1379	"	Mary A	F	9-20-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 1379	yes					no	id.263b		
1380	"	Rosina	F	4-12-18 19	"	1/2	S	dau 1380	yes					no	id.263c		
														no	id.263d		
1381	Davis	Peter	m	29	"	1/2	M	Head 1381	yes					yes	id.248c		
1382	"	(Grandbois) Alma Theresa	F	8-23-16 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 1382	yes					no	id.441d		
1383	Davis	Riel	M	7-9-14 22	"	1/2	M	Head 1383	yes					no	id.259g		
NE	"	(DePoe) Roberta						Wife 1383									
1384	"	Charles Riel	M	11-14-35 1	Chip-Cheyenne	1/2	S	son 1384	yes					no	id.259g-1		
1385	Davis	Robert	M	42	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1385	yes					no	id.257 al.M-66		
1386	"	(Keplin) Mary Jane	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 1386	yes					yes	id.535-c al.G-0521		

m.5 F.5

M-1

M-1-71

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1387	Davis (con'd)	Russell	M	11-19-20 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1387	yes					yes	Id. 267a
1388	"	Ruth May	F	5-7-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 1388	yes					yes	Id. 267b
1389	"	Elmer	M	9-15-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 1389	yes					yes	Id. 267c
1390	"	Mabel	F	12-11-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 1390	yes					yes	Id. 267d
1391	Davis	St. Pierre	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 1391	no		Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	no	Id. 269c
NE	"	(LaPoint) Elizabeth	F	6-2-34 12-24-36	(Sioux 1/2)			Wife NE							
1392	"	Josephine Lorrain	F	12-24-36 11/12	Chip-Sioux	1/2	S	dau 1392	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 269c-1
1393	"	Phyllis Jean	F	11/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1393	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 269c-2
1394	Davis	William	M	40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1394	yes					no	Id. 268 1.1.1.65
1395	"	(Delorme) Virginia	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 1395	yes					no	Id. 322b 1.07-102
1396	"	Ethel M.	F	4-26-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 1396	yes					no	Id. 268b
1397	"	Helen V	F	10-31-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 1397	yes					no	Id. 268b
1398	"	William F	M	10-8-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 1398	yes					no	Id. 268d
1399	"	Sylvester	M	11-1-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 1399	yes					no	Id. 268e
1400	"	Vinier J.	M	12-16-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 1400	yes					no	Id. 268f

M. 6 F 5

M. 1 F 2

M. 2 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 120

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1401	Davis (con'd)	Stella	F	1-5-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	s	dau 1401	yes					no	id. 2001
1402	"	Francis	M	10-8-32 3	"	1/2	s	son 1402	yes					no	id. 213h
1403	Davis	William	M	92	"	1/2	m	head 1403	yes	Died Jan. 26, 1937				no	id. 274 al. R-73
1404	"	(Nolin) Sarah	F	72	"	1/2	M	wife 1404	yes					no	id. 274a al. GF-38
1405	"	Ernestine	F	8-8-13 17	"	1/2	s	dau 1405	yes					no	id. 274c
1406	Day	John	M	40	"	F	m	head 1406	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 57c al. G01891
1407	"	(Little Boy) Eva	F	37	"	F	m	wife 1407	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 42b al G037044
1408	"	Donald	M	3-25-22 14	"	F	s	son 1408	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 57c-1
1409	"	Mary C	F	3-22-28 8	"	F	s	dau 1409	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 57c-2
1410	"	Walter	M	10-19-34 2	"	F	s	son 1410	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 57c-3
1411	"	Mildred ann	F	12-23-36 1/12	"	F	s	dau 1411	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 57c-4
1412	Day	(Little Girl) Laura	F	32	"	F	Wd	Head 1412	yes					yes	id. 39b al. G-380
1413	"	James	m	12-5-23 13	"	F	s	son 1413	yes					yes	id. 57b-1
1414	"	George	M	11	"	F	s	son 1414	yes					yes	id. 57b-2

(11-1-25)

M. 4 F 4

M. 3 F 3

M. 5 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 121

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1415	Day (con'd)	Evelyn	F	12-4-27 9	Chippewa	F	s	dau 1415	yes					yes	id. 57b-3
1416	"	Ernestine	F	1-2-32 4	"	F	s	dau 1416	yes					yes	id. 57b-4
1417	"	Malta	F	2-22-34 2	"	F	s	dau 1417	yes					yes	id. 57b-5
NE	Decouteau	(Azure) Adele						Head NE		(Enrolled at Cheyenne Agency)					
1418	"	Frederick	M	8-4-19 17	"	1/2	s	son 1418	no		Adress Unknown)			yes	id. 285b
					"										
	"				"										
1421	Decouteau	Alexander	M	43	"	1/2	m	head 1421	yes					yes	id. 283 id. 37-91
1422	"	(Malaterre) Cecelia Mary	F	35	"	1/2	M	wife 1422	yes					yes	id. 680c id. G0197
1423	"	Gilbert	M	2-13-22 14	"	1/2	s	son 1423	yes					yes	id. 283b
1424	"	Oliver	M	6-12-26 10	"	1/2	s	son 1424	yes					yes	id. 283c
1425	"	Rahael	M	12-7-28 8	"	1/2	s	son 1425	yes					yes	id. 283d
					"										

M. 4 F 4

M-1

M. 3 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 122

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1426	Decouteau	Alexander (Wilkie)	M	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1426	yes					yes	1. MCO:6515 id. 278e	
1427	"	Nora	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 1427	yes					no	id. 1014d al. none	
1428	"	Lorraine	F	8	13-28	1/2	S	dau 1428	yes					yes	id. 278e-1	
1429	"	Antoine L.	M	3	21-33	1/2	S	son 1429	yes					yes	id. 278e-2	
1430	"	George	M	9	4-36 12	1/2	S	son 1430	yes					yes	id. 278e-3	
1431	Decouteau	Alfred (Morin)	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 1431	yes					yes	id. 282b al. G-07047	
1432	"	Maggie	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 1432	yes					yes	id. 751c al. G-210	
1433	"	Louis	M	9	5-27	1/2	S	son 1433	yes					yes	id. 282b-1	
1434	"	Rita	F	8	15-28	1/2	S	dau 1434	yes					yes	id. 282b-2	
1435	"	Selina	F	4	25-32	1/2	S	dau 1435	yes					yes	id. 282b-3	
1436	Decouteau	Andrew	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head 1436	yes					no	id. 279 al. R-30	
1437	"	Philomena (Lager)	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 1437	yes					no	id. 279a al. G-133	
1438	"	Mary Ann	F	32	"	1/2	S	dau 1438	yes					no	279b	
1439	"	Mary Rose	F	32	"	1/2	S	dau 1439	yes	(Has illeg. Child born 2-27-24 listed) (under Bartholomew peltier)					no	279c
1440	"	Edward	M	20	11-15-16	1/2	S	son 1440	yes					no	id. 279j	

M.7 F8

M.5 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1441	Decouteau	(con't) Roderick	M	12-7-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1441	yes					no	id.279k
1442	"	Michael	M	10-21-20	"	1/2	S	son 1442	yes					no	id.279L
1443	"	Marie	F	3-1-23	"	1/2	S	dau 1443	yes					no	id.279m
1444	"	Ambrose	M	8-11-24	"	1/2	S	son 1444	Yes					no	id.279n
1445	"	Frank	M	10-1-26	"	1/2	S	son 1445	Yes					no	id.279o
1446	"	June	F	2-17-32	"	1/2	S	dau 1446	yes					no	id.279p
1447	Decouteau	Andrew	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 1447	yes					yes	id.278d
1448	"	(Slater) Rose	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 1448	Yes					yes	al.M-306
1449	"	Mary Jane	F	5-22-25	"	1/2	S	dau 1449	yes					yes	id.921
1450	Decouteau	Antoine	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 1450	no		Dunselth	Rolette	ND	No	1.H-012637
NE	"	(Cain) Laura						Wife NE							id.278d-1
1451	"	#### Tony	M	1-31-34	"	1/4	S	son 1451	no		"	"	"	no	al.H030859
1452	"	Arla	F	12-19-35	"	1/4	S	dau 1452	no		"	"	"	no	id.286c
															id.286c-1
															id.286c-2

M.5 F4

M.2 F1

M.1 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 124

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. I. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1453	Decouteau	Daniel	M	65	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1453	Yes					no	id. 280 R-81 al.
1454	"	(Smith) Judith	F	79	"	1/2	M	Wife 1454	yes					no	id. 280a
1455	Decouteau	Edmund	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 1455	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 291c al. H-08381
1456	"	(Belgard) Rosina	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 1456	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 133d al. G-016810
1457	"	Lillia M.	F	7	"	1/2	S	dau 1457	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 291c-1
1458	"	Rita	F	6	"	1/2	S	dau 1458	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 291c-2
1459	"	Robert	M	5	"	1/2	S	son 1459	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 291c-3
1460	"	Mary	F	3	"	1/2	S	dau 1460	no		Died Feb 24, 1938			yes	id. 291c-4
1461	Decouteau	Elie	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 1461	yes					yes	id. 290b al. G-406
1462	"	(Lavallie) Margaret	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 1462	yes					yes	id. 631b al. G-0342
1463	"	Bruno	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 1463	yes					yes	id. 290b-1
1464	"	Albert	M	9	"	1/2	S	son 1464	yes					yes	id. 290b-2
1465	"	Ethel	F	7	"	1/2	S	dau 1465	yes					yes	id. 290b-3
1466	"	Lucy D	F	6	"	1/2	S	dau 1466	yes					yes	id. 290b-4
1467	"	Marcelline	F	3	"	1/2	S	dau 1467	yes					yes	id. 290b-5

Died Feb 24, 1938

M. 4 F. 5

M. 2 F. 4

M. 5 F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 125

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1468	Decouteau (con'd)	Mary C.	F	6-7-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1468	yes					yes	id. 230b-6
1469	Decouteau	Elmer (Lafontaine)	M	76	"	1/2	M	Head 1469	yes					yes	id. 282 al. R-82
1470	"	Mary R.	F	65	"	1/2	M	Wife 1470	yes					yes	id. 282a al. C-36940
1471	"	Julian R.	M	3-1-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 1471	yes					yes	id. 232i
1472	"	Herman	M	7-11-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 1472	yes					yes	id. 232j
1473	Decouteau	Francois	M	7-11-93 43	"	1/2	M	Head 1473	yes					no	284 al. GF-92
1474	"	(Vallie) Eliza	F	9-15-96 40	"	1/2	M	Wife 1474	yes					yes	id. 284a al. C-08187
1475	"	Aloysuis	M	7-8-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 1475	yes					yes	id. 284b
1476	"	Belle Rose	F	10-22-17 20	"	1/2	S	dau 1476	yes					yes	id. 284c
1477	"	Joan D'Arc	F	2-18-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 1477	yes					yes	id. 284d
1478	"	Francois	M	1-3-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 1478	yes					yes	id. 234e
1479	"	Anna L.	F	3-1-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 1479	yes					yes	id. 284f
1480	"	Walter	M	11-29-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 1480	yes					yes	id. 234g
1481	"	Elmer	M	12-14-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 1481	yes					yes	id. 284h
1482	"	Sylvester	M	9-17-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 1482	yes					yes	id. 284i

M. 9 F 6

M. 8 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 138

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

60-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1483	Decouteau (con'd)	Cordelia Jeannette	F	12-5-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1483	yes					yes	id.284j
1484	"	Ed. Thomas	M	3-10-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 1484	yes					yes	id.284k
1485	"	Elsie Marie	F	2-19-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1485	yes					yes	id.284L
1486	Decouteau	Frederick	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 1486	yes					yes	id.296b al.M-322
1487	"	(Houle) Delia	F	12-39-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1487	yes					yes	id.488d al.H-012545
1488	"	Lorraine	F	5-10-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 1488	yes					yes	id.296b-1
1489	Decouteau	Henry	M	5-24-17 19	"	1/2	S	Head 1489	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	295e
1490	Decouteau	Israel	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 1490	yes					yes	id.282f al.G-08259
1491	"	(Duchain) Marie	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 1491	yes					yes	id.364a al.H-010477
1492	"	Richard	M	2-5-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 1492	yes					yes	id.282f-1
1493	Decouteau	James	M	66	"	1/2	M	Head 1493	no		Dunsmith	Rolette	ND	no	id.286 al.R-84
1494	"	(Peltier) Emily	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 1494	no		"	"	"	no	id.296a al.GF-9a
1495	"	James	M	12-19-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 1495	no		"	"	"	no	id.286e

M.4 F5

M.3 F1

M5F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota 127

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1496	Decouteau	John B	M	40	Chippewa	1/2	H	Head 1496	no	Died May 31, 1937	St. James	Sioux	ND	no	id. 291b
1497	"	(Calotte) Catherine	F	29	"	1/4	M	Wife 1497	no		"	"	"	no	id. H-59961
1498	"	John Louis	M	11	"	3/8	S	son 1498	no		"	"	"	no	id. 219
1499	"	Helen V.	F	10	"	3/8	S	dau 1499	no		"	"	"	no	id. 291b-1
1500	"	Erene T	F	8	"	3/8	S	dau 1500	no		"	"	"	no	id. 291b-2
1501	"	Blanche M	F	6	"	3/8	S	dau 1501	no		"	"	"	no	id. 291b-3
1502	"	Mary M	F	3	"	3/8	S	dau 1502	no		"	"	"	no	id. 291b-4
														no	id. 291b-5
1503	Decouteau	John B	M	44	"	1/2	H	Head 1503	yes					yes	id. 291
1504	"	(Vandal) Mary Jane	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 1504	yes					yes	1. H-010479
1505	"	Joseph	M	19	"	1/2	S	son 1505	yes					yes	id. 291a
1506	"	Clifford Leroy	M	15	"	1/2	S	son 1506	yes					yes	GF-62
1507	"	John Fred	M	12	"	1/2	S	son 1507	yes					yes	id. 291c
1508	"	Ernest	M	9	"	1/2	S	son 1508	yes					yes	id. 291d
1509	"	Cecilia	F	7	"	1/2	S	dau 1509	yes					yes	id. 291e
1510	"	Floris	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 1510	yes					yes	id. 291f
1511	"	Michael Sylvester	M	1	"	1/2	S	son 1511	yes					yes	id. 291g
														yes	id. 291h
														yes	id. 291i

(5-7-35)

M.6 F.3

M.2 F.5

M.6 F.3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota, Page 122

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. S. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1512	Decoteau	Joseph	M	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1512	yes					no	id.279g-11.
1513	"	(Bercier) Mary Ann	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 1513	yes					no	id.1169h
1514	"	Victoria G.	F	10-2-35	"	1/2	S	dau 1514	yes					no	id.279g-1
1515	Decoteau	Joseph	M	26	"	1/2	M	Head 1515	yes					yes	id.290h
1516	"	Alvina Rose	F	6-18-18	"	1/2	M	Wife 1516	yes					yes	al.1024543
1517	"	Theresa	F	8-8-36	"	1/2	S	dau 1517	yes	Died Jan. 15, 1937				yes	id.367b
1518	Decoteau	Joseph	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 1518	yes					no	id.234
1519	"	(Wilkie) Margaret	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 1519	yes					no	al.G-418
1520	Decoteau	Joseph	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 1520	yes					yes	id.232c
1521	"	(Dauphinais) Marion	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 1521	yes					yes	1.G07047
1522	"	Arthur Maurice	M	8-23-32	"	1/2	S	son 1522	yes					yes	id.230d
1523	"	Earl	M	2-6-34	"	1/2	S	son 1523	yes					yes	id.232c-1
1524	"	Peter David	M	11-26-35	"	1/2	S	son 1524	yes					yes	id.232c-2
														yes	id.232c-3

M.7 F6

M.5 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 129

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Salmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1525	Decoteau	(Lafontain) Mary Rose	F	58	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 1525	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id.273a al.G01855
1526	Decoteau	Napoleon	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 1526	yes					yes	id.279b al.M-354
1527	"	(Langer) Rosina	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 1527	yes					no	id. 603b
1528	"	Paul M	M	3-11-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 1528	yes					yes	id.279b-1
1529	"	Francis Wm	M	7-23-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 1529	yes					yes	id.279b-2
1530	"	Richard A.	M	1-17-33 3	"	1/25	S	son 1530	yes					yes	id.279b-3
1531	"	Ed.Sylvester	M	12-20-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 1531	yes					yes	id.279b-5
1532	Decoteau	Patrice	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 1532	yes					no	Id.278h
1533	"	(Wilkie) Eva	F	27	"	1/2	m	Wife 1533	yes					no	id.1014e
NE	Decoteau	Peter						Head NE							
1534	"	(Poitra) Zilda	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife 1534	yes					yes	Id.293a al.G-172
1535	"	Napoleon	M	9-28-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 1535	Yes					yes	id.293c
1536	"	Elvina L.	F	3-8-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 1536	yes					yes	id.293d
1537	"	Roger	M	2-9-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 1537	yes					yes	id.293e

M. 8 F 4

F-1

M. 7 72

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 130

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1538	Decoteau (con'd)	John	M	9-18-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1538	yes					yes	id. 293f
1539	"	Daniel	M	4-25-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 1539	yes					yes	id. 293g
1540	"	George	M	5-2-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 1540	yes					yes	id. 293h
1541	"	Mabel	F	7-1-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 1541	yes					yes	id. 293i
1542	"	Charles	M	5-17-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 1542	yes					yes	id. 293j
1543	Decoteau	St. Pierre	M	61	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1543	no		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 297 al. G-06
1544	"	Peter	M	25	"	1/2	S	son 1544	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 297d
1545	"	Maximus	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 1545	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 297e al. H02920
1546	"	Albert	M	4-29-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 1546	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 297f
1547	"	Louis	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 1547	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 297g
1548	"	George	M	9-7-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 1548	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 297h
1549	"	Mabel	F	9-1-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 1549	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 297i
1550	"	Stanley	M	9-2-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 1550	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 297j
1551	"	Lillian	F	3-1-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 1551	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 297k

M.4 F1

M.7 F2

M.10 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 131

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balber, Superintendent.

c6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1552	Decoteau	Theodore	M	29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1552	yes					yes	id.282e al.G03038
1553	"	Delia Mary	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 1553	yes					yes	id.751d
NE	Decoteau	Toussant	X					Head NE							
1554	"	(Chamagne) Larose	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 1554	yes					yes	290a al.2-80
1555	"	Albert	M	9-29-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 1555	yes					yes	id.290d
1556	Decouteau	Wilfred	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 1556	yes					yes	id.278f al.G07852
1557	"	(Wilkie) Adele	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 1557	yes					no	id.1014c
1558	"	John	M	8-23-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 1558	yes					yes	id.278f-1
1559	"	Mary Ann	F	3-4-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1559	yes					yes	id.278f-2
1560	"	Alvina D.	F	12-14-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 1560	yes					yes	id.278f-3
1561	"	Francis	M	6-29-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	son 1561	yes					yes	id.278f-4
1562	Decouteau	William	M	34	"	1/2	S	Head 1562	yes					yes	id.293d al.G-236

M.6 F5

M.6 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 132

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balzer

, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. T. Balmer, Superintendent.																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE					
											Post office	County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1563	Decouteau	William (Bleff) Madeline R.	M	54	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1563	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	no	Id. 1035 al. GF-11	
NE	"							Wife NE								
1564	Delonais	Francis (Belgarde)	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head 1574	yes	Died April 25, 1937						Id. 319
1565	"	Mary Rose	56F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife 1565	yes					yes	al. R-97	
1566	"	Ernestine	F	10-11-17	"	1/2	S	da 1566	yes					no	Id. 319a al. GF-47	
1567	"	Alexander	M	3-12-22	"	1/2	S	son 1567	yes					yes	Id. 319i al. none	
				14	"									yes	Id. 319k	
1568	Delonais	George E.	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 1568	yes						Id. 319e	
1569	"	(Laverdure) Eva	F	9-23-18	"	1/2	M	Wife 1569	yes					yes	al. G-49	
				18	"									no	Id. 642h	
1570	Delonais	Norbert E.	M	26	"	1/2	M	Head 1570	yes						Id. 319319f	
1571	"	(Lenoir) Eva Mary	F	5-18-16	"	1/2	M	Wife 1571	yes					yes	al. G08307	
				20	"									yes	Id. 6664g	
1572	Delonais	Theodore	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 1572	yes						Id. 319b	
1573	"	(Lafrombois) Eliza	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 1573	yes					yes	al. G-51	
1574	" (Lafrombois)	Peter	M	3-24-22	"	1/2	S	Step- son 1574	yes					yes	Id. 385f al. GF-210	
				14	"									yes	Id. 385f	

M. 6 F 5

M-1

M. 6 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 133/

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE 1575	Delong	Lee						Head NE							
1575	"	(Allery) Harriet	F	44	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1575	yes					no	id.320a al.C-313
1576	"	Nancy	F	20	"	1/4	S	dau 1576	yes					no	id.320a-1
1577	"	George	M	18	"	1/4	S	son 1577	Yes					no	id.320a-2
1578	"	John	M	15	"	1/4	S	son 1578	yes					no	id.320a-3
1579	"	Ernest	M	13	"	1/4	S	son 1579	yes					no	id.320a-4
1580	"	Rose	F	10	"	1/4	S	dau 1580	yes					no	id.320a-5
1581	"	Leona	F	8	"	1/4	S	dau 1581	yes					no	id.320a-6
1582	"	Elizabeth	F	5	"	1/4	S	dau 1582	yes					no	id.320a-7
NE	Delorme	Alice						Head NE							
1583	"	Donna Mae	F	3	"	1/2	S	dau 1583	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	No	Id.911c
								(Illeg. by Joseph Sayers Jr.911)							
1584	Delorme	Angelique	F	55	"	1/2	W	Head 1584	yes					no	id.325a al.C-123
1585	Delorme	Anthony	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 1585	yes					yes	id.326d al.H-031155
1586	5D"	(Grandbois) Angeline	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 1586	yes					no	id.441c

M.4 F7

M.0 F1

M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 134

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Belmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1587	Delorme (const)	Lawrence	M	3-13-34 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1587	yes					yes	Id. 326d-1
1588	"	Nora	F	7-6-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1588	yes					yes	Id. 326d-2
1589	Delorme	(Gladys) Cleophile	F	66	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1589	yes					no	Id. 322a
1590	Delorme	Francis	M	43 11-24-15	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1590	yes					no	Id. 323 al. GF-101
1591	"	Blanche	F	21	"	3/8	S	dau 1591	yes					no	Id. 323b
1592	"	David	M	3-31-18 16	"	3/8	S	son 1592	yes					no	Id. 323c
1593	"	Estella	F	8-17-20 16	"	3/8	S	dau 1593	yes					no	Id. 323d
1594	"	Alma	F	2-27-28 8	"	3/8	S	dau 1594	yes					no	Id. 323e
1595	"	Lucy Reah	F	2-26-30 6	"	3/8	"	dau 1595	yes					no	Id. 323f
NE	Delorme	James						Head NE							
1596	"	(Allery) Rosalie	F	7-29-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1596	yes					yes	Id. 80c all-024480
1597	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	4-17-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 1597	yes					yes	Id. 80c-1

M.3 F.8

M.1 F.3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 135

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1598	Delorme	John	M	30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1598	yes						Id. 321c al. 3040
1599	"	(Lajmodiere) Lillian	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife 1599	yes					yes	Id. 595b
1600	"	Alvina Mary	F	5-9-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1600	yes					yes	Id. 321c-1
1601	Delorme	Joseph Jr.	M	69	"	1/2	M	Head 1601	yes					no	Id. 326 al. M-251
1602	"	(Grant) Julia	F	49	"	1/2	M	Wife 1602	yes					yes	Id. 326a al. R-102
1603	"	Joseph	M	2-22-16 20	4"	1/2	S	son 1603	yes					yes	Id. 326f al. none
1604	Delorme	Louis	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 1604	yes					yes	Id. 326c al. H-031169
1605	"	(Jaste) Jane	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1605	yes					yes	Id. 500g
1606	"	Rita Marie	F	11-18-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1606	yes					yes	Id. 326c-1
1607	"	Donald	M	7-30-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 1607	yes					yes	Id. 326c-2
1608	"	Pete Elmer	M	7-3-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 1608	yes					yes	Id. 326c-3
1609	Delorme	Louis	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head 1609	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	no	Id. 331 al. GF-133
1610	"	(Allery) Virginia	F	51	"	1/2	M	Wife 1610	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 331a
1611	"	Alfred	M	10-18-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 1611	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 331f

M. 6 F 5

M. 2 F 1

M. 5 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain Reservation of the															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1612	Delorme (con'd)	Edwin Alfred	M	3-12-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1612	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	Ne	id.331g
1613	Delorme	Patrice Jr. (Monette)	M	2-3-90 46	"	1/2	M	Head 1613	yes					no	id.330 al.MC-026707
NE	"	Emma						Wife NE							
1614	"	Blanche	F	2-8-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 1614	yes					no	id.330c
		(Joseph Kelland Monette, illeg. son of Virginia Monette lives with this family)													
1615	Delorme	Patrice (Lafrombois)	M	73	"	1/2	M	Head 1615	yes					yes	id.328 al.P-103
1616	"	Madeline	F	72	"	1/2	M	Wife 1616	yes					no	id.328a al.MC-026705
1617	Delorme	Peter (Decoteau)	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 1617	yes					yes	id.328d al.G-03091
1618	"	Ida Rose	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 1618	yes					yes	id.296c al.G-03089
1619	"	Peter C	M	3-20-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 1619	yes					yes	id.323d-1
1620	"	Eugene E	M	8-10-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 1620	yes					yes	id.323d-2
1621	"	Genevieve	F	4-11-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 1621	yes					yes	id.323d-3
1622	"	Mary	F	9-3-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1622	yes					yes	id.323d-4
1623	"	Theresa Louise	F	12-26-32 2	"	1/2	S	dau 1623	yes					yes	id.323d-5

M. S. FC

M. 1. Fo

M. 4. Fy

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 137

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balser, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP- TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1624	Delorme	William	M	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1624	yes						id. 322c
1625	"	(Warren) Mary	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 1625	yes					yes	al. 303-92
1626	"	Lorraine	F	4-29-22	"	1/2	S	da 1626	yes					nd	al. 3-335
1627	"	Aurelia	F	12-7-23	"	1/2	S	da 1627	yes					yes	id. 323c-1
1628	"	Dolores	F	6-30-25	"	1/2	S	da 1628	yes					yes	id. 323c-2
1629	"	Madeline	F	11-2-27	"	1/2	S	da 1629	yes					yes	id. 323c-3
1630	"	Wendell J	M	3-21-30	"	1/2	S	son 1630	yes					yes	id. 323c-4
1631	"	Carey Jean	F	2-16-32	"	1/2	S	da 1631	yes					yes	id. 323c-5
1632	Delorme	William	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 1632	yes					yes	id. 327
NE	"	(Allard) Eliza						Wife NE							al. 1.1-69
1633	"	Catherine	F	5-30-22	"	1/2	S	da 1633	yes					yes	id. 327a
1634	"	Leona	F	4-14-24	"	1/2	S	da 1634	yes					yes	id. 327b
1635	"	Gladys	F	11-23-27	"	1/2	S	da 1635	yes					yes	id. 327c
1636	"	Ernest S.	M	1-17-33	"	1/2	S	son 1636	yes					yes	id. 327d
1637	"	Victor Maurice	M	9-16-34	"	1/2	S	son 1637	yes					yes	id. 327e
1638	"	Sylvester	M	6-25-36	"	1/2	S	son 1638	yes	Died Jan: 21, 1937				yes	id. 327f

M. 6 F9

M. 6 F8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota 1937

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. N. Salter, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Delorme	William J.						Head NE							
1639	"	(Faguant) Mary I	F	36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1639	yes					yes	Id. 332a al. DL-43
1640	"	Louis	M	29	"	1/2	S	son 1640	yes					yes	Id. 332c al. 1-324554
1641	"	Fred Joe	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 1641	yes					yes	Id. 332e
1642	"	Michael	M	21	"	1/2	S	son 1642	yes					yes	Id. 332f
1643	"	George	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 1643	yes					yes	Id. 332h
1644	"	Lawrence	M	15	"	1/2	S	son 1644	yes					yes	Id. 332i
1645	"	Frank	M	13	"	1/2	S	son 1645	yes					yes	Id. 332j
1646	"	Roger	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 1646	yes					yes	Id. 332k
1647	"	John	M	9	"	1/2	S	son 1647	yes					yes	Id. 332L
1648	"	Roy	M	7	"	1/2	S	son 1648	yes					yes	Id. 332m
1649	"	Mary Cecelia	F	2	"	1/2	S	dau 1649	yes					yes	Id. 332n
1650	"	Florence Lawrence	F	11/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1650	yes					yes	Id. 332o
1651	Demarais	(Thomas) Celina	F	56	"	1/2	Md	Head 1651	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	no	Id. 335a al. G-332
1652	"	Peter	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 1652	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 335f
1653	"	Rachel	F	17	"	1/2	S	dau 1653	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 335h

4-19-19

M.11F3

M.1 F 2

M.9F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 139

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 57, taken by J. E. Salmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1654	Demarais (cont)	Adeline M.	F	2-10-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1654	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	no	id. 335i
1655	"	Edward L.	M	2-19-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 1655	no		"	"	"	no	id. 335j
NE 1656	Demarais	Joe						Head NE							
1656	"	(Standing) Edna May	F	31	"	F	M	Wife 1656	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 53b al. G-323
NE	Demarais	John						Head NE							
1657	"	(Belgarde) Clara	F	6-27-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 1657	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id. 138h
1658	"	Eli	M	1-15-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 1658	no		"	"	"	no	id. 138h-1
1659	"	No name	F	7-22-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 1659	no		"	"	"	no	id. 138h-2
1660	Demarais	John Ernest	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 1660	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont.	yes	id. 335e al. G-22712
NE	" (Doney) Elizabeth							Wife-NE							
1661	"	Ramona Mae	F	3-15-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 1661	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 335e-1
1662	"	John R.	M	11-12-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 1662	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 335e-2
1663	"	Lee Richard	M	2-13-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 1663	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 335e-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Demarais	John Frank						Head NE							
1664	"	(Azure) Defta	F	1-22-05 31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1664	yes					yes	id.129b
1665	"	Ernest J.	M	3-30-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 1665	yes					yes	id.129b-1
1666	"	Josephine	F	7-7-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 1666	yes					yes	id.129b-2
1667	"	Lillian	F	5-6-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 1667	yes					yes	id.129b-3
1668	"	Victoria	F	5-1-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 1668	yes					yes	id.129b-4
1669	"	John	M	7-4-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 1669	yes					yes	id.129b-5
1670	"	Frank, Jr.	M	2-21-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 1670	yes					yes	id.129b-6
1671	"	Cecelia May	F	9-12-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1671	yes					yes	id.129b-7
1672	Demarais	Joseph	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 1672	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	yes	id.335b al.C-390
NE	"	(McGillis) Philomene						Wife NE							
1673	"	Raymond J.	M	2-11-36 10-12	"	1/2	S	son 1673	no		"	"	"	yes	id.335b-1
NE	Demarais	Norman						Head NE							
1674	"	(Belgarde) Alice	F	8-13-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 1674	Yes					no	id.188j

M.3 F6

M.2 F0

M.5 F.5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 141

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1675	Demarais	Robert JR	M	31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1675	No		Malta	Phillips	Mont.	yes	Id. 335c
1676	"	(Allery) Caroline	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 1676	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G-391
1677	"	Delmar Pat	M	10-31-27	"	1/2	S	son 1677	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 38c
1678	"	Ernest M.	M	10-24-29	"	1/2	S	son 1678	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G-62
1679	"	Mary Louise	F	3-31-32	"	1/2	S	dau 1679	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 335c-1
1680	"	James F.	M	3-6-34	"	1/2	S	son 1680	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 335c-2
														yes	Id. 335c-3
														yes	Id. 335c-4
NE	Demo	Alphonse						Head NE							
1681	"	(Lafontain) Philomene	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 1681	no		Glasgow	Valley	Mont	no	Id. 336a
1682	"	Joseph	M	3-2-17	"	1/4	S	son 1682	no		"	"	"	no	L-0344
1683	"	John	M	3-18-18	"	1/4	S	son 1683	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 336a-1
1684	"	Ida Rose	F	7-2-20	"	1/4	S	dau 1684	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 336a-2
1685	"	Henry	M	10-20-21	"	1/4	S	son 1685	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 336a-3
1686	"	Lilly	F	10-30-22	"	1/4	S	dau 1686	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 336a-4
1687	"	Robert	M	5-30-25	"	1/4	S	son 1687	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 336a-5
														no	Id. 336a-6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 142

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. S. Balmer, Superintendent.

c-7970

68-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1688	Demontigny	Alfred (Vivier)	M	40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1688	yes					no	1d.341b al.303246
1689	"	Ellen	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 1689	yes					no	1d.341b
1690	"	Martin	M	2-13-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 1690	yes					no	1d.341b-1
1691	"	Rose Ruth	F	4-30-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 1691	yes					no	1d.341b-2
1692	"	Alexander	M	8-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 1692	yes					no	1d.341b-3
1693	"	Wilfred	M	8-18-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 1693	yes					no	1d.341b-4
NE	Demontigny	Ambrose					Wd	Head NE							1d.340d
1694	"	Emil	M	2-6-14 22	"	1/2	S	son 1694	yes					yes	al.3-02:728
1695	"	Joseph Dan	M	20	"	1/2	S	son 1695	yes					yes	1d.340e
1696	"	Ruth Ellen	F	4-10-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 1696	yes					yes	1d.340f
1697	"	Louis D.	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 1697	yes					yes	1d.340g
1698	Demontigny	Ferdinand (Trothier)	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 1698	yes					yes	1d.340b al.3-01:0516
1NE	"	Alice						Wife NE							
1699	"	Patrick James	M	8-23-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 1699	yes					yes	1d.340b-1

M.9 F3

M.5 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 143

Census of the Little Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. A. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1700	Demontigny	Gabriel	M	42	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1700	yes						id.339
NE 1701	"	(Halliday) Dorothy	X					Wife NE						yes	al. GF-206
1701	"	Hazel	F	11-3-24	"	1/4	S	daur 1701	yes						id.338a
1702	"	Lloyd	M	1-17-26	"	1/4	S	son 1702	yes					yes	id.338b
1703	"	James	M	9-1-27	"	1/4	S	son 1703	yes					yes	id.338c
1704	Demontigny	John L.	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 1704	yes					no	id.338b
1705	"	(Wilkie) Clara	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 1705	yes					no	al. GF-205
1706	"	John Jr.	M	1-1-29	"	1/2	S	son 1706	yes					no	id.1008b
1707	"	Armand	M	5-22-32	"	1/2	S	son 1707	yes					no	al. K-101
1708	"	William	M	3-18-34	"	1/2	S	son 1708	yes					no	id.338b-1
1709	"	Leunel Herman	M	10-17-35	"	1/2	S	son 1709	yes					no	id.338b-2
1710	Demontigny	Raphael	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 1710	yes					yes	id.338b-3
1711	"	(Laframbois) Anna	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife 1711	yes					no	id.338b-4
															id.338d
															al. GF-203
															id.583k

M.9 F3

M.4 F.1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. Balmer, Superintendent.

68-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Dennis	Percy						Head NE							
1712	"	(parisien) Julia	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1712	no		Browning	Glacier	Mont	no	id.791c
					(The children of this couple are enrolled at Browning, Montana)										
NE	DePoe	William			Cheyenne			Head NE							
1713	"	(Lafrance) Marie	F	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1713	no	Ft. Totten				no	id.571e
1714	"	Charlotte	F	1	Chip-Cheyenne	1/2	S	dau 1714	no	"				no	id.571e-1
NE	DeSautel	Frank						Head NE							
1715	"	(Marion) Maria	F	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1715	no		Fargo	Cass	ND	no	id.692d
1716	"	Richard	M	4	"	1/4	S	son 1716	no		"	"	"	no	id.692d-1
1717	"	Peter	M	2	"	1/4	S	son 1717	no		"	"	"	no	id.692d-2
NE	Deschamp	Louis					Wd	Head NE							
1718	"	Mary	F	16	"	1/2	S	dau 1718	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id.882c
1719	"	Evelyn	F	12	"	1/2	S	dau 1719	no		"	"	"	yes	id.882d

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 145

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Deschamp	Pat						Head NE							
1720	"	(Flying Nice) Mary	F	18	Chippewa	F	M	Wife 1720	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 15c
1721	"	Mary Rose	F	12-29-36 1/12	"	3/4	S	dau 1721	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 15c-1
1722	Desjarlais	Alfred D.	M	23	"	1/2	M	Head 1722	yes					yes	id. 317b al. 3-04513
NE 1723	"	(Dubois) Louise						Wife NE							
1723	"	Mary Theresa	F	8-25-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1723	yes					yes	id. 317b-1
1724	"	Lawrence	M	5-3-36 5/12	"	1/2	S	son 1724	yes					yes	id. 317b-2
1725	Desjarlais	Alfred M.	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 1725	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 316c al. 3-02923
NE	"	(Bercier) Celia						Wife NE							
1726	"	Elsie Rose	F	7-10-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1726	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 316c-1
1727	"	Doris Mae	F	11-13-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1727	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 316c-2
1728	"	Conrad Alfred	M	9-2-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 1728	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 316c-3
1729	"	Evelyn Elizabeth	F	2-19-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	dau 1729	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 316c-4

M. 2 P. 1

M. 2 P. 5

M. 4 P. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 146Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1730	Desjarlais	Antoine (Martin)	M	76	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1730	No		Tr nton	Williams	ND	yes	id.302 al.W-37990
1731	"	Ursula	F	79	"	1/2	M	Wife 1731	no						al.312a
1732	Desjarlais	Arthur (Walleett)	M	24 8-14-14	"	1/2	M	Head 1732	yes					no	Id.318g
1733	"	Florence	F	22 12-23-34	"	1/2	M	Wife 1733	yes					no	id.982d
1734	"	Delva Rose	F	2 3-28-36	"	1/2	S	dau 1734	yes					no	id.318g-1
1735	"	Arthur Gregory	M	9/12	"	1/2	S	son 1735	yes					no	id.318g-2
1736	Desjarlais	Charles (Bercier)	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 1736	yes					yes	id.305b al.31-22
1737	"	Felicite	F	36 11-18-33	"	1/2	M	Wife 1737	yes					yes	id.1169d al.W-57
1738	"	Rachel	F	13 5-16-28	"	1/2	S	dau 1738	yes					yes	id.305b-1
1739	"	Ernest	M	8 4-9-30	"	1/2	S	son 1739	yes					yes	id.305b-2
1740	"	Antoine	M	6 5-14-32	"	1/2	S	son 1740	yes					yes	id.305b-3
1741	"	Mary F	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 1741	yes					yes	id.305b-4
1742	Desjarlais	(McDonald-Schindler) Elsie	F	61	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1742	yes					yes	id.311a al.R-291

M. 5 F. 6

M. 1 F. 1

M. 1 F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 147Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1743	Desjarlais	Frank	M	46	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1743	no		Sanish	Williams	ND	no	303-id. al.M-250
NE 1744	"	(Harrison) Margaret						Wife NE							
1744	"	Francis	M	10-26-18	"	1/2	S	son 1744	no	(By former wife--	Lives with Antoine Belgarde,	"	"	no	id.303a
1745	"	Edward L.	M	8-21-23	"	1/2	S	son 1745	no		Sanish	Williams	ND	no	id.303b
1746	"	Russell	M	1-29-25	"	1/2	S	son 1746	no		"	"	"	no	id.303c
1747	"	Blanch P.	F	3-18-27	"	1/2	S	dau 1747	no		"	"	"	no	id.303d
1748	"	Alma Rose	F	7-19-30	"	1/2	S	dau 1748	no		"	"	"	no	id.303e
1749	"	Victoria M	F	5-24-33	"	1/2	S	dau 1749	no		"	"	"	no	id.303f
1750	"	Vernon J.	M	6-8-35	"	1/2	S	son 1750	no		"	"	"	no	id.303g
1751	Desjarlais	John	M	66	"	1/2	M	Head 1751	yes					yes	id.312 al.B-92
NE 1752	"	(Paul) Marie						Wife NE							
1752	"	Alex M.	M	34	"	1/2	S	son 1752	yes					yes	id.312d al.M-98
1753	"	Lucille	F	24	"	1/2	S	dau 1753	yes					yes	id.312g al.M-229
1754	Desjarlais	John	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 1754	no		Tranton	Williams	ND	yes	id.302b al.M-176
NE	"	(Jack) Dorothy						Wife NE							

M.2 F-1

M.6 F3 M.3 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 148

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

60-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1755	Desjarlais (con'd)	Richard J	M	8	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1755	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	yes	id. 302b-1
1756	"	Violet	F	6	"	1/2	S	dau 1756	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 302b-2
1757	"	Elsie Agnes	F	3-22-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1757	no		"	"	ND	yes	id. 302b-3
1758	Desjarlais	John (Thum)	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 1758	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	MDnt	yes	id. 318e al. H-012535
NE	"	Eleanor	F					Wife NE							
1759	"	Wm. John	M	8-21-30 46	"	1/2	S	son 1759	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 313e-1
1760	"	Peter Eugene	M	8-21-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 1760	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 313e-2
1761	"	Patrica Ann	F	8-3-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 1761	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 313e-3
1762	Desjarlais	Joseph H.	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 1762	yes					yes	id. 312c al. H-111
1763	"	(Pointra) Lillian	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 1763	yes					yes	id. 872d al. G-174
1764	"	Paul	M	10-12-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 1764	yes					yes	id. 312c-1
1765	"	Flora	F	8-5-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 1765	yes					yes	id. 312c-2
1766	"	Roman	M	10-30-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 1766	yes					yes	id. 312c-3
1767	"	Stella	F	1-14-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 1767	yes					yes	id. 312c-4

M. 3 F 3

M. 4 F 3

M. 7 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1768	Desjarlais	Leander	M	54	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 1768	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 289 Al. M-01053
1769	Desjarlais	Louis	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head 1769	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 315 Al. G-03718
1770	"	(Turcotte) Mary L.	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 1770	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 315a
1771	"	Alexander	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 1771	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 315e
1772	"	Julia	F	22	"	1/2	S	dau 1772	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 315f
1773	"	Louis	M	1-20-17	"	1/2	S	son 1773	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 315g
1774	"	Andrew	M	1-18-19	"	1/2	S	son 1774	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 315h
1775	"	Gabriel	M	4-20-20	"	1/2	S	son 1775	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 315i
1776	"	Benedict	M	3-1-23	"	1/2	S	son 1776	no	Did	"	July 25, 1938	"	no	Id. 315j
1777	Desjarlais	Louis	M	29	"	1/2	S	Head 1777	no		St. John	"	"	no	Id. 316d
1778	"	Emma	F	20	"	1/2	S	Sis 1778	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 316f
1779	"	Joseph L.	M	1-26-21	"	1/2	S	Broth. 1779	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 316g
1780	Desjarlais	Louis John	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 1780	yes					no	Id. 314 Al. M-96
1781	"	(Charette) Margaret	F	4-30-01	"	1/2	M	Wife 1781	yes					yes	Id. 314a Al. M-214

M.1 F1

M.9 F2

F-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 150

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1782	Desjarlais (con'd)	Lawrence	M	10-30-01 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1782	yes					yes	id. 314b
1783	"	Ida Jane	F	12-30-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 1783	yes					yes	id. 314c
1784	"	Joseph	M	2-25-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 1784	yes					yes	id. 314d
1785	"	Marguerite	F	7-18-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 1785	yes					yes	id. 314e
1786	"	Norabelle	F	4-25-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1786	yes					yes	id. 314f
1787	"	Filbert	M	3-2-33 45	"	1/2	S	son 1787	yes					yes	id. 314g
1788	Desjarlais	(Gourneau) Marie	F	67	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1788	yes					no	id. 310a al. 1-20
1789	Desjarlais	(Berçier) Mary	F	70	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1789	yes					no	id. 318a al. G033624
1790	Desjarlais	Joseph	M	3-13-17 19	"	1/2	M	Head 1790	no		Dunseith	Bolette	ND	no	id. 306b
1791	"	(Skinner) Agnes	F	9-12-18 18	"	3/4	M	Wife 1791	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 54d
1792	Desjarlais	Moses	M	59	"	1/2	M	Head 1792	no		"	"	"	no	id. 313 al. H012533
NE	"	(Peltier) Caroline						Wife NE							

M. 3 F. 5

M. 2 F. 1

M. 3 F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1793	Desjarlais	Patrice	M	36	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 1793	yes					no	id.310c
1794	"	Edna Marie	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 1794	yes					no	id.310c-1
1795	"	Gregory	M	12	"	1/2	S	son 1795	yes					yes	id.310c-2
1796	"	Rose	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 1796	yes					yes	id.310c-3
1797	Desjarlais	Patrice	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 1797	yes					no	id.301
1798	"	(St. Germain) Rosalie	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 1798	yes					no	al.G-037079
1799	"	Andrew	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 1799	yes					no	id.301a
1800	"	Jacob	M	8	"	1/2	S	son 1800	yes					no	id.301c
														no	id.301d
1801	Desjarlais	Patrice	M	56	"	1/2	M	Head 1801	yes					no	id.317
NEW 1802	"	(Martin) Jessie						Wife NE						no	id.317a
1802	"	James E.	M	12-19-17	"	1/2	S	son 1802	yes					no	id.317g
1803	"	Joseph	M	3-7-20	"	1/2	S	son 1803	yes					no	id.317h
1804	"	Alex nder	M	1-5-21	"	1/2	S	son 1804	yes					no	id.317i
1805	"	Ida Rose	F	8-15-22	"	1/2	S	dau 1805	yes					no	id.317j
1806	"	Christine	F	4-22-24	"	1/2	S	dau 1806	yes					no	id.317k

M. 9 F5

M. 1 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 152

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1807	Desjarlais	Raymond	M	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1807	yes					no	al.K-024670 id.317e
1808	"	(Montriel) Agnes Mae	F	18	"	1/2	M	Wife 1808	yes					no	id.741b
1809	"	Mary Louise	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 1809	yes					no	id.317e-1
1810	Desjarlais	Roger	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 1810	yes					no	id.318d
1811	"	(Ledeaux) Alice	F	19	"	1/2	M	Wife 1811	yes					yes	id.658b
1812	"	Frederick	L.M	2	"	1/2	S	son 1812	yes					yes	id.318d-1
1813	"	Ruth Marie	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 1813	yes					yes	id.318d-2
1814	Desjarlais	(Champagne) Rose	F	38	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1814	yes					yes	id.234b al.C-404
1815	"	Mary Flora	F	7	"	1/2	S	dau 1815	yes					yes	id.234b-1
1816	Desjarlais	Victor	M	44	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1816	no		Dunseith	Rollette	ID	no	id.306 al.C-01
NE	Detling	P.						Head NE							
1817	"	(Grant) Ernestine	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 1817	no	Winnebago			Nebr.	no	id.457f

M.2 F.6

F-1

M-1 F-0

M.1 F.4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Dalmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Dionne	Alexander						Head NE							
1818	"	(Lizotte) Rosalie	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1818	yes					yes	id. 675b-1
1819	"	Charlie	M	11-12-21	"	1/2	S	son 1819	yes					yes	id. 675b-2
1820	"	Maurice E.	M	4-22-23	"	1/2	S	son 1820	yes					yes	id. 675b-3
1821	"	Frank	M	10-24-24	"	1/2	S	son 1821	yes					yes	id. 675b-4
1822	"	Blanch M	F	4-25-26	"	1/2	S	dau 1822	yes					yes	id. 675b-5
1823	"	Eva Marie	F	7-11-27	"	1/2	S	dau 1823	yes					yes	id. 675b-6
1824	"	Alice M	F	10-4-28	"	1/2	S	dau 1824	yes					yes	id. 675b-7
1825	"	Edward	M	12-5-29	"	1/2	S	son 1825	yes					yes	id. 675b-8
1826	"	Francis R.	M	4-25-31	"	1/2	S	son 1826	Yes					yes	id. 675b-9
1827	"	Alex Jr.	M	9-7-33	"	1/2	S	son 1827	yes					yes	id. 675b-10
1828	"	Raymond Francis	M	5-11-35	"	1/2	S	son 1828	yes					yes	id. 675b-11
1829	"	John Joseph	M	8-23-36	"	1/2	S	son 1829	yes					yes	id. 675b-12
				4-12	"	1/2	S								
1830	Dionne	Alfred M	M	1-16-17	"	1/2	M	Head 1830	yes					yes	id. 342f
1831	"	(Grant) Irene	F	3-22-16	"	1/2	M	Wife 1831	yes					yes	id. 453f
1832	"	Lawrence M.	M	11-18-35	"	1/2	S	son 1832	yes					yes	id. 342f-1

M. 10 F 5

M. 10 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 154

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. J. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1833	Dionne	Ernest H. (Strassli) Thea	M	26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1833	no		lentwood	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id. 343d 1.3-310538
NE	"							Wife 1833							
NE	Dionne	Frank (Bonneau)						Head NE							
1834	"	Mary Jane	F	52	"	1/2	M	Wife 1834	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343a 1.3-38997
1835	"	Harry	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 1835	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343e
1836	"	Harvey J.	M	21	"	1/2	S	son 1836	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343f
1837	"	Ralph F.	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 1837	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343h
1838	"	Inez	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 1838	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343i
NE	Dionne	Henry (Lafontaine)						Head NE							
1839	"	Florestine	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 1839	yes					yes	id. 595c 1.6-00338
1840	"	James Kenneth	M	2	"	1/2	S	son 1840	yes					yes	id. 595c-1
NE	Dionne	John (Grandbois)						Head NE							
1841	"	Mary Rose	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 1841	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 345a 1.6-464
1842	"	Clarence	M	12	"	1/2	S	son 1842	no		"	"	"	no	id. 345a-1

M.1 F1

0

M.5 F3

M.2 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 155

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J.E. B. L. R., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1343	Dionne (con'd)	Andrew	M	3-29-28 10	Chippewa	1/2	J	son 1843	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 343a-2
1344	"	Edward	M	9-22-28 8	"	1/2	S	Son 1844	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343a-3
1345	"	Dorothy	F	2-24-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1845	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343a-4
1346	"	Morris	M	2-20-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 1846	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343a-5
1347	"	Elmer	M	9-22-36 3/12	"	1/2	S	son 1847	no		"	"	"	no	id. 343a-6
1348	Dionne	Joseph	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 1848	yes					no	id. 344 al. M-298
1349	"	(Kanick) May Julia	F	36	"	F	M	Wife 1849	yes					yes	id. 12b al. G-360
1350	"	Rena Marie	F	1-15-23 13	"	3/4	S	dau 1350	yes					yes	id. 344a
1351	"	Joseph	M	4-15-24 12	2	3/4	S	son 1351	yes					yes	id. 344b
1352	"	Julia	F	8-16-25 11	"	3/4	S	dau 1352	yes					yes	id. 344c
1353	"	Mary	F	11-20-26 10	"	3/4	S	dau 1353	yes					yes	id. 344d
1354	"	Rose	F	8-10-29 7	"	3/4	S	dau 1354	yes					yes	id. 344e
1355	"	Robert	M	8-18-31 5	"	3/4	S	son 1355	yes					yes	id. 344f
1356	"	Sally	F	1-7-34 2	"	3/4	S	dau 1356	yes					yes	id. 344g
1357	"	Elsie Mae	F	10-3-35 1	"	3/4	S	dau 1357	yes					yes	id. 344h

M.3 F7

0

M.4 F1

M.2 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 156

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1858	Dionne	Joseph Wm.	M	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1858	yes						id. 342b
1859	"	(Freneau) Winifred	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 1859	yes						id. 342c
1860	"	Dorothy M.	F	5	"	1/2	S	dau 1860	yes						id. 342d
1861	"	Joseph L.	M	6	"	1/2	S	son 1861	yes						id. 342b-1
															id. 342b-2
NE	Dionne	Leo						Head NE							
1862	"	(Langer) Eva (Grace)	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 1862	no		Dunseith	Rollette	ND	yes	id. 611f
NE	Dionne	Louis						Head NE							
1863	"	(Thomas) Rose	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 1863	yes						id. 342a
1864	"	Louis A.	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 1864	yes						id. 342d
1865	"	John L.	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 1865	yes						id. 342e
1866	"	Mary E.	F	18	"	1/2	S	dau 1866	yes						id. 342f
1867	"	Lillian	F	15	"	1/2	S	dau 1867	yes						id. 342g
1868	"	Russell Roy	M	12	"	1/2	S	son 1868	yes						id. 342h
1869	"	Clarence	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 1869	yes						id. 342i
1870	"	Benedict	M	8	"	1/2	S	son 1870	yes						id. 342j

(10-7-28)

(10-7-28)

m. 7 F 5

m. 0 F 1

m. 7 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 01, 19 37 taken by J. E. Salter, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1871	Dionne (con'd)	Mary A.	F	12-7-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1871	yes					yes	id.342k
1872	Dionne	Moses	M	34	"	1/2	S	Head 1872	no		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	yes	346b al.M-299
NE	Dionne	Peter (Jaste)						Head NE							
1873	"	Delia	F	32 11-15-27	"	1/2	M	Wife 1873	yes					yes	id.500d al.H-010420
1874	"	Mabel	F	9 2-2-29	"	1/2	S	dau 1874	yes					yes	id.500d-1
1875	"	Mary Delima	F	7 2-24-31	"	1/2	S	dau 1875	yes					yes	id.500d-2
1876	"	Theresa M	F	5 5-27-34	"	1/2	S	dau 1876	yes					yes	id.500d-3
1877	"	Peter Jr.	M	2	"	1/2	S	son 1877	yes					yes	id.500d-4
1878	Dionne	Simon P.	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 1878	yes					yes	id.342c al.G-0296
1879	"	(Azure) Josephine	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 1879	yes					yes	al.117c
1880	"	Marguerite	F	5-23-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1880	yes					yes	al. 342c-1
1881	"	Mabel	F	12-1-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1881	yes					yes	al. 342c-2
1882	"	Donald S.	M	1-11-36 11/12	"	1/2	S	son 1882	yes					yes	al. 342c-3

m. 3 F 8

m. 1 F 0

m. 4 F 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Roll 13

Census of the Trile Mountain reservation of the Trile Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Doney	Alfred						Head NE							
1823	"	(Allery) Elizabeth	F	7-2-92 44	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1883	no		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	no	id.343a 11.C-32392
1884	"	Joseph	M	3-2-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 1884	no		"	"	"	no	id.343a-1
1885	"	Charles	M	6-30-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 1885	no		"	"	"	no	id.343a-2
1886	"	Walter	M	12-1-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 1886	no		"	"	"	no	id.343a-3
1887	"	martine	M	4-30-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 1887	no		"	"	"	no	id.343a-4
1888	"	Louis A	m	5-30-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 1888	no		"	"	"	no	id.343a-5
1889	"	Georgeline	F	10-22-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 1889	no		"	"	"	no	id.343a-6
NE	Doney	John						Head NE							
1890	"	Wm. John	M	2-15-12 24	"	1/4	S	son 1890	no		Phillips	Phillips	Mont	no	id.347d
1891	"	Clara	F	11-8-15 21	"	1/4	S	dau 1891	no		"	"	"	no	id.347e
1892	"	Rose C	F	9-9-20 16	"	1/4	S	dau 1892	no		"	"	"	no	id.347f
1893	"	James C	M	9-1-22 14	"	1/4	S	son 1893	no		"	"	"	no	id.347g
NE	Doney	Richard						Head NE							
1894	"	Florence	F	18	"	1/4	M	Wife 1894	no		Sandusky	(?)	Mont	no	id.347c
		(Doney)		6-6-18											

M. 7 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota Page 189

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CS-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Doney	Sam						Head NE							
1895	"	(Delorme) Beulah	F	1-26-18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 1895	no		Landusky	Phillips	Mont	no	id.331c
1896	"	Ruby M.	F	7-29-34	"	1/2	S	dar 1896	no	Died Jan. 5, 1937		"	"	no	id.331e-1
NE	Dorham	James R.						Head NE							
1897	"	(Vivier) Mary L.	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 1897	no		Ada	Pontotoc	Okla.	yes	id.938e al.-G02604
1898	"	James Jr.	M	10-3-30	"	1/2	S	son 1898	Yes	Lives with Theresa Vivier '983c)				yes	id.938e-1
NE	Douglas	Graham						Head NE							
1899	"	(Gladue) Adelia	F	54	"	1/2	M	Wife 1899	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id.349a al.H038858
1900	Dressed in Yellow		M	79	"	F	Wd	Head 1900	yes					yes	id.46 al.R-255
NE	Dubois	Alex						Head NE							
1901	"	(Thifault) Adeline	F	49	"	1/4	M	Wife 1901	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id.354a al.-w-38
1902	"	Walter	M	2-10-13	"	1/4	S	son 1902	no		"	"	"	no	id.354b
1903	"	Clinton	M	10-19-14	"	1/4	S	son 1903	no		"	"	"	no	id.354c

M.2 F.0

M.2 F.5

M.2 F.1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1904	Dubois(con't)	Melinda	F	4-7-22 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 1904	no		Dunseith	Bolette	ND	no	Id.354d
NE	Dubois	Alexander (Peltier)						Head NE							
1905	"	Mary	F	43	"	1/4	M	Wife 1905	yes					no	Id.355a L.G-425
1906	"	Joseph	M	21	"	1/4	S	son 1906	yes					no	Id.355a-1
1907	"	David	M	2-21-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 1907	yes					no	Id.355a-2
1908	"	Michael	M	5-22-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 1908	yes					no	Id.355a-3
1909	"	Robert	M	12-13-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 1909	yes					no	Id.355a-4
1910	"	Theresa	F	1-20-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 1910	yes					no	Id.355a-5
NE	Dubois	Ben (St. Claire)						Head NE							
1911	"	Mary	F	35	"	1/4	M	Wife 1911	no		Ft. Totten	Henson	ND	yes	Id.935b L.H-030422
1912	"	Melvin	M	5-23-23 13	"	1/4	S	son 1912	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.935d-1
1913	"	Emilia	F	10-8-25 11	"	1/4	S	dau 1913	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.935d-2
1914	"	Benny J.	M	8-25-27 9	"	1/4	SS	son 1914	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.935d-3
1915	"Alexander		M	9-4-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 1915	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.935d-4
1916	"	Doreen C.	F	8-26-30 6	"	1/4	S	dau 1916	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.935d-5

M. 4 F. 2

0

M. 3 F. 4

M. 3 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 161

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1917	Dubois (con'd)	Mary Theresa	F	4-29-33 3	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 1917	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	yes	id. 335d-6
NE	Dubois	Michael						Head NE							
1918	"	Mary	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 1918	no (Maiden name unknown)	Dunseith	Rolette	nd	no		id. 353a 1.2-29
NE	Dubois	Norman						Head NE							
1919	"	(Wallelt-Martin) Josephine	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife 1919	yes					no	al. GF-7 id. 713a
1920	(Martin)	Edward	M	10-8-16 20	"	1/2	S	Step- son 1920	yes					no	id. 713b
1921	"	Roy	M	9-9-17 19	"	1/2	S	Step- son 1921	yes					no	id. 713c
1922	"	Lloyd	M	7-22-19 17	"	1/2	S	Step- son 1922	yes					no	id. 713d
1923	"	Peter	M	13-29-23 13	"	1/2	S	Step- son 1923	yes					no	id. 714e
1924	"	George	M	5-9-26 10	"	1/2	S	Step- son 1924	yes					no	id. 714f
NE	Dubois	William						Head NE							
1925	"	(Morin) Rosalie	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 1925	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id. 352a al. G-589
1926	"	Emile	M	2-14-14 22	"	1/2	S	son 1926	no		"	"	"	no	id. 352c
1927	"	Lillian	F	2-12-18 20	"	1/2	S	dau 1927	no		"	"	"	no	id. 352d

MSF1

0

M.1 F4

M.0 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 162

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. J. Palmer, Superintendent.

16-7970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1928	Dubois (con'd)	Andrew	M	5-12-17 19	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 1928	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id.352e
1929	"	Mabel	F	6-2-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 1929	no		"	"	"	no	id.352f
1930	"	Helen	F	8-10-21 13	"	1/2	S	dau 1930	no		"	"	"	no	id.352g
1931	"	Florence	F	2-21-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 1931	no		"	"	"	no	id.352h
1932	"	William	M	10-18-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 1932	no		"	"	"	no	id.352i
1933	Ducept	Celixte	M	53	"	1/2	S	Head 1933	no		Rolla	"	ND	yes	id.356 al.GF-74
1934	Ducept	Celina	F	65	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1934	yes					yes	id.359a al.H-012528
1935	" (Paul)	Evelyn	F	10-27-16 20	"	1/2	S	Ad- dau 1935	yes					yes	id.811b
1936	Ducept	Marie	F	49	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1936	yes					no	id.358
1937	Ducept	Pierre	M	53	"	1/2	S	Head 1937	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	id.362 al.G-07851
1938	Ducept	Robert	M	32	"	1/2	S	Head 1938	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	yes	id.360c al.H-030460

M.O. F3

D.

M.5 F3

M.2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 183Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. L. Balmer, Superintendent.

56-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE-					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1939 NE	Duchain	Alex	M	50	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 1939	yes					no	Id. 384 al. 11-401
1940	"	Mary (Burcham), Pascal	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 1940	yes					no	Id. 384f
1941	"	Wm. John	M	9-19-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 1941	yes					no	Id. 384g
1942	"	Victoria	F	6-10-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 1942	yes					no	Id. 384h
1943	"	Lillian	F	9-6-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 1943	yes					no	Id. 384i
1944	"	James J.	M	2-15-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 1944	yes					no	Id. 384j
1945	Duchain	Charles	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 1945	yes					yes	Id. 383b al. 11-397
1946	"	(Delorme) Jane	F	12-1-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 1946	yes					yes	Id. 332g
1947	Duchain	Laron	M	78	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1947	yes					no	Id. 363 al. G-07090
NE	Ducharme	John						Head NE							
1948	"	(Belgarde-Allery) Rosalie	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 1948	no		Harlem	Blaine	Mont.	no	Id. 38 al. G-0622
1949	"	Joseph	M	7-14-16 20	"	1/2	S	step- son 1949	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 38f
1950	"	Christine	F	10-24-21 15	"	1/2	S	step- dau 1950	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 38g

M. 6 F 3 0

M. 1 F 2 M. 1 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 184Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1951	Duchesneau	Adolph (Lee)	M	6-29-06 30	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head 1951	no		Mooser	Washburn	Wis.	No	id.365e
NE	"	Helen			White			Wife NE							
1952	Duchesneau	Albert (Lahey)	M	8-4-07 29	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head 1952	no		Thorne	Rolette	ND	no	id.365f
NE	"	Mildred			White			Wife NE							
1953	"	Etha	F	7-3-30 6	Chippewa	1/8	S	dau 1953	no		"	"	"	no	id.365f-1
1954	Duchesneau	Antoine (Reed)	M	6-2-13 23	"	1/4	M	Head 1954	yes					no	id.365j
NE	"	Nellie			White			Wife NE							
1955	"	Donald	M	4-17-33 3	Chippewa	1/8	S	son 1955	yes					no	id.365j-1
1956	"	Dorothy Gene	F	7-17-35 1	"	1/8	S	dau 1956	yes					no	id.365j-2
1957	Duchesneau	Lionel (Reed)	M	9-2-09 27	"	1/4	M	Head 1957	yes					no	id.365h
NE	"	Myrtle			White			Wife NE							
1958	"	Theresa Ilene	F	3-13-35 1	Chippewa	1/8	S	dau 1958	yes					no	id.365h-1

M.3 F2

M.2 F1

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 185

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Duchesneau	Moses						Head NE							
1959	"	(Nicholas) Julienne	F	1-3-83 53	Chi. pewa	1/4	M	Wife 1959	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id. 365a -249
1960	"	Joseph	M	2-12-08 28	"	1/4	S	son 1960	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365g
1961	"	Rosilda	F	11-4-14 22	"	1/4	S	dau 1961	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365h
1962	"	Alexander	M	11-6-15 21	"	1/4	S	son 1962	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365i
1963	"	Angeline	F	4-17-17 19	"	1/4	S	dau 1963	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365j
1964	"	Theodore	M	10-1-19 18	"	1/4	S	son 1964	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365k
1965	"	Germaine	F	2-23-20 16	"	1/4	S	dau 1965	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365l
1966	"	Hector	M	10-16-22 14	"	1/4	S	son 1966	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365m
1967	"	Omar L.	M	9-30-25 11	"	1/4	S	son 1967	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365n
1968	"	Rene Raoul	M	7-2-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 1968	no		"	"	"	no	id. 365o
NE	Dufane	Frank			Indian			Head NE							
1969	"	(Grant) Rosalie	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 1969	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	Yes	id. 454e al. G-0249
1970	"	Dau(?name)	F	4-4-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 1970	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 454f-1

M. 6 F 6 M. 0 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. B. Balmer, Superintendent.

26-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1971	Dumont	Alexander (Langan)	M	40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 1971	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can.	no	id.387b al.G-0440
NE	"	Mary Alice						Wife NE							
1972	"	Albert	M	6-28-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 1972	no		"	"	"	no	id.387b-1
1973	"	Francis	M	12-26-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 1973	no		"	"	"	no	id.387b-2
1974	"	Ruby D.	F	6-10-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 1974	no		"	"	"	no	id.387b-3
1975	"	Walter A.	M	7-27-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 1975	no		"	"	"	no	id.387b-4
1976	"	LeRoy Erny	M	3-5-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 1976	no		"	"	"	no	id.387b-5
1977	"	Florence L	F	10-29-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 1977	no		"	"	"	no	id.387b-6
1978	"	Yvonne	F	3-12-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 1978	no		"	"	"	no	id.387b-7
NE	Dumont	Basil						Head ND							
1979	"	Alice	F	31	"	1/2	S	dau 1979	no		"	"	"	yes	al.G-0443 id.387f
1980	"	Edmond	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 1980	no		"	"	"	no	id.387g
1981	Dumont	Ernest (Dubois)	M	5-1-10 26	"	1/2	M	Head 1981	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id.388b al-H-12527
1982	"	Clara	F	2-22-13 23	"	1/2	F	Wife 1982	no		"	"	"	yes	id.352b al.H024440
1983	"	Cecilia May	F	1-4-34 2	"	1/2	F	dau 1983	no		"	"	"	yes	id.388b-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 137Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c0-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1984	Dumont (con'd)	Ruth Marie	F	2-14-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1984	no		Dunseith	Rolla	ND	yes	id. 336b-2
1985	"	Ernest F.	M	3-3-36 9/12	"	1/2	S	son 1985	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 336b-3
1986	Dumont	Joseph	M	53 5-4-09	"	1/2	Wd	Head 1986	no		"	"	"	no	id. G-0438 id. 336
1987	"	Frank	M	27 2-25-12	"	1/2	S	son 1987	no		"	"	"	no	id. 336c
1988	"	Marie	F	24 1-4-14	"	1/2	S	dau 1988	no		"	"	"	no	id. 336d
1989	"	Cecilia	F	22	"	1/2	S	dau 1989	no		"	"	"	no	id. 336e
NE	Dunphy	Daniel						Head NE							
1990	"	(Latrace) Lucy	F	1-30-96 30	"	1/2	M	Wife 1990	no		West Bend	Sask.	Can.	no	id. 369a id. G-0302
1991	"	Ella R.	F	10-2-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 1991	no		"	"	"	no	id. 339a-1
1992	"	Joseph	M	3-23-17 12	"	1/2	S	son 1992	no		"	"	"	no	id. 369a-2
1993	"	Edward Geo.	M	1-26-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 1993	no		"	"	"	no	id. 369a-3
1994	"	Herman	M	9-2-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 1994	no		"	"	"	no	id. 369a-4
NE	Dussone	Frank						Head NE							
1995	"	(Delorme) Rosanna	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 1995	no		Margaret	Manitoba	Can.	yes	id. 332b id. 1012530

M. 6 F6

M. 1 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 168

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1996	Dussome (con'd)	Mary Jane	F	12-22-23 13	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 1996	no		Margaret	Manitoba	Can.	yes	Id. 332b-1
1997	"	Thomas	M	8-1-25 12	"	1/2	S	son 1997	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 332b-2
1998	"	James	M	5-3-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 1998	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 332b-3
1999	"	Eugene	M	8-9-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 1999	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 332b-4
2000	"	Annabelle	F	9-22-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 2000	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 332b-5
2001	"	Phyllis R.	F	11-21-32 1	"	1/2	S	dau 2001	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 332b-6
2002	"	Phillip F	M	2-20-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 2002	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 332b-7
2003	"	Louis M.	M	9-16-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 2003	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 332b-8
NE 2177	Ekman	Thomas (Hayes)						Head NE							
2004	"	Mary	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 2004	no		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	No	Id. 370a Al. G019364
2005	"	John	M	26	"	1/4	S	son 2005	no		Goodrich	XXX(?)	SD	no	Id. 370a-1
2006	"	Lizzie	F	12-26-21 15	"	1/4	S	dau 2006	no		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn.	No	Id. 370a-2
NE	Eller	Herman			White			Head NE							
2007	"	(Azure) Laura	F	35	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2007	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 120d 1. G-563
2008	"	Gladys	F	4-27-29 7	"	1/4	S	son/dau 2008	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 120d-1

M.6 F7 5 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 189Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or No	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2009	Ellis (son's)	Geraldine	F	3-9-31 5	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau	2009	no	Died Dec 23, 1938	Juncoith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 120d-2
2010	"	Leonard	M	9-15-32 4	"	1/4	S	son	2010	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 120d-3
2011	"	Elizabeth	A.F	11-21-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau	2011	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 120d-4
2012	"	Herman	M	7-5-36 5/12	"	1/4	S	son	2012	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 120d-5
NE	Ellis	Lee						Head	NE							
2013	"	(Rolette) Ernestine	F	49	"	1/2	M	Wife	2013	no		Address unknown			no	id. 371a al. K-43
2014	"	Marie E.	F	24	"	1/4	S	dau	2014	no		"		2	no	id. 371a-1
2015	Enno	Alexander	M	47	"	1/2	M	Head	2015	yes					no	id. 372 al. C-06039
2016	"	(Mori n) Rachel	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife	2016	yes					no	id. 372a al. K-200
2017	"	George	M	6-26-17 19	"	1/2	S	son	2017	yes					no	id. 372b
2018	"	Samuel	M	9-16-18 18	"	1/2	S	son	2018	yes					no	id. 372c
2019	"	Rosina	F	5-31-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau	2019	yes					no	id. 372d
2020	"	Laura	F	5-29-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau	2020	yes					no	id. 372e
2021	"	Francis	M	11-26-26 12	"	1/2	S	son	2021	yes	Died	May 18, 1938			no	id. 372f
2022	"	Raymond	M	6-8-32 4	"	1/2	S	son	2022	yes					no	id. 372g

M. 5 F. 3

M. 2 F. 4

M. 2 F. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. L. Miller, Superintendent.

, 19 37, taken by , Superintendent.																
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2023	Enno (con'd)	Lucille	F	6-23-34 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2023	yes						id. 370h	
2024	Enno	Baptiste (Azure)	M	68	"	1/2	m	Head 2024	yes					no	id. 379	
2025	"	Mary	F	65	"	1/2	M	Wife 2025	yes					no	al. R-114	
2026	"	Norman	M	41	"	1/2	S	son 2026	yes					no	al. GF-116	
NE	Enno	Frank (Lafontaine)						Head NE								
2027	"	Emma rose	F	9-18-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 2027	yes					no	id. 352c	
2028	Enno	Louis L. (Houle)	M	7-6-19 44	"	1/2	M	Head 2028	yes					no	381a-id. al. GF-123	
NE	"	Marion						Wife NE								
2029	"	Rosilda Mary	F	2-17-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 2029	yes					no	id. 331b	
2030	"	Eugenia	F	5-18-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2030	yes					no	id. 331c	
2031	"	Sidney	M	11-19-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 2031	yes					no	id. 331d	
2032	"	Gladys C	F	11-11-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2032	yes					no	id. 331e	
2033	"	Mary Viola	F	7-6-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 2033	yes					no	id. 331f	

M.4 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

171

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Enno	(Morin) Sarah						Head NE							id. 374e
2034	"	Benjamin	M	27	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 2038	yes					yes	al. 374a-1
2035	"	Albany	M	2-2-17	"	1/2	S	Gr. Son 2035	yes						id. 374a-1
2036	Enno	(McKay) Sarah Celina	F	68	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2036	yes						id. 376a
2037	"	Alfred	M	35	"	1/2	S	son 2037	yes						al. 3-00553
2038	"	Pierre	M	31	"	1/2	S	son 2038	yes						id. 376c
2039	"	Francois	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 2039	yes						al. 3-00555
2040	"	Robert	M	3-25-17	"	1/2	S	Gr. son 2040	yes						id. 616b
NE	Euall	Raymond						Head NE							id. 380b
2041	"	(Frasneau) Mary Ida	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 2041	no		Hardin	Big Horn	Mont	yes	al. 3-170
2042	"	Raymond	M	10-25-23	"	1/2	S	son 2042	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 380b-1
NE	Erickson	August						Head NE							id. 693e
2043	"	(Marion) Adelphine	F	10-13-15	"	1/2	M	Wife 2043	no		Grenora	Williams	ND	yes	al. 1.6012552

m.6 F1

m.1 F2

m.7 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Turtle Mountain

Page 172

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. ..., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Everling	Nick						Head							
2044	"	Mary M.	F	45	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife	2044	yes	(Separated)				id. 382a
2045	"	Elizabeth	F	11-5-12	"	1/4	S	da	2045	yes				no	al. 2-183
2046	"	Wm. Charles	M	4-10-14	"	1/4	S	son	2046	yes				yes	id. 382b
2047	"	Louis	M	2-10-16	"	1/4	S	son	2047	yes				yes	id. 382c
2048	"	Rose	F	11-4-18	"	1/4	S	dau	2048	yes				no	id. 382d
2049	"	August	M	10-2-22	"	1/4	S	son	2049	yes				no	id. 382e
														no	id. 382f
2050	Faguant	Fred	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head	2050	no		Bunseith	Rolette	ND	yes id. 383e
2051	"	(Vivier) Seraphine	F	9-6-14	"	1/2	M	Wife	2051	no	(Illeg. dau. of Alex Vivier	"	"	yes	id. 383f
2052	"	Regina	F	12-10-33	"	1/2	S	dau	2052	no	990b and Margaret McClelland)	"	"	yes	id. 383e-1
2053	Faguant	Joseph	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head	2053	no		"	"	yes	id. 384b
2054	"	Mary Adeline	F	12-19-33	"	3/4	S	dau	2054	no		"	"	yes	id. 383 384b-1
2055	Faguant	(Lafontaine) Julia	F	69	"	1/2	Wd	Head	2055	no		"	"	yes	id. 383a
2056	"	Ezeas	M	37	"	1/2	S	son	2056	no		"	"	yes	al. 2-183 383b
														yes	al. 2-183 383c

M.3 F3 0

M.3 F4 M.3 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

173

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. J. [unclear], Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2057	Faguant	Louis J.	M	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2057	hd		Dunseith	Bolette	ND	Yes	Al.H-000396
2058	"	(Amyott) Rose	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 2058	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.383d
2059	"	Irene J.	F	7-26-28	"	1/2	S	dau 2059	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.383f
2060	"	Emma Rose	F	3-30-30	"	1/2	S	dau 2060	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.383d-1
2061	"	Sylvia	F	12-18-31	"	1/2	S	dau 2061	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.383d-2
2062	"	Ernest	M	3-28-34	"	1/2	S	son 2062	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.383d-3
2063	"	Louis J.	M	1-28-36	"	1/2	S	son 2073	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.383d-4
				11/12	"	1/2	S				"	"	"	yes	Id.383d-5
2064	Faguant	Victor	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 2064	no		"	"	"	no	Id.384
NE	"	(Godon) Mary						Wife NE							Al.H-000037
2065	"	Adolphus	M	3-5-15	"	1/2	S	son 2065	no		"	"	"	no	Id.384d
2066	"	Frank	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 2066	no		"	"	"	no	Id.384e
2067	"	Octavia	F	3-7-20	"	1/2	S	dau 2067	no		"	"	"	no	Id.384f
2068	"	Albert	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 2068	no		"	"	"	no	Id.384g
NE	Faine	John						Head NE							
2069	"	Houle Mary Agnes	F	3-27-18	"	1/2	M	Wife 2069	no		Rolla	"	"	no	Id.489c

0

0

M.7.F6

M.3.F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 174

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Fairclough	Robert H						Head NE							
2070	"	(Latrace) Eliza	F	3-28-02 36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2070	no		West Bend	Dak.	Ian.	yes	Id. 821b 1.G-3299
2071	"	Irwin James	M	1-25-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 2071	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 621b-1
2072	"	Eva Belva	F	7-29-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 2072	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 821b-2
NE	Falcon	Albert						Head NE							
2073	"	(Vandal) Rosina	F	28 3-15--26	"	1/2	M	Wife 2073	no		Trenton	Williams	ID	yes	Id. 978e 1.H312646
2074	"	George F.	M	9 2-16-28	"	1/2	S	son 2074	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978e-1
2075	"	Louis a.	M	8 11-19-33	"	1/2	S	son 2075	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978e-2
2076	"	Mary Rena	F	3 2-23-36	"	1/2	S	dau 2076	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978e-3
2077	"	Leo	M	10/12 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 2077	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978e-4
NE	Falcon	Alex						Head NE							
2078	"	(Boyer) Adele	F	3-22-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 2078	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1185h
2079	"	Lee Wm.	M	3-20-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 2079	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1185h-1
2080	"	Mary Doreline	F	12-4-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 2080	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1185h-2
2081	"	Joe Andrew	M	12-5-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 2081	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1185h-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. S., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2082	Falcon (con'd)	Lawrence	M	11-26-33 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2082	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	id. 1165h-4
NE	Falcon	Alfred (Morin)						Head NE							
2083	"	Lillian	F	3-23-19 17	"	1/2	M	Wife 2083	yes					yes	id. 755g
2084	" (Morin)	Frank	M	6-15-17 19	"	1/2	S	Step- son 2084	yes					no	id. 756a-1
2085	"	Anna E.	F	8-29-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 2085	yes					no	id. 756a-2
2086	"	James J.	M	6-1-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 2086	yes					no	id. 756a-3
2087	"	Willis L.	M	12-18-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 2087	yes					no	id. 756a-4
2088	"	Walter R.	M	9-8-23 8	"	1/2	S	son 2088	yes					no	id. 756a-5
2089	"	Gladys J.	F	11-22-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 2089	yes					no	id. 756a-6
2090	"	Marie M.	F	10-25-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2090	yes					no	id. 756a-7
2091	"	William	M	8-20-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 2091	yes	(Lives with Albert Falcon)				no	id. 756a-8
2092	Falcon	Elie	M	66	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2092	yes					yes	id. 385 al. 1-116
2093	"	Joseph	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 2093	yes					yes	id. 385d al. H010520
2094	"	Jean B.	M	25	"	1/2	S	son 2094	yes					yes	id. 385e
2095	"	Mary V.	F	4-12-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 2095	yes					yes	id. 385f

M. 8 F5

M. 1 F0

M. 3 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 176

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. Palmer, Superintendent.

60-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2096	Falcon (con't'd)	Anna A.	F	9-13-22	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2096	yes					yes	335g
2097	"	Jennie Irene	F	1-27-25	"	1/2	S	dau 2097	yes					yes	Id. 335h
2098	"	Peter	M	5-1-27	"	1/2	S	son 2098	yes					yes	Id. 335i
NE	Falcon	Frank						Head NE							
2099	"	(Morin) Mary V.	F	35	"	1/2	M	wife 2099	yes					yes	Id. 755c Id. M-197
2100	"	John	M	10-10-21	"	1/2	S	son 2100	yes					yes	Id. 755c-1
2101	"	Robert	M	10-17-22	"	1/2	S	son 2101	yes					yes	Id. 755c-2
2102	"	Cecilia	F	5-1-24	"	1/2	S	dau 2102	yes					yes	Id. 755c-3
2103	"	Ella	F	3-12-27	"	1/2	S	dau 2103	yes					yes	Id. 755c-4
2104	"	Theresa	F	1-30-29	"	1/2	S	dau 2104	yes					yes	Id. 755c-5
NE	Falcon	Pete						Head NE							
2105	"	(Turcotte) Josephine	F	42	"	1/2	M	wife 2105	no		Tranton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 338a M-143
2106	"	Cecilia A.	F	8-27-16	"	1/2	S	dau 2106	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 338a-1
2107	"	Alvin F.	M	11-26-19	"	1/2	S	son 2107	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 338a-2
2108	"	Jane E.	F	4-9-22	"	1/2	S	dau 2108	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 338a-3

M.3 F6

M.1 F3

M.3 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 177

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD. Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2109	Falcon (con'd)	Florence	F	10-5-24 12	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2109	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 33 a-4
2110	"	Marian J.	F	4-20-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2110	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 33 a-5
2111	"	Peter B.	M	8-11-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 2111	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 33 a-6
2112	"	Eugene	M	5-2-32 14	"	1/2	S	son 2112	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 33 a-7
2113	"	Lloyd	M	11-4-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 2113	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 33 a-8
NE	Falcon	Peter						Head NE							
2114	" (Belgard-Boyer)	Celina	F	57	"	1/2	M	Wife 2114	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	no	Id. 1185a al. C-16
NE	Falcon	Raphael						Head NE							
2115	"	(BonNeal) Virginia	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 2115	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	No	Id. 386a al. 303-22
2116	"	Oliver D.	M	4-22-14 22	"	1/2	S	son 2116	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 386c
2117	"	Mary A	F	10-13-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 2117	no		"	"	"	no	al. H031165 Id. 386d
2118	"	Annie	F	6-26-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 2118	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 386e
2119	"	Rose E.	F	10-17-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 2119	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 386f
2120	"	Victoria	F	12-23-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2120	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 386g
2121	"	Joseph A.	M	12 (3-15-24)	"	1/2	S	son 2121	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 386h

M. 5 F. 8

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 173

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2122	Falcon (con'd)	John R.	M	1-23-26 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2122	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	id. 336i
2123	"	Lillian	F	7-12-30 4	"	1/2	S	dau 2123	no		"	"	"	no	id. 336j
2124	"	Joyce A	F	4-14-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 2124	no		"	"	"	no	id. 336k
2125	"	Cecil Harvey M	M	4-3-36 8/12	"	1/2	S	son 2125	no		"	"	"	no	id. 336L
NE	Falk	Elmer						Head NE							
2126	"	(Brien) Agnes	F	5-30-11 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2126	no		Kenmare	Ward	ND	no	id. 201c
2127	"	Theodore	M	9-12-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 2127	no		"	"	"	no	id. 201c-1
2128	"	Duane	M	6-1-33 3	"	1/4	S	son 2128	no		"	"	"	no	id. 201c-2
2129	"	Bertha	F	7-17-36 5/12	"	1/4	S	dau 2129	no		"	"	"	no	id. 201c-3
NE	Fassett	Harry						Head NE							
2130	"	(Frederick) Rachel	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 2130	no		Thorne	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 398f id. 3-2-7
2131	"	James	M	7-23-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 2131	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 398f-1
2132	"	Donald F.	M	4-26-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 2132	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 398f-2
2133	"	Orval	M	12-20-22 4	"	1/4	S	son 2133	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 398f-3
2134	"	Carol Faye	F	11-4-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 2134	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 398f-4

0

0

M. 7 F. 6

M. 3 F. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

March 1937

Page 179

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. J. Belser, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Perris	Albert						Head NE							
2134	"	(McCloud) Veronica						Wife	(Divorced wife. Now wife of Joe Allick listed herein, and mother of the following children)						
2135	"	Edward	M	24	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 2135	yes					no	id. 389a-1
2136	"	Roy	M	21	"	1/4	S	son 2136	yes					no	id. 389a-2
2137	"	Samuel	M	19	"	1/4	S	son 2137	yes					no	id. 389a-3
NE	Feeney	Thomas						Head NE							
2138	"	(Fraser) Emma	F	25	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife 2138	no		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont.	yes	id. 396e al. 4024581
2139	Fiddler	Joseph	M	49	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2139	no		White Horse	Dewey	SD	no	id. 391
2140	"	Joseph R.	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 2140	no		"	"	"	no	id. 391a
NE	Fitzgerald	Marion	F					Head NE							
2141	"	(Frazier) Nellie	F	23	"	1/4	M	Wife 2141	no		Glasgow	Valley	Mont.	yes	id. 396f
2142	"	Leroy M.	M	2	"	1/8	S	son 2142	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 396f-1

M. 3 F. 0

M. 3 F. 2 M. 1 F. 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 110

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Flager	Alfred						Head NE							
2143	"	(Brien) Virginia	F	4-20-13 23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2143	no		Kenmare	Hard	ND	no	id. 201d
2144	(Graue)	Leonard	M	9-19-33 3	"	1/4	S	Step- son 2144	no		"	"	"	no	id. 201d-1
NE	Flindell	A. N.			White			Head NE							
2145	"	(Thorpe) Beatrice	F	3-24-18 18	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife 2145	no		West Bend	Sask.	C.n.	no	961b
ND	Flowers	An N.			White			Head NE							
2146	"	(Daignault) Marie A.	F	59	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2146	no		136 High Street Nampa	Canyon	Idaho	no	id. 392a al. H031171
2147	"	Elmer	M	29	"	1/4	S	son 2147	no		"	"	"	no	id. 392a-1
2148	"	William	M	25	"	1/4	S	son 2148	no		"	"	"	no	id. 392a-2
2149	"	Anna Grace	F	8-9-14 22	"	1/4	S	Dau 2149	no		"	"	"	no	id. 392a-3
2150	"	Cecelia	F	3-13-21 15	"	1/4	S	dau 2150	no		"	"	"	no	id. 392a-4
2151	Flying Nice	Frank	M	64	"	1/4	Md	Head 2151	yes					yes	id. 15 al. R-169
2152	"	George	M	26	"	F	S	son 2152	yes					yes	id. 15b al. H034562

m. 2 f 0

0

m. 3 f 5

m. 2 f 0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 131

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c8-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2153	Foggy Cloud	William	M	79	Chippewa	F	Wd	Head 2153	yes						Id. 60 al. 3-314
NE	Folster	Fred (Dionne)						Head NE	(This couple are divorced)						
2154	"	Mary Louise	F	38	"	1/2	Md	Wife 2154	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 394a al. 3-200
2155	"	Alfred	M	2-25-18 18	"	1/4	S	son 2155	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 394a-12
2156	"	Ralph	M	4-14-20 16	"	1/4	S	son 2156	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 394a-13
2157	"	Irene	F	4-27-22 14	"	1/4	S	dau 2157	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 394a-14
2158	"	Russell	M	10-25-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 2158	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 394a-5
2159	"	Grace	F	1-20-26 10	"	1/4	S	dau 2159	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 394a-6
NE	Folster	Gabriel (Azure)						Head NE							
2160	"	Mary Ann	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 2160	yes					yes	Id. 132b al. G016469
2161	"	Larry	M	4-13-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 2161	yes					yes	Id. 132b-1
2162	"	May E.	F	5-30-25 11	"	1/4	S	dau 2162	yes					yes	Id. 132b-2
2163	"	Cecelia	F	3-19-17 9	"	1/4	S	dau 2163	yes					yes	Id. 132b-3
2164	"	Joseph	M	6-23-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 2164	yes					yes	Id. 132b-4
2165	"	Beverly L.	F	9-21-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 2165	yes					yes	Id. 132b-5

m3 F4

0

m3 F3

m3 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 122

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by J. L. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2166	Folster (co. d)	Mary T.	F	2-21-35 1	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 2166	yes	Died Jan. 12, 1937				yes	id. 132b-6
NE 2167	Foster	Raymond (Vandal)						Head NE							
2167	"	Josephine	F	3-17-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 2167	yes					no	id. 932b
NE	Foughty	Farel			White			Head NE							
2168	"	(Poitra) Adeline	F	40	Chippewa	1/8	M	Wife 2168	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	id. 842b al. 308129
2169	"	Walter	M	11-20-17 19	"	1/4	S	son 2169	yes		"	"	"	no	id. 342b-1
2170	"	Edna	F	7-17-21 15	"	1/4	S	dau 2170	no		"	"	"	no	id. 342b-2
2171	"	Evelyn	F	7-17-21 15	"	1/4	S	dau 2171	no		"	"	"	no	id. 342b-3
2172	"	Genevieve	F	9-23-34 2	"	1/4	S	son 2172	no		"	"	"	no	id. 842b-4
2173	Fournier	Louis	M	38	"	1/2	S	Head 2173	no		Minnewauken	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 395b al. 6011722
2174	"	Alexander	M	28	"	1/2	S	bro 2174	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 395d al. 6011719
2175	"	Vitaline Evelyn	F	22	"	1/2	S	sis 2175	yes					yes	id. 395f

m. 1 F 3

m. 2 F 4

m. 2 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 183

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Franks	Harry			White			Head Ne.	(Divorced)						
	"	(Decoteau) Marie						Wife	(Now married to Andrew Halvorsen-white)						
2176	"	Ernest	M	3-13-25 11	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 2176	no		Wolford	Stearce	ND	yes	id. 293c-1
2177	"	Alice May	F	2-13-27 9	"	1/4	S	dau 2177	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 293c-2
2178	"	Stella	F	6-24-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 2178	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 293d-3
2179	Fraser	Fred	M	8-25-06 30	"	1/4	M	Head 2179	no		Careywood	Bonner	Idaho	yes	id. 396c 1.G-19
NE	"	(Bain) Violet						Wife NE							
2180	"	Elvina A	F	6-9-27 9	"	1/8	S	dau 2180	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 396c-1
NE	Fraser	R. W.			White			Head NE							
2181	"	(Gladue) Rosalie	F	53	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2181	no		Plentwood	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 709b 1.GF-44
2182	"	Frank	M	3-23-15 21	"	1/4	S	son 2182	no		"	"	"	no	id. 396g
2183	"	Myrtle	F	9-8-23 13	"	1/4	S	dau 2183	no		"	"	"	no	id. 396i
2184	Fraser	Walter	M	9-26-04 32	"	1/4	M	Head 2184	no		"	"	"	no	id. 396b 1.G-20
	"	(Savage) Irene						Wife NE							

0

0

m 4 F5 m. 2. F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 134Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2136	Fraser (en'd)	Francis	M	2-24-25 11	Chippewa	1/8	S	son 2136	no		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	no	id.399b-1
2137	"	Charles	M	6-14-27 9	"	1/8	S	son 2137	no		"	"	"	no	id.399b-2
2183	Frederick	Andrew	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 2183	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id.401
2189	"	(Grant) Caroline	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 2189	no		"	"	"	no	al.G03243
2190	"	Wm. Lawrence	M	9-25-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 2190	no		"	"	"	no	id.401a
2191	"	Florence	F	3-18-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 2191	no		"	"	"	no	id.401b
2192	"	Genevieve	F	8-23-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2192	no		"	"	"	no	id.401c
2193	"	Irene	F	11-15-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 2193	no		"	"	"	no	id.401d
2194	"	Gloria	F	4-1-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2194	no		"	"	"	no	id.401e
2195	"	Roderick	M	5-8-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 2195	no		"	"	"	no	id.401f
2196	"	Jos. Donald	M	11-30-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 2196	no		"	"	"	no	id.401g
2197	"	Dolores M.	F	9-20-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 2197	no		"	"	"	no	id.401h
2198	Frederick	Henry	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 2198	yes					no	id.399b
2199	"	(Belgarde) Virginia	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 2199	yes					yes	al.G03153
2200	"	George	M	12-6-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 2200	yes					yes	id.165d
														yes	al.G-274
														yes	399b-1

m.2 F1

m.6 F6

m.1 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 135

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

, taken by _____, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2201	Frederick	(con'd) Frank	M	4-23-26 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2201	yes					yes	id. 399b-2
2202	"	Rose	F	6-11-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2202	yes					yes	id. 399b-3
2203	Frederick	Joseph	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 2203	yes					yes	id. 398c
2204	"	(Paul) Agnes	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 2204	yes					yes	al. M-352 id. 809b al. 1030459
2205	Frederick	Joseph Jr.	M	50 4-23-18	"	1/2	M	Head 2205	yes					no	id. 392 al. R-120
2206	"	Robert	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 2206	yes					no	id. 398j
2207	Frederick	Louis A.	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 2207	yes					no	id. 398b a. M-351
2208	"	(Perron) Clara	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 2208	yes					yes	id. 832c al. G-0419
2209	"	Mabel Rose	F	7-20-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 2209	yes					yes	id. 398b-1
2210	"	Edward	M	4-9-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 2210	yes					yes	id. 398b-2
2211	Frederick	Louis B	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 2211	yes					no	id. 398g
2212	"	Mary H.	F	11-8-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 2212	yes					no	id. 802b

m. 7 F 5

m. 3 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 136

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2213	Frederick	Robert	M	41	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	2213	yes				no	id.400 al.G08155
2214	"	(Houle) Clemence	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife	2214	yes				yes	id.332c al.G0410
2215	"	Nora	F	10	"	1/2	S	dau	2215	yes				yes	id.400a
2216	Frederick	(Delorme) Sarah	F	91	"	1/2	Wd	Head	2216	yes	Died April 9, 1937			yes	id.397b al.G08311
2217	Frederick	(Lafrance) Susie	F	28	"	1/2	Wd	Head	2217	yes				no	id.571c
2218	"	William	M	8	"	1/2	S	son	2218	yes				yes	id.571c-1
2219	Frederick	William	M	68	"	1/2	M	Head	2219	yes	Died Dec. 8, 1937			no	id.399 al.R-121
2220	"	(Turcotte) Susan	F	68	"	1/2	M	Wife	2220	yes				no	id.399a al.G01825
2221	"	Christine	F	48	"	1/2	S	dau	2221	yes				no	id.402 al.G01826
2222	"	Alexander	M	32	"	1/2	S	son	2222	yes				yes	id.399d al.G03154
2223	"	George	M	29	"	1/2	S	son	2223	yes				yes	id.399e al.G03344
2224	"	Patrice	M	25	"	1/2	S	son	2224	yes				no	id.399f
2225	"	Ernest	M	23	"	1/2	S	son	2225	yes				no	id.399g

m.7F6

m.3 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 137

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c8-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Frederickson	Peter						Head NE							
NE	"	(Diggs) Mary						Wife NE		(Former wife of Albert J. Morin 753b)					
2226	" (Morin)	Dulcima	F	9-28-23 13	Chippewa	1/4	S	Step- dau. 2226	no		Elbg	Mason	Nash	yes	id. 753b-1
2227	Frederickson	Manita	F	7-21-27 9	"	1/4	S	Head 2227	No		224 Center street Bellflower	Los Angeles	Cal.	no	id. 702b-1
	(This child's mother is Mrs. Emma (Martell) Frederickson, deceased--she lives with Helen Comeau at above address) (702d)														
NE 2228	French	Tait						Head NE							
2228	"	(Hayden) Rose	F	10-8-12 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2228	no		Union City	Roseau Res	Can.	yes	id. 439e
NE	Galbreath	Kenneth			Blackfoot			Head NE							
2229	"	(Slater) Alice	F	11-12-10 26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2229	no		Browning	Glacier	Mont	yes	id. 921c id. 3013278
2230	Gardner	George	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 2230	no		Astoria L.I.	Queens	N.Y.	no	id. 404 id. 3032307
NE	"	Mary						Wife NE							
2231	"	Annie	F	12-5-10 26	"	1/4	S	dau 2231	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 404b id. 3013119
2232	"	George	M	7-1-12 24	"	1/4	S	son 2232	no		Lawrence (A. M. 11) Douglas	Ans.	Ans.	yes	id. 404c id. 3034506

0

0

m. 2 F5

m. 1 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 103

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. Palmer, Superintendent.

c-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2233	Gardner (see 1)	Myrtle	F	13-4-14 23	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau 2233	no		Moody	(unknown)	Nebr.	no	4342-1
NE	Gauthier	Lucien						Head NE							
2234	"	(Grant) Vitaline	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 2234	yes					no	id. 459
2235	"	Dorothy	F	9-5-22 14	"	1/4	S	dau 2235	yes					no	id. 459a
2236	"	Ernest	M	6-20-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 2236	yes					no	id. 459b
2237	"	Gerald	M	5-20-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 2237	yes					no	id. 459c
2238	"	Leo	M	2-23-28 8	"	1/4	S	son 2238	yes					no	id. 459d
2239	"	Joseph	M	8-28-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 2239	yes					no	id. 459e
2240	"	Marie	F	10-24-30 6	"	1/4	S	dau 2240	yes					no	id. 459f
2241	"	Armand	M	10-23-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 2241	yes					no	id. 459g
2242	"	Francis W. J.	M	10-12-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 2242	yes					no	id. 459h
2243	"	Rose Mary	F	10-12-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 2243	yes					no	id. 459i
NE	Gillis	John						Head NE							
2244	"	(Davis) Lucy	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 2244	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 259c
2245	"	Frank	M	5-4-23 13	"	1/4	S	son 2245	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 259c-1

m. 6 F4

m. 1 F2

m. 1 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 139Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2246	Gillis(c n'd)	Lucy	F	8-27-24 12	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 2246	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id.250c-2
2247	"	Charles	M	3-8-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 2247	no		"	"	"	yes	id.250c-3
2248	"	Mildred	F	11-27-23 8	"	1/4	S	dau 2248	no		"	"	"	yes	id.250c-4
2249	"	Mary	F	3-26-30 6	"	1/4	S	dau 2249	no		"	"	"	yes	id.250c-5
2250	"	Clifford	M	7-27-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 2250	no		"	"	"	yes	id.250c-6
2251	"	Margaret	F	1-8-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 2251	no		"	"	"	yes	id.250c-7
2252	"	Fred	M	9-25-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 2252	no		"	"	"	yes	id.250c-8
2253	Girard	Gus (Morin)						Head ND							
2253	"	Mary Louise	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 2253	no		Madoc	Daniels	Mont	yes	id.750c al.M-166
2254	"	Donald	M	4-6-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 2254	no		"	"	"	yes	id.750c-1
2255	"	Raymond	M	7-6-28 8	"	1/4	S	son 2255	no		"	"	"	yes	id.750c-2
2256	"	Howard	M	5-19-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 2256	no		"	"	"	yes	id.750c-3
2257	"	Harold	M	2-28-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 2257	no		"	"	"	yes	id.750c-4
2258	Gladue	Andrew	M	41	"	1/2	S	Head 2258	no		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	No	id.405 al.G016087

m. 8 F5

m. 7 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 170Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salter, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NE	Gladue	(Dubois) Adelaide						Head	4 NE							
2259	"	Arthur W.	M	24	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	2259	no		Boissevain	Manitoba	C.n.	no	id.403f
2260	"	Leodadiz	M	23	"	1/2	S	son	2260	no		"	"	"	no	id.403g
2261	"	Alexander	M	5-5-13	"	1/2	S	son	2261	no		"	"	"	no	id.403h
2262	"	Florence	F	1-2-20	"	1/2	S	dau.	2262	no		"	"	"	no	id.403i
2263	"	Myrtle	F	8-25-25	"	1/2	S	dau	2263	no		"	"	"	no	id.403j
2264	Gladue	Bruno	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head	2264	no		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	no	id.410
2265	"	(Marion) Mary Louise	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife	2265	no		"	"	"	yes	al.393f
2266	"	Charles	M	11-12-31	"	1/2	S	son	2266	no		"	"	"	yes	al.4-470
2267	"	John Bruno	M	11-6-34	"	1/2	S	son	2267	no		"	"	"	yes	al.410e
2268	"	Helen Lois	F	8-17-36	"	1/2	S	dau	2268	no		"	"	"	yes	id.410f
2269	Gladue	Frank	M	51	"	1/2	M	Head	2269	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id.413
2270	"	(Davis) Mary Rose	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife	2270	no		"	"	"	no	al.418a
2271	"	Rosine	F	3-29-13	"	1/2	S	dau	2271	no		"	"	"	no	al.418b
2272	"	Joseph	M	6-9-14	"	1/2	S	son	2272	no		"	"	"	no	id.418c

0

0

M.8.F.6

M.2.F.2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
191

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2273	Gladue(con'd)	Mary	F	10-17-15	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2273	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id.418d
2274	"	Alice	F	12-17-19	"	1/2	S	dau 2274	no		"	"	"	no	id.418e
2275	"	George	M	5-31-20	"	1/2	S	son 2275	no		"	"	"	no	id.418f
2276	"	Frank	M	10-3-31	"	1/2	S	son 2276	no		"	"	"	no	id.418g
2277	"	Lyman	M	2-12-23	"	1/2	S	son 2277	no		"	"	"	no	id.418h
2278	"	John G.	M	5-5-25	"	1/2	S	son 2278	no		"	"	"	no	id.418i
2279	"	Caris R.	M	2-9-27	"	1/2	S	son 2279	no		"	"	"	no	id.418j
2280	"	Arthur C	M	6-12-30	"	1/2	S	son 2280	no		"	"	"	no	id.418k
2281	Gladue	Israel	M	47	"	1/2	S	Head 2281	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	id.420 al.M-39
2282	Gladue	Joseph	M	54	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2282	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.420 al.G03138
2283	"	Flora	F	5-6-14	"	1/2	S	dau 2283	no		"	"	"	no	id.420b
2284	"	James	M	10-7-15	"	1/2	S	son 2284	no		"	"	"	no	id.420c
2285	"	Hazel Jane	F	10-12-18	"	1/2	S	dau 2285	no		"	"	"	no	id.420d
2286	"	Patrice	M	2-9-20	"	1/2	S	son 2286	no		"	"	"	no	id.420e
2287	"	Frank	M	14	"	1/2	S	son 2287	no		"	"	"	no	id.420f

(10-23-22)

0

M. 11 F 4

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 192Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
68-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2288	Gladue (con'd)	Mabel R.	F	12-1-24	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2288	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.420g
2289	"	Richard	M	11-19-28	"	1/2	S	son 2289	no	(Father dis-claims him)	"	"	"	no	id.420h
2290	Gladue	Louis	M	50	"	1/2	S	Head 2290	no		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	no	id.407 1.608137
NE 2291	Gladue	(Dubois) Pauline						Head NE		(Now Mrs. Pauline Dix)					
2291	"	Irene	F	29	"	1/2	S	dau 2291	no		Cando	Towner	ND	no	al.605024 id.409b
2292	"	Agnese	F	27	"	1/2	S	dau 2292	no		"	"	"	yes	id.409c al.6013709
2293	"	Elma	F	28	"	1/2	S	dau 2293	no		"	"	"	no	id.409d
2294	"	Bernice	F	12-12-14	"	1/2	S	dau 2294	no		"	"	"	no	id.409e
2295	"	Edna	F	12-6-17	"	1/2	S	dau 2295	no		"	"	"	no	id.409f
2296	"	Raymond	M	1-13-19	"	1/2	S	son 2296	no		"	"	"	no	id.409g
2297	"	Clarence	M	3-14-21	"	1/2	S	son 2297	no		"	"	"	no	id.409h
NE	Gladue	Phillip						Head NE		(Divorced)					
2298	"	(Gourneau) Rosalie	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 2298	No		510-Fourth Ave. Great Falls	N. Cascade	Mont	no	id.423a al.4-303
2299	"	Thelma S	F	1-2-17	"	1/2	S	dau 2299	no		"	"	"	no	id.423b

m.4 F8

m.o.F.1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 193Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
6-7670

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2300	Gladue(con'd)	Ina B.	F	8-9-18 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2300	no		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	no	423c
2301	"	Carl	M	8-18-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 2301	no		"	"	"	no	423d
2302	"	Carol R.	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 2302	no		"	"	"	no	423e
2303	(McGregor)	Buster	M	4-25-26 10	"	1/4	S	step- son 2303	no		"	"	"	no	423f
2304	(McGregor)	Donald	M	4-25-27 9	"	1/4	S	step- son 2304	no		"	"	"	no	423g
NE	Gladue	Raphael (Poitra)						Head NE							
2305	"	Elizabeth	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 2305	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	422a 41.6012406
2306	"	Joseph	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 2306	no		"	"	"	no	422b
2307	"	Laura E	F	4-25-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 2307	no		"	"	"	no	422c
	Gladue	(Lafloe) Rose Ann						Head		(Now Mrs. Fred Morgan(white)-see Morgan.)					
2308	"	Ethel Josephine	F	23	"	1/2	S	dau 2308	yes					no	412b
2309	"	Charles	M	19	"	1/2	S	son 2309	yes					no	412c
2310	"	Celia	F	8-16-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2310	yes					no	412d
2311	"	Michael	M	8-4-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 2311	yes					no	412e

M. 2 F 2

M. 4 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 194Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. A. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2312	Gladue	William	M	52	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2312	no		Froid	Sheridan	Mont.	no	id.411
	"	(Dubois) Alice						Wife NE				Roosevelt			1.2332
2313	"	William R.	M	8-17-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 2313	no		"	"	"	no	id.411b
2314	"	Dora	F	8-15-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 2314	no		"	"	"	no	id.411d
2315	"	Lucille	F	10-6-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 2315	no		"	"	"	no	id.411e
2316	"	Rachel	F	10-1-20 18	"	1/2	S	dau 2316	no		"	"	"	no	id.411f
2317	"	Leonard	M	4-24-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 2317	no		"	"	"	no	id.411g
2318	"	Martha	F	5-21-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2318	no		"	"	"	no	id.411h
2319	"	Hazel	F	10-17-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 2319	no		"	"	"	no	id.411i
2320	"	Harriet	F	2-25-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2320	no		"	"	"	no	id.411j
2321	"	Gladys D.	F	8-23-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 2321	no		"	"	"	no	id.411k
2322	Gladys Godon	Edward	M	24	"	1/2	S	Head 2322	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id.425b
2323	Godon	Simeon	M	57	"	1/2	S	Head 2323	no		Itkin	Itkin	Minn	no	id.426 al.G-90

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North 22. 32. 3.
Page 135Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Godon	William (Amyott-Villeneuve)						Head NE							
2324	"	Florence	F	31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2324	no		Mountain Side	Manitou	Can.	yes	1d.93d 11.93f-183
2325	(Villeneuve)	Sarah	F	3-20-23 13	"	1/2	3	step- dau 2325	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.93d-1
2326	"	Francis	M	8-19-24 12	"	1/2	3	son 2326	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.93d-2
2327	"	Norman	M	1-29-26 10	"	1/2	3	son 2327	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.93d-3
2328	"	Ernest Alphonse	M	9-29-27 9	"	1/2	3	son 2328	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.93d-4
2329	"	Roger Joe	M	6-4-29 7	"	1/2	3	son 2329	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.93d-5
2330	"	Irvin Ed.	M	1-9-32 4	"	1/2	3	son 2330	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.93d-6
2331	"	Anna	F	6-11-36 6/12	"	1/2	3	dau 2331	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.93d-7
NE	Gores	Jack (Montriell)			(White)			Head NE							
2332	"	Cecelia	F	27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2332	no	(Gen. Del)	St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	yes	1d.739f
2333	Gossline	Alexander (Mathson)	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 2333	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	yes	1d.427c 11.93d-43
NE	"	Lillian			(White)			Wife NE							
2334	"	Betty Marie	F	2-23-33 3	Chippewa	1/4	3	dau 2334	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.427c-1
2335	"	Shirley Ann	F	2-18-35 1	"	1/4	3	dau 2335	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.427c-2

m. of. o

o

m. 6 f 6

m. 6 f 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

 Fort...
 Page 133

 Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 7, taken by J. A. Balmer, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2336	Gossline	(con'd) Lawrence	D.M.	9-12-36 3/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 2336	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	yes	id. 427c-3
NE	Gossline	Joseph						Head NE							
2337	"	(Morin-Levay-Lavia) Elise	F	74	"	1/2	M	Wife 2337	no		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	id. 427a al. 1-131
2338	"	Emile John	M	16	"	1/2	S	Gson 2338	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 388b-1
2339	"	(Lippy) Stanley	M	14	"	1/2	S	Gson 2339	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 333b-2
NE	Gossline	Julius						Head NE							
2340	"	(Thifault) St. Ann	F	2-20-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 2340	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	id. 947e
2341	"	Patricia	F	3-8-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 2341	no		"	"	"	no	id. 947e-1
2342	Gourneau	Albert G.	M	6-2-03 33	"	1/2	M	Head 2342	yes					yes	id. 432d al. M-283
2343	"	(Frederick) Florence	F	4-16-06 30	"	1/2	M	Wife 2343	yes					yes	id. 388e al. G-246
2344	Gourneau	Alexander	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 2344	yes					yes	id. 429f al. G-546
2345	"	(Lafrombois) Pauline	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 2345	yes					yes	id. 575d
2346	"	Sylvester	M	5-24-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 2346	yes					yes	id. 429f-1

m 3 F 2

m 3 F 3

m 6 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 137Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
2347	Gourneau (con'd)	Damian	M	8-23-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2347	yes						yes	id. 429f-2	
2348	Gourneau	Alex Emil	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 2348	yes							id. 428c	
2349	"	(Brunnell) Emily	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 2349	yes							id. 428c-1	
2350	"	Larry	M	8-9-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 2350	yes						no	id. 428c-1	
2351	"	Lloyd	M	2-20-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 2351	yes							id. 428c-2	
2352	"	Emil Jr.	M	12-9-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 2352	yes							id. 428c-3	
2353	Gourneau	(Charette) Eliza	F	76	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2353	yes	Died June 23, 1937						id. 428a	
2354	Gourneau	James	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 2354	yes							id. 434c	
2355	"	(Morin) Adeline	F	10-20-04 32	"	1/2	M	Wife 2355	yes							id. 754d	
2356	"	Michael	M	9-21-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 2356	yes							id. 434c-1	
2357	"	Henry	M	4-23-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 2357	yes							id. 434c-2	
2358	"	Fred	M	7-17-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 2358	yes							id. 434c-3	
2359	"	Mary Stella	F	4-3-30 6	"	1/2	S	da 2359	yes							id. 434c-4	
2360	"	Bernard	M	3-9-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 2360	yes							id. 434c-5	

m. 10 F. 4

m. 10 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North 198
Page 197Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2361	Gourneau (cont)	Martin R.	M	3-30-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2361	yes					yes	id. 434c-6
2362	Gourneau	John	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 2362	yes					yes	id. 428d
2363	"	(Brunnell) Rose Delina	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 2363	yes					yes	id. 215b
2364	" (Papais)	Elaine	F	4-16-24 12	"	1/2	S	step- dau 2364	yes					yes	id. 215b-1
2365	Gourneau	John	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 2365	yes					no	id. 435
2366	"	(Lavallie) Florestine	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 2366	yes					yes	id. 633b
2367	"	Marie Lona	F	5-5-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2367	yes					yes	id. 435b
2368	" (Albright)	Mary Rose	F	4-16-29 7	"	1/2	S	SDau 2368	yes	(Father is a white man, Albert Albright)				yes	id. 435c
2369	"	Aloise	F	3-27-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2369	yes					yes	id. 435d
2370	"	Virginia D.	F	4-17-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 2370	yes					yes	id. 435e
2371	Gourneau	John B.	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 2371	yes					no	id. 429b
2372	"	(Grandbois) Sarah	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 2372	yes					yes	id. 437c
2373	"	Earl	M	4-17-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 2373	yes					yes	id. 429b-1
2374	"	Ernest	M	1-27-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 2374	yes					yes	id. 429b-2

m. 6 F 8

m. 4 F 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
1937 193Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2375	Gourneau	Collin	M	2-9-27	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2375	yes					yes	id.429b-3
2376	"	Laura N.	F	1-3-30	"	1/2	S	dau 2376	yes					yes	id.429b-4
2377	"	Mary Joan	F	10-25-31	"	1/2	S	dau 2377	yes					yes	id.429b-5
2378	"	Lynn	M	12-15-33	"	1/2	S	son 2378	yes					yes	id.429b-6
2379	Gourneau	Joseph	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 2379	yes					yes	id.434d
2380	"	(Belgarde) Rachel	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 2380	yes	Died June 19, 1937				yes	al.H012596 id.168g -1.G-151
2381	"	Mary E.	F	4-1-28	"	1/2	S	dau 2381	yes					yes	id.434d-1
2382	"	Viola May	F	12-5-30	"	1/2	S	dau 2382	yes					yes	id.434d-2
2383	"	Gloria M.	F	5-2-32	"	1/2	S	dau 2383	yes					yes	id.434d-3
2384	"	Irene	F	5-6-35	"	1/2	S	dau 2384	yes					yes	id.434d-4
2385	Gourneau	Joseph	M	38	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2385	yes					yes	id.433b al.M-365
2386	Gourneau	Joseph	M	71	"	1/2	M	Head 2386	yes					yes	id.429 al.R-123
2387	"	(McClard) Elise	F	62	"	1/2	M	Wife 2387	yes					no	id.429a al.G07956
2388	"	Ben	M	35	"	1/2	S	son 2388	yes					yes	id.429d al.M-289
2389	"	Lawrence	M	7-22-19	"	1/2	S	son 2389	yes					yes	id.429k

m.7 F8

M.7 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 119

200

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

66-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2390	Gourneau	Joseph #2	M	85	Chippewa	1/2	Ed	Head 2390	yes		Died Jan 29, 1938				id.430 al.1.3-127
2391	Gourneau	Leander (Jaste)	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 2391	yes					yes	id.432b al.1.3-236
2392	"	Josephine	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 2392	yes					yes	id.503f al.1.3-418
2393	"	Marie S	F	9-21-29 7	"	1/2	S	daughters 2393	yes					yes	id.432b-1
2394	"	Irene T	F	2-21-31 5	"	1/2	S	daughters 2394	yes					yes	id.432b-2
2395	"	Gladys	F	11-10-32 4	"	1/2	S	daughters 2395	yes					yes	id.432b-3
2396	"	Francis Hildebrand	M	5-14-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 2396	yes					yes	id.432b-4
2397	Gourneau	Leander (McCloud)	M	74	"	1/2	M	Head 2397	yes					yes	id.432 al.1.3-129
NE	"	Emerize						Wife NE	(Number 2398 is on page 8)						
2399	"	Ben	M	27	"	1/2	S	son 2399	yes					yes	id.432g al.1.3-082
2400	"	Isadore	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 2400	yes					yes	id.432i
2401	Gourneau	Louis	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 2401	yes					yes	id.432f al.1.3-012
2402	"	(Belgarde-Laduser) Agnes	F	5-15-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 2402	yes					yes	id.540a-1

m. 7 F. 5

0

0

m. 7 F. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 200 **201**Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2403	Gourneau	Louis	M	70	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2403	yes						id. 433
2404	"	(Marion) Elise	F	81	"	1/2	M	Wife 2404	yes						yes 1.2-130
2405	"	Vivian	F	9-1-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 2405	yes						id. 433a
															no 1.2-346
2406	Gourneau	Patrice	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 2406	yes						yes 1.433g
NE	"	(LaFevre) Mary						Wife NE							id. 429e
2407	"	Charles J.	M	5-1-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 2407	yes						yes 1.1-200
2408	"	Patrice K.	M	1-31-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 2408	yes						yes id. 429e-1
2409	"	Rita Joan	F	12-25-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 2409	yes						yes id. 429e-2
															yes id. 429e-3
2410	Gourneau	Robert	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 2410	yes						id. 432e
2411	"	(Allard) Delia	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 2411	yes						yes 1.1-234
2412	"	Rosella	F	9-1-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 2412	yes						id. 66b
															yes 1.4010485
2413	Gourneau	Wilfred	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 2413	yes						id. 432e-1
2414	"	(Lavallie) Mary Eva	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 2414	yes						id. 433d
															yes 1.6-7915
															yes id. 633f

M. 6 F. 6

M. 6 F. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 2 202Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Salter, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2415	Gornog	Dr. Ernest	M	25	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 2415	yes	Died Feb. 6, 1937				no	id. 454g
NE 2416	Grady	Charles			G.V.			Head NE		Ft. Berthold	(Enrolled at Ft. Berthold)				
2416	"	(Vandal) Catherine	F	7-3-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2416	no	"	(Children enrolled at Ft. Berthold)			no	id. 973g
NE	Graham	Richard			White			Head NE							
2417	"	(Mary Mercier) Mary Jane	F	31 2-1-25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2417	no		Edmore RR#2	Ransom	ND	yes	id. 195f al. 3-0349
2418	"	David L.	M	11 4-23-27	"	1/4	S	son 2418	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 195f-1
2419	"	Tressa J.	F	9 3-21-29	"	1/4	S	da 2419	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 195f-2
2420	"	Lillie Eve	F	7 10-29-30	"	1/4	S	da 2420	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 195f-3
2421	"	Elsie	F	6 8-14-32	"	1/4	S	da 2421	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 195f-4
2422	"	Jessie M.	F	4 8-10-34	"	1/4	S	da 2422	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 195f-5
2423	"	Elizabeth	F	2	"	1/4	S	da 2423	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 195f-6
2424	Grandbois	Albert	M	33 3-22-17	"	1/2	M	Head 2424	yes					yes	id. 437e al. 1-33
2425	"	(Nicholas) Edna Mary	F	19	"	1/2	M	Wife 2425	yes					No ###	id. 779c

m. 2 F 1

F-1

m. 1 F 6

m. 2 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 203Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2426	Grandbois	Alexander	M	52	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2426	no		Froid	Chippewa	Mont	no	1d.446 1.C-469
NE	"	(Myrick) Florence						Wife NE							
2427	"	Fred	M	1-7-10 26	"	1/4	S	son 2427	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446b
2428	"	Louis	M	12-6-11 25	"	1/4	S	son 2428	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446c
2429	"	David	M	1-7-16 20	"	1/4	S	son 2429	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446d
2430	"	John	M	1-7-16 18	"	1/4	S	son 2430	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446e
2431	"	May Florence	F	2-15-20 16	"	1/4	S	dau 2431	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446f
2432	"	Dora H.	F	3-0-22 14	"	1/4	S	dau 2432	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446g
2433	"	Evelyn A.	F	1-23-24 12	"	1/4	S	dau 2433	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446h
2434	"	Viola G.	F	10-22-27 9	"	1/4	S	dau 2434	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446i
2435	"	Henrietta	F	1-22-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 2435	no		"	"	"	no	1d.446j
2436	Grandbois	Andrew	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 2436	no		Regier	Merida	Mont	yes	1d.443 1.C-453
NE	"	(Dionne) Emma						Wife NE							
2437	"	May	F	1-10-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 2437	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.443a
2438	"	Evelyn V.	F	6-6-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2438	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.443b
2439	"	Delina	F	12-23-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 2439	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.443c

M. O. F. O

M. G. F. 8 M. I. F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 204

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of Jan 1, 1917, taken by J. A. [unclear], Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2440	Grandbois (con'd)	Lacy	F	12-7-27	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau. 2440	no		Deer	Sherrill	Mont	yes	id. 433e
2441	"	Geraldine	F	6-22-30	"	1/2	S	dau. 2441	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 433f
2442	"	Elizabeth	F	4-30-32	"	1/2	S	dau. 2442	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 433g
2443	"	Dorothy P.	F	1-19-35	"	1/2	S	dau. 2443	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 433h
2444	"	Edward	M	10-9-36	"	1/2	S	son 2444	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 433i
2445	Grandbois	David	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 2445	yes					no	al. A-133
2446	"	(Laverdure) Mary	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 2446	yes					no	id. 433j
2447	"	Elise E.	F	12-26-17	"	1/2	S	dau. 2447	yes					no	id. 433k
2448	"	Anna Louise	F	7-23-19	"	1/2	S	dau. 2448	yes					no	id. 433l
2449	"	Amy Mary	F	3-30-21	"	1/2	S	dau. 2449	yes					no	id. 433m
2450	"	Sarah F.	F	9-21-22	"	1/2	S	dau. 2450	yes					no	id. 433n
2451	"	Eugene C.	M	5-30-24	"	1/2	S	son 2451	yes					no	id. 433o
2452	"	Leo C.	M	2-28-26	"	1/2	S	son 2452	yes					no	id. 433p
2453	"	Leona Mary	F	6-14-28	"	1/2	S	dau. 2453	yes					no	id. 433q
2454	"	Cecilia M.	F	3-3-31	"	1/2	S	dau. 2454	yes					no	id. 433r

M. 3 F 7

M. 1 F 4

M. 1 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 205Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2455	Grandbois	Ezear	M	63	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2455	yes					no	id. 437
2456	"	(Lucier) Eliza	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 2456	yes					no	id. 437a
2457	"	Isadore	M	29	"	1/2	S	son 2457	yes					no	id. 437g
2458	"	Frank	M	25	"	1/2	S	son 2458	yes					no	id. 437h
2459	"	Marie G.	F	9-16-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 2459	yes					no	id. 437k
2460	"	Annie	F	2-10-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2460	yes					no	id. 437L
2461	Grandbois	Isadore	M	88	"	1/2	M	Head 2461	yes	Died Oct. 1, 1937				yes	id. 439
2462	"	Desjarlais-Balgarde Louise	F	76	"	1/2	M	Wife 2462	yes					no	id. 1800 id. 603299
2463	Grandbois	Joe	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 2463	no		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id. 442e
2464	"	(Gooseline) Madeline	F	3-1-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 2464	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 444
2465	"	Genivieve G F	F	12-2-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 2465	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 442e-1
NE	Grandbois	Joseph						Head NE							
2466	"	(Morin) Sarah MJC	F	3-24-19 27	"	1/2	M	Wife 2466	no		East Grand Forks	Polk	Minn	no	id. 754b id. 4433
2467	"	Adole	F	9-23-18 18	"	1/2	S	step- dau 2467	no		"	"	"	no	id. 754b-1

m4 F4.

m1 F4 m3 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 206Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2468	Grandbois (cond)	Doris V	F	1-11-24 12	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2468	no		East Grand Forks	Polk	Minn	no	Id. 754b-2
2469	"	Joseph Ed.	M	4-19-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 2469	"		"	"	"	no	Id. 754b-3
2470	"	David O.	M	10-28-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 2470	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 754b-4
2471	"	John M	M	3-17-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 2471	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 754b-5
2472	"	Leona G	F	4-24-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 2472	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 754b-6
2473	"	Henry P.	M	10-29-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 2473	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 754b-7
2474	Grandbois	Joseph A.	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 2474	yes					no	Id. 440 Al. G-542
2475	"	(Gourneau) Mary Celina	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 2475	yes					no	Id. 440a Al. G-551
2476	"	Rosalie M	F	10-6-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 2476	yes					no	Id. 440b
2477	"	Francis I.	M	12-9-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 2477	yes					no	Id. 440c
2478	"	Shirley A	F	2-9-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 2478	yes					no	Id. 440d
2479	Grandbois	Michael	M	47	"	1/2	M	Head 2479	no		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	no	Id. 445 Al. G-2674
NE 2480	"	(Brien) Mary Ann						Wife NE							
2480	"	Robert	M	6-7-12 26	"	1/2	S	son 2480	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 445b
2481	"	Mitchell	M	8-28-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 2481	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 445c

m. 2 F3

m 7 F2

m 8 F0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

207

Page 208

Superintendent.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2482	Grandbois (cond)	Alice May	F	12-19-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2482	no		Dganar	Sheridan	Mont	no	id.445d
2483	"	Marceline	F	12-4-21 16	"	1/2	S	dau 2483	no		"	"	"	no	id.445e
2484	"	Eva	F	4-22-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 2484	no		"	"	"	no	id.445f
2485	"	Phillip H	M	7-24-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 2485	no		"	"	"	no	id.445g
2486	"	Thomas	M	3-9-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 2486	no		"	"	"	no	id.445h
2487	Grandbois	Patrice	M	49	"	1/2	M	Head 2487	yes					no	id.441
2488	"	(Montriel) Margaret	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 2488	yes		Died April 24, 1938			no	id.441a
2489	"	Celina	F	10-18-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 2489	yes					no	id.441b
2490	"	Margaret Louise	F	12-22-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 2490	yes					no	id.441f
2491	"	Stephen J	M	2-17-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 2491	yes					no	id.441g
2492	"	Lillia	F	4-18-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 2492	yes					no	id.441h
2493	"	Gloria	F	2-1-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2493	yes					no	id.441i
2494	"	Ernest	M	6-2-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 2494	yes					no	id.441j
2495	"	Evelyn	F	9-22-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2495	yes					no	id.441k
2496	"	Catherine Eva	F	8-23-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 2496	yes					no	id.441L
2497	(This number is on page 116 for James Joseph Davis)														

m. 3 F 7

m. 2 F 3

m. o. F. o.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
age 208Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
* 2498	Grant	Alfred	M	35	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2498	no		New Deal	Valley	Mont	no	Id. 457c
NE	"	(McArthur) Ann			White			Wife NE							al. E-23
2499	"	Vernon	m	12-16-27 9	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 2499	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 457c-1
2500	"	Gerald	M	2-22-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 2500	no	(Mother is Mary Carwright)	"	"	"	no	Id. 457c-2
2501	"	Alfred Jr.	M	7-17-34 2	"	1/4	S	son 2501	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 457c-3
2502	"	Margolaine	F	12-12-36 1/12	"	1/4	S	dau 2502	No		"	"	"	no	Id. 457c-4
2503	Grant	Andrew	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 2503	yes					yes	Id. 454c al. G0253
2504	Emma "	(Lafontain) Emma	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 2504	yes					yes	Id. 558c al. G290
2505	"	Archie	M	10-11-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 2505	yes					yes	Id. 454c-1
2506	"	Elnora	F	12-4-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2506	yes					yes	Id. 454c-2
2507	"	Gladys	F	12-10-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 2507	yes					yes	Id. 454c-3
2508	"	Rosalie M	F	9-17-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 2508	yes					yes	Id. 454c-4
2509	"	Sylvester	M	3-5-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 2509	yes					yes	Id. 454c-5
2510	"	Mary Sarah	F	9-5-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 2510	yes					yes	Id. 454c-6

m.3 F.5

m.4 F.1

m.3 F.5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 209Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. S. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD-OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2511	Grant	Charles	M	57	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2511	yes						Id. 447
2512	"	(Dumont) Mary V	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 2512	no		In Canada			No	Id. R-136
2513	"	Josephine	F	34	"	1/2	S	dau 2513	no		"			no	Id. 447a
2514	"	Adele	F	26	"	1/2	S	dau 2514	no		"			Yes	Id. 447b
2515	"	Joachim	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 2515	no		"			no	Id. 447c
2516	"	B. Lawrence	M	8-11-17	"	1/2	S	son 2516	no		"			no	Id. 447e
2517	"	Doris	F	19 (1921)	"	1/2	S	son 2517	no		"			no	Id. 447f
				16	"	1/2	S	dau 2517	no		"			no	Id. 447g
2518	Grant	Cuthbert	M	24	"	1/2	M	Head 2518	yes					no	Id. 457g
NE 2518	"	(Coffman) Carey			White			Wife 2518							
2519	Grant	Frank	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 2519	yes					Yes	Id. 454b
2520	"	(Houle) Virginia	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 2520	yes					Yes	Id. G0251
2521	"	Stella	F	8-3-25 12	"	1/2	S	dau 2521	yes					yes	Id. 484b
2522	"	Frank Jr.	M	6-26-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 2522	yes		F			yes	Id. G-54
2523	"	Nettie H	F	10-19-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2523	yes					yes	Id. 454b-1
														yes	Id. 454b-2
														yes	Id. 454b-3

m. 4 F 3

m. 2 F 4

m. 2 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2524	Grant	James	M	8-15-78	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2524	no	Died March 17, 1937	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 449
2525	"	(Monette) Roalie	F	4-17-83	"	1/2	M	Wife 2525	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 449a
2526	"	Mary Jane	F	8-15-10	"	1/2	S	dau 2526	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 449f
2527	"	Florestine	F	8-30-12	"	1/2	S	dau 2527	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 449g
2528	"	John	M	5-10-17	"	1/2	S	son 2528	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 449h
2529	"	Lawrence	M	11-24-21	"	1/2	S	son 2529	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 449i
2530	"	Mary Collee	F	12-13-30	"	1/2	S	Gf-dau 2530	no	(Illeg. dau. of Mary Jane)	"	"	"	no	id. 449f-1
2531	"	Donna Mae	F	4-8-32	"	1/2	S	Gf dau 2531	no	(Illeg. dau. of Florestine)	"	"	"	no	id. 449g-1
2532	Grant	James	M	11-2-06	"	1/2	M	Head 2532	no	"	"	"	"	yes	id. 449d
NE 2533	"	(Walker) Dorothy						Wife NE							id. 449e
2533	"	Baby	M	4	"	1/4	S	son 2533	no	"	"	"	"	yes	id. 449d-1
2534	Grant	John B.	M	76	"	1/2	M	Head 2534	yes	"				yes	id. 450
2535	"	(Turcotte-Houle) Henrietta	F	68	"	1/2	M	Wife 2535	yes	"				yes	id. 486a
2536	"	(Houle) Cecelia	F	5-25-20	"	1/2	S	SDau 2536	yes	"				yes	id. 450

M. 1 F 2

M. 5 F 5

M 3 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 211

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2537	Grant	Joseph #1	M	55	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2537	yes						id. 453
NE 2538	"	(Bercler) Virginia	F					Wife NE							al. R-142
2538	"	Michael	M	25-11	"	1/2	S	son 2538	yes						id. 453d
2539	"	Lester I.	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 2539	yes						id. 453e
2540	"	Olive	F	16	"	1/2	S	dau 2540	yes						id. 453h
2541	"	Peter	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 2541	yes						id. 453i
2542	Grant	Joe	M	44	"	1/2	M	Head 2542	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 455
2543	"	(Lafontaine) Judith	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife #2543	no		"	"	"	no	al. G-0254
2544	"	Pierre	M	21	"	1/2	S	son 2544	no		"	"	"	no	id. 455a
2545	"	Rosina	F	20	"	1/2	S	dau 2545	no		"	"	"	no	al. G-236
2546	"	Delphine	F	18	"	1/2	S	dau 2546	no		"	"	"	no	id. 455c
2547	"	Aloysius	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 2547	no		"	"	"	no	id. 455d
2548	"	Peter L.	M	7	"	1/2	S	son 2548	no		"	"	"	no	id. 455e
2549	"	Clarence R.	M	6	"	1/2	S	son 2549	no		"	"	"	no	id. 455f
2550	"	Janet	F	2	"	1/2	S	dau 2550	no		"	"	"	no	id. 455g

m. 4 F-1

m. 5 F-4

m. 4 F-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 212Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J.E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2551	Grant	Louis	M	46	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2551	yes					no	Id. 451 al. M-242
2552	"	(Delonna) Mary Jane	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 2552	yes					no	Id. 328b al. G00093
2553	"	Margaret	F	5-30-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 2553	yes					no	Id. 451d
2554	"	Alma B.	F	2-15-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2554	yes					no	Id. 451e
2555	"	Marland	M	4-18-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 2555	yes					no	Id. 451g
2556	"	Leona	F	5-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2556	yes	(Lives with Claude Azure and wife)				no	Id. 451h
2557	"	Claude U.	M	4-4-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 2557	yes					no	Id. 451i
2558	"	Jane	F	4-11-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 2558	yes					no	Id. 451j
2559	"	Vincent	M	3-25-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 2559	yes					no	Id. 451k
2560	Grant	(Trothier) Rose	F	66	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2560	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 454a al. G0247
2561	"	Lawrence	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 2561	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 454f
2562	"	Frederick	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 2562	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 454g
2563	Grant	William #1	M	65	"	1/2	M	Head 2563	yes					no	Id. 457 al. R-144
2564	"	(Monette) Mary P.	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 2564	yes					no	Id. 457a al. M-22
2565	"	Romeo	M	11-18-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 2565	yes					no	Id. 457h

1/2 = 15

m-6 7-6

m-2 F-1

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 213Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2566	Grant (con'd)	Antoinette	F	4-10-18 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2566	yes					no	Id. 4571
2567	"	Mabel	F	1-28-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2567	yes					no	Id. 4571
2568	Grant	William	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 2568	yes					yes	Id. 457b al. M-25
2569	"	(Langer) Alice	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 2569	yes					yes	Id. 611e al. G-019
2570	"	Vincent	M	1-25-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 2570	yes					yes	Id. 457b-1
2571	"	Richard	M	9-16-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 2571	yes					yes	Id. 457b-2
2572	Grant	William#2	M	66	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2572	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 460 al. R-145
2573	"	Rachel	F	7-8-10 26	"	1/2	S	dau 2573	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 460d
2574	"	Delphine	F	12-11-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 2574	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 460f
2575	"	Benjamin	M	5-7-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 2575	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 460g
NE	Graveline	Joe						Head NE							
2576	"	(Azure-Belgarde) Marie	F	77	"	1/2	M	Wife 2576	no		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	Id. 111a al. G-0153

1/2-11

M-3F-3

0

M-2 7-3

M.5 F.4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 214Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Gray Water	Alex			(Sioux)			Head NE							
2577	"	(Belgarde) Elizabeth	F	6-3-17 19	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2577	no		St. Michaels	Ramsey	ND	no	Id.174g al.none
								(Children enrolled at Ft. Totten)							
2578	Great Walker	Joseph	M	30	"	F	M	Head 2578	yes						Id.32b
2579	"	(Kakanawash) Emma	F	22	"	F	M	Wife 2579	yes					yes	al.G-320
2580	"	Agnes	F	5-23-35 1	"	F	S	dau 2580	yes					yes	al.
														yes	Id.32b-1
NE	Griffin	Martin						Head NE							
2581	"	(Thomas) Marie	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 2581	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	no	Id.958 al.G-037
2582	"	Martin R.	M	8-26-16 20	"	1/4	S	son 2582	no		"	"	"	no	Id.958a
2583	"	William H	M	11-30-17 19	"	1/4	S	son 2583	no		"	"	"	no	Id.958b
2584	"	Margaret	F	7-28-19 17	"	1/4	S	dau 2584	no		"	"	"	no	Id.958c
2585	"	Thomas A	M	7-19-21 15	"	1/4	S	son 2585	no		"	"	"	no	Id.958d
2586	"	James V	M	10-9-22 14	"	1/4	S	son 2586	no		"	"	"	no	Id.958e
2587	"	John H.	M	7-15-25 11	"	1/4	S	son 2587	no		"	"	"	no	Id.958f
2588	"	David C	M	2-21-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 2588	no		"	"	"	no	Id.958g

F=3
1/2=2

1/4=7

M-1 F-2

0

M-6 F-3

M-1 F-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 215Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Guderjhon	William						Head NE							
2589	"	(Bercier) Elise Delia	F	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2589	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	yes	id.194c al.GF-148
2590	"	Vera May	F	7-30-33 3	"	1/4	S	dau 2590	no		"	"	"	yes	id.194c-1
2591	"	Roy William	M	7-17-34 2	"	1/4	S	son 2591	no		"	"	"	yes	id.194c-2
2592	"	Elaine	F	9-17-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 2592	no		"	"	"	yes	id.194c-3
NE	Gagnon or Guineau	Joe Edmund						Head NE							
2593	"	(Amyott-St. Clair) Adeline	F	61	"	1/2	M	Wife 2593	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id.1040 al.DL-52
2594	"	Roderick	M	10-25-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 2594	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1040a
2595	Gunderson	(Decoteau) Genevieve	F	52	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2595	no		Palermo	Mountrail	ND	n	id.462a al.M-385
2596	"	William	M	6-25-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 2596	no		"	"	"	no	id.462h
2597	"	Ella Ione	F	1-15-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2597	no		"	"	"	no	id.462i
2598	Gunderson	Peter	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 2598	no		Palermo	Mountrail	ND	yes	id.462d al.M-384
NE	"	(Bergie) Bridget						Wife NE							
						1/2=7									

1/4 = 3

0

0

M-4 F-6 M.3 F-4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 216Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Belmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2599 NE 2600	Gunderson	Walter (Hintz) Blanche	M	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2599	no		Palermo	Mountrail	ND	no	id. H024600 id. 462f
2600	"	Eugene "	M	8-27-31 5	"	1/4	S	Wife NE son 2600							
2601	"	Marlene L	F	3-4-33 3	"	1/4	S	dau 2601	no		"	"	"	no	id. 462f-1
									no		"	"	"	no	id. 462f-2
NE	Gunn	Frank Dionne						Head NE							
2602	"	Alice M	F	7-4-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 2602	no		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 343g
NE	Gunville	Antoine (Azure)						Head NE							
2603	"	Emma	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 2603	no		Dunseith	Bolette	ND	no	id. 463a id. G-07109
2604	"	Matilda	F	24	"	1/2	S	dau 2604	no		"	"	"	no	id. 463b
2605	"	Andrew J.	M	9-11-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 2605	no		"	"	"	no	id. 463c
2606	"	John	M	1-21-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 2606	no		"	"	"	no	id. 463d
2607	"	Evelyn I	F	1-28-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 2607	no		"	"	"	no	id. 463f
2608	"	Frances E	F	2-23-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2608	no		"	"	"	no	id. 463g
2609	"	Emil	M	9-3-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 2609	no		"	"	"	no	id. 463h

1/2 = 9
1/4 = 2

0

0

M-5 F-6

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 217Census of the Turtle Mountain Reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Gunville	John						Head NE							
2610	"	(Bottineau) St. Ann	F	41	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2610	no		Dunseith	Rolotte	ND	no	1d.464a al.GF-195
2611	"	Rose	F	23	"	1/2	S	dau 2611	no		"	"	"	no	1d.464b
2612	"	Fred	M	22	"	1/2	S	son 2612	no		"	"	"	no	1d.464c
2613	"	James	M	20	"	1/2	S	son 2613	no		"	"	"	no	1d.464d
2614	"	Amelia	F	19	"	1/2	S	dau 2614	no		"	"	"	no	1d.464e
2615	"	Celina	F	17	"	1/2	S	dau 2615	no		"	"	"	no	1d.464f
2616	"	Vincent	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 2616	no		"	"	"	no	1d.464g
2617	"	Eugenia	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 2617	no		"	"	"	no	1d.464h
NE	Guyon	Louis						Head ND							
2618	"	(Belgarde) Eva	F	22	"	1/2	M	Wife 2618	yes					yes	1d.187c al.H-030479
2619	"	Benedict	M	2	"	1/2	S	son 2619	yes					yes	1d.187c-1
2620	"	Grace	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 2620	yes					yes	1d.187c-2

m.1 F 7

0

m.3 F 5

m.1 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 218Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Haden	Herman						Head NE		(Enrolled at Ft. Totten)					
2621	"	(Belgard) Rose	F	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2621	yes					no	Id. 174e
2622	"	(Amundson) Delores	F	10-18-30 6	"	1/4	S	step-dau 2622	yes	(Four more children enrolled at Ft. Totten)				no	Id. 174e-1
NE	Hagen	Henry						Head ND							
2623	"	(Belgarde) Eliza	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 2623	no		Comertown	Sheridan	Mont	yes	Id. 465a 465a-1
2624	"	St. Ann	F	4-15-17 19	"	1/4	S	dau 2624	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 465a-1
2625	"	Joseph	M	7-13-19 17	"	1/4	S	son 2625	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 465a-2 465a-3
2626	"	John O.	M	10-18-21 15	"	1/4	S	son 2626	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 465a-3 465a-4
2627	"	Julia Marie	F	3-16-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 2627	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 465a-4 465a-5
	Hamley	Leonard						Head		(divorced and married now to Mrs. Ida Peltier)					
	"	(Azure) Josephine						Wife		(divorced and married now to Jacob Vivier) (see 989d)					
2628	"	Joseph	M	11-9-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 2628	yes					yes	Id. 466b
2629	"	Leonard P.	M	6-4-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 2629	yes					yes	Id. 466c
2630	"	Rosalie J.	F	4-15-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 2630	yes					yes	Id. 466d
2631	"	Celia	F	2-4-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2631	yes					yes	Id. 466e

m. 2 F 4

o

m. 2 F 3

m. 4 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 249Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Salmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2632	Hamley (con'd)	Bernard	M	7-1-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	son dau 2632	yes					yes	id. 466f
2633	"	Leo	M	5-2-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 2633	yes					yes	id. 466g
2634	"	Clarence	M	11 9-27-23	"	1/2	S	son 2634	yes					yes	id. 466h
2635	"	Louis	M	8	"	1/2	S	son 2635	yes					yes	id. 466i
2636	Hamley	Leonard	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 2636	yes					yes	id. 466 al. 2-450
2637	"	(Peltier) Ida Jane	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 2637	yes					yes	id. 383c al. 1030277
2638	Hamley	Patrick	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 2638	no		Quadarka	Caddo	Okla.	no	id. 467 al. 151
NE	"	(McClintock) Maizie						Wife NE							
2639	"	Ellen J.	F	20	"	1/2	S	dau 2639	no		"	"	"	no	id. 467b
2640	"	Edna P	F	10-4-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2640	no		"	"	"	no	id. 467c
NE	Halvorsen	Andrew						Head NE							
2641	"	(Franks-Decoteau) Marie	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 2641	no		Wolford	Pierce	ND	yes	id. 293c al. 13-137

m. 5 F1

m. 1 F3

m. 5 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Hardy	Charles						Head	(Divorced)						
2642	"	(Nanapush) Flora	F	24	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 2643	" No		Ponrath	Beltrami	Minn.	yes	id. 21c 1.1021 64
					(Staying with George Nanapush			or Kanick)							
NE	Harrington	William						Head ND							
2643	"	(Champagne) Mary P	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 2643	no		Glasgow	Valley	Mont.	yes	id. 232d 1.101446
NE	Harris	Paul						Head NE							
2644	"	(Hamley) Rebecca	F	52	"	1/2	M	Wife 2644	no		Thief River Falls	Pennington	Minn.	yes	id. 468a 1.1.G-449
2645	"	Elizabeth	F	27	"	1/4	S	dau 2645	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 468b 1.1.G011 334
2646	"	Leonard	M	25	"	1/4	S	son 2646	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 468c
2647	"	Patrick-C	M	22	"	1/4	S	son 2647	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 468d
2648	"	Eleanor	F	21	"	1/4	S	son 2648	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 468e
NE	Harzo	Joseph						Head NE							
2649	"	(Grant) St. Ann	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 2649	no		Walhalla	Pembina	ND	yes	id. 453b 1.1.1010507
2650	"	Duane J.	M	5	"	1/4	S	son 2650	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 453b-1

m 3 F 6 m 3 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Hawk	Edward						Head							
2651	"	(Cadotte) Veronica	F	11-3-04 32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2651	no		Wakpala	Corson	Sd	no	id. 219
NE	Hayden	Alexander						Head NE							
2652	"	Long Nose	F	58	"	F	M	Wife 2652	no		Dominion City	Manitoba	Can	yes	id. 469a
2653	"	Samuel	M	35	"	1/2	S	son 2653	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 469b
2654	"	Joseph	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 2654	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 469c
2655	"	Gabriel	M	5-5-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 2655	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 469d
2656	"	John	M	9-15-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 2656	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 469e
2657	Hayes	John Jr.	M	40	"	1/2	S	Head 2657	no		Washington		D.C.	yes	id. 470b
2658	"	Robert	M	25	"	1/2	S	Bro 2658	no		St. Elizabeth Hospital,		Wash.	yes	al. CF-146
2659	"	Zilda	F	23	"	1/2	S	Sis 2659	no	Grafton (School for feeble minded)				yes	id. 470d
2660	Henry	Charles	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 2660	yes					yes	id. 471c
2661	"	(Gourneau) Angelique	F	46	"	1/4	F	Wife 2661	yes					no	al. M-364
2662	"	Marian	F	9-1-30 6	"	1/4	S	apt. dau 2662	yes	(Dau of Caroline Henry, sis of Charles.) Legally adopted by Charles)				yes	id. 471e-1

m. 1 F 2

0

m. 6 F 3

m. 7 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 222

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2663	Henry	Eugene	M	7-9-99 37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2663	no		Dunsoith	Bolette	ND	no	id.473c 1.G-2271
2664	"	(Jerome) Veronica	F	3-13-11 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 2664	no		"	"	"	yes	id.513b
2665	Henry	Frederick	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 2665	no		Thone	"	"	no	id.474 1.G-272
NE	"	(Patnaud) Malvina						Wife NE							
2666	"	Libby CHIPPWA	F	2-24-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 2666	no		"	"	"	no	id.474a
2667	"	Violet	F	6-9-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2667	no		"	"	"	no	id.474b
2668	"	Bernice	F	8-15-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2668	no		"	"	"	no	id.474c
NE	Henry	John B (Poitra)						Head NE							
2669	"	Mary E	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 2669	yes					yes	id.372b al.G-023538
2670	"	Emma	F	2-17-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 2670	yes					yes	id.372b-1
2671	"	Rosina	F	9-26-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 2671	yes					yes	id.372b-2
2672	"	Marie	F	7-12-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 2672	yes					yes	id.372b-3
2673	"	Florence	F	10-14-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 2673	yes					yes	id.372b-4
2674	"	Theodore	M	1-16-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2674	yes					yes	id.372b-5
2675	"	Cecilia R.	F	9-24-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 2675	yes					yes	id.372b-6

m.1 F 6

0

m.2 F 4

m.1 F 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 223Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Henry	Joseph						Head NE							
2676	"	(Iron Bear) Eliza	F	31	Chippewa	F	M	Wife 2676	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id.50b al.G-305
2677	"	Flora	F	13	"	3/4	S	dau 2677	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.50b-1
2678	"	Cecelia	F	11	"	3/4	"	dau 2678	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.50b-2
2679	"	John	M	9	"	3/4	"	son 2679	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.50b-3
2680	"	James	M	7	"	3/4	"	son 2680	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.50b-4
2681	"	Lester	M	5	"	3/4	"	son 2681	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.50b-5
2682	"	Roy	M	1	"	3/4	"	son 2682	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.50b-6
NE	Henry	Prosper						Head NE							
2683	"	(Poitra) Clara Rose	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 2683	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	yes	Id.868b al.H-025392
2684	"	Georgeline	F	5	"	1/2	S	dau 2684	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.868b-1
2685	"	Flora	F	3	"	1/2	S	dau 2685	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.868b-2
2686	Henry	William J.	M	20	"	1/2	S	Head 2686	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id.882b

M.5 F6

M.5 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 224

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Henry	Xavier						Head NE							
2687	"	(Jollibois) Mary Jane	F	61	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2687	no		Thorne	Rolette	ND	no	id.473a al.G-0267
2688	"	Edward	M	39	"	1/2	S	son 2688	no		"	"	"	no	id.473b al.G0265
2689	"	Phillip	M	37	"	1/2	S	son 2689	no		"	"	"	yes	id.473d al.G-0270
2690	"	Martin	M	35	"	1/2	S	son 2690	no		"	"	"	yes	id.473e al.G-0269
2691	"	Peter	M	32	"	1/2	S	son 2691	no		"	"	"	yes	id.473g al.G-0268
2692	"	Gladys P.	F	24	"	1/2	S	dau 2692	no		"	"	"	yes	id.473k al.H-024661
2693	"	May Marie	F	18	"	1/2	S	dau 2693	no		"	"	"	no	id.473L
2694	Herman	Alexander	M	71	"	1/2	M	Head 2694	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	no	id.475 al.R-148
2695	"	(Belgarde-Montour) Mary	F	54	"	1/2	M	Wife 2695	no		"	"	"	no	id.475a al.G-261
2696	"	Ernest	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 2696	no		"	"	"	no	id.475e
2697	"	Alfred	M	19	"	1/2	S	son 2697	no		Died Oct 5, 1938			no	id.475f
2698	"	Roy	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 2698	no		"	"	"	no	id.475g
2699	"	Florence	F	15	"	1/2	S	dau 2699	no		"	"	"	no	id.475h
2700	"	Elizabeth	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 2700	no		"	"	"	no	id.475i
2701	"	John	M	9	"	1/2	S	son 2701	no		"	"	"	no	id.475j

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 225Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2702	Herman	Charles	M	36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2702	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 477b al. G-217
2703	"	(Charbonneau) Grace	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 2703	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 235b 477b-1
2704	"	Violet	F	3-17-28 8	"	1/2	S	daughters 2704	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 477b-1
2705	Herman	Ernest	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 2705	yes					yes	Id. 476b al. G-01325
2706	"	(Belgarde) Delia	F	4-25-11 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 2706	yes					yes	Id. 1681 al. R-012505
2707	"	Edward Jas.	M	6-17-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 2707	yes					yes	Id. 476b-1
2708	Herman	(Laframbois) Cecelia	F	69	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2708	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 477a al. G-214
2709	Herman	Herman	M	42	"	1/2	S	Head 2709	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 478 al. G-213
2710	Herman	Wilfred	M	29	"	1/2	S	Head 2710	yes					yes	Id. 476c al. G016327
2711	"	Joseph	M	27	"	1/2	S	bro 2711	yes					yes	Id. 476d al. G016326
2712	"	Louis Pat	M	25	"	1/2	S	bro 2712	yes					no	Id. 476e
2713	"	Rosina	F	23	"	1/2	S	sis 2713	yes					no	Id. 476f
2714	"	Madeline	F	19	"	1/2	S	sis 2714	yes					no	Id. 476g

11-25-17

m.5 F3

m.2 F3

m.5 F.1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 226

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Belmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2715	Horman	William	M	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2715	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	No	Id. 475b 1.G015950
2716	"	(Boyer) Flora G	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 2716	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1184c
2717	"	William	M	2	"	1/2	S	son 2717	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 475b-1
2718	"	Marceline	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 2718	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 475b-2
NE	Hewitt	Gene						Head NE							
2719	"	(Allery) Frances	F	16	"	1/2	M	Wife 2719	no		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	no	Id. 84c
NE	Hill	Ernest						Head NE							
2720	"	(Olfert) Mary	F	23	"	1/4	M	Wife 2720	no		Walhalla	Embury	ND	yes	Id. 781b 1.H-018599
2721	"	Harvey L.	M	8	"	1/8	S	son 2721	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 781b-1
NE	Hintz	Clarence						Head NE							
2722	"	(Gunderson) Rachel	F	30	"	1/4	M	Wife 2722	no		Palermo	Mountrail	ND	yes	Id. 462e a.G-26
NE	Hobby	Fred						Head NE							
2723	"	Laura	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 2723	no		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	no	Id. 1.162
		(Belgard)													

0

0

m. 3 F. 6

m. 2 F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 227Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

Census of the Turtle Mountain Reservation of the (Month) (Day)															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Holm	Floyd						Head NE							id. 93a
2724	"	(Brien-Anderson) Florestine	F	40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2724	no		Kevin	Toole	Mont	yes	1. 901263
2725	"	(Anderson) Ray L	M	5-31-18	"	1/4	S	Sson 2725	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 93a-1
2726	"	(Anderson) May Rhoda	F	5-14-22	"	1/4	S	Sson 2726	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 93a-2
2727	Holm	Carl D	M	6-28-28	"	1/2	S	son 2727	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 93a-3
2728	Houle	Albert	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 2728	yes					yes	id. 491c
2729	"	(Azure) Clemence	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 2729	yes					no	id. 113b
2730	"	(Azure) Arthur	M	1-17-21	"	1/4	S	Sson 2730	yes	(Father a white Man)				no	id. 608161
2731	"	Joseph L	M	6-31-24	"	1/2	S	son 2731	yes					yes	id. 113b-1
2732	"	Sylvia	F	12	"	1/2	S	dau 2732	yes					yes	id. 491c-1
2733	"	Earl J.	M	3-11-36	"	1/2	S	son 2733	yes					yes	id. 491c-2
2734	"	Albert Jr.	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 2734	yes					yes	id. 491c-3
2735	"	Martha	F	1-2-28	"	1/2	S	dau 2735	yes					yes	id. 491c-4
				8	"	1/2	S	son 2736	yes					yes	id. 491c-5
				10-11-35	"	1/2	S	dau 2737	yes					yes	id. 491c-5
2736	Houle	Baptiste	M	1	"	1/2	M	Head 2736	yes					yes	id. 484
2737	"	(Lafontaine) Virginia	F	65	"	1/2	M	Wife 2737	yes					no	id. R-151
				51	"	1/2	M								id. 484a
															1. 606060

m. 6 F 4

m. 2 F 2

m. 7 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 223Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Delmar, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2738	Houle(con'd)	EdnaFlora	F	9-17-12 24	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2738	yes					yes	id.434e
2739	"	Daniel	M	2-23-24 22	"	1/2	S	son 2739	yes					yes	id.434f
2740	"	Benedict	M	1-3-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 2740	yes					yes	id.434g
2741	"	Agnes J.	F	2-25-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 2741	yes					yes	id.434h
2742	"	Lillian	F	11-17-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2742	yes					yes	id.434i
2743	"	Irene	F	6-25-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2743	yes					yes	id.434j
2744	"	Stella	F	7-22-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2744	yes					yes	id.434k
2745	"	(Boy)	M	4-3-34 2	"	1/2	S	Gson 2745	yes	(Illeg. son of Edna and Victor Kaptiz)				yes	id.434e-1
2746	"	Lawrence	M	4-7-34 2	"	1/2	S	Gson 2746	yes	(Illeg. son of Agnes and Theodore Decoteau)				yes	id.434h-1
2747	"	Rose	F	5-26-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	Gson 2747	yes	(Illeg. dau of Agnes and Theodore Decoteau)					
2748	Houle	Baptiste	M	49	"	1/2	M	Head 2748	no (This couple are)	Culbertson		Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.496
2749	"	(Caplette) Emily	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 2749	(separated) no	Edmunds		Snohomish	Wash	no	al.G-114 id.496a
2750	"	Roderick	M	4-26-18 20	"	1/2	S	son 2750	no		Chemawa	Marion	Ore.	no	al.G-327 id.496b
2751	Houle	Bernard	M	80	"	1/2	Wd Head	2751	yes	Died Aug. 6, 1937				yes	id.485 al.R-155

m 5 F 6

0

m. 2 F 1

m. 5 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 33Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2752	Houle	Chresoling	M	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2752	yes						id.489c
2753	"	(Allery) Anna	F	19	"	1/2	M	Wife 2753	yes						yes al. G011724
2754	"	Mary Jane	F	3	"	1/2	S	dau 2754	yes						yes id.72d
2755	"	Clarence	M	11	19-35	"	1/2	S son 2755	yes						yes id.489c-1
															yes id.489c-2
	Houle	Cuthbert						(Now dead)							
2756	"	Louis	M	21	10-30-15	"	1/2	S son 2756	yes					no	id.489g
2757	"	Anna	F	18	(1918)	"	1/2	S dau 2757	yes					no	id.489i
2758	"	Joseph	M	16	6-8-20	"	1/2	S son 2758	yes					no	id.489j
2759	"	Patrick J.	M	1	12-3-36	"	1/2	S Gson 2759	yes	(Illeg. son of Anna and Fred Decoteau)				no	id.489i-1
2760	"	Ernest	M	15	12-23-21	"	1/2	S son 2760	yes	(Ernest comes before Patrick here)				no	id.489k
2761	Houle	Edward	M	45	9-15-91	"	1/2	M Head 2761	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	id.492
2762	"	(Azure) Mary	F	43	6-10-93	"	1/2	M Wife 2762	no		"	"	"	no	al. M-5
2763	"	Joseph	M	23	8-9-13	"	1/2	S son 2763	no		"	"	"	no	id.492a
2764	"	Ernest W.	M	16	7-31-20	"	1/2	S son 2764	no		"	"	"	no	al. G03165
2765	"	Arthur	M	14	10-28-22	"	1/2	S son 2765	no		"	"	"	no	id.492b
														no	id.492c
														no	id.492d

m.6 F3

m.4 F1

m.2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 230Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2766	Houle (con'd)	George	M	4-7-26 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2766	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	492e-id
2767	"	Joseph C	M	4-8-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 2767	no		"	"	"	no	id. 492f
2768	"	Richard J.	M	6-2-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 2768	no		"	"	"	no	id. 492g
2769	Houle	Frederick	M	53 9-10-19	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2769	no		Dunseith	"	"	yes	id. 483 al. G04533
2770	"	Daniel	M	17 1-14-21	"	1/2	S	son 2770	no		"	"	"	yes	483b
2771	"	Jerome	M	15 4	"	1/2	S	son 2771	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 483c
2772	Houle	Hyacinth	M	41 5-27-22	"	1/2	M	Head 2772	yes					yes	id. 490 al. G011727
2773	"	Peter	M	14 12-3-26	"	1/2	S	son 2773	yes					yes	id. 490d
2774	"	Rita	F	10 12-3-26	"	1/2	S	dau 2774	yes					yes	id. 490e
2775	"	Nora	F	10 7-27-32	"	1/2	S	dau 2775	yes					yes	id. 490f
2776	"	Raymond	M	4 11-2-36	"	1/2	S	son 2776	yes					yes	id. 490g
2777	"	Mary Ann	F	17 1/12	"	1/2	S	dau 2777	yes					yes	id. 490i
2778	Houle	John	M	47	"	1/2	S	Head 2778	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	no	id. 481 al. H038900

m. 3 F 3

m. 7 F 0

m. 6 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 231Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2779	Houle	John	M	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2779	yes						id. 487
NE	"	(Flamand) Mary						Wife NE						yes	al. 4-196
2780	"	Alvina M	F	5-3-31	"	1/2	S	dau 2780	yes					yes	id. 487b
2781	"	Francis J.	M	5-28-33	"	1/2	S	son 2781	yes					yes	id. 487c
2782	"	Cecilia Rose	F	5-4-36	"	1/2	S	dau 2782	yes					yes	id. 487d
2783	Houle	John #4.	M	11-1-10	"	1/2	M	Head 2783	no		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	yes	id. 482b
NE	"	(Godon) Rose						Wife NE							al. 4012544
2784	"	Maurice	M	9-21-34	"	1/2	S	son 2784	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 482b-1
2785	"	Marlene Faith	F	9-2-36	"	1/2	S	dau 2785	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 482b-2
2786	Houle	John Wm.	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 2786	yes					yes	id. 489d
2787	"	(Favill) Gertrude	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife # 2787	yes					no	al. 6011724
2788	"	Fred	M	10-20-36	"	1/2	S	son 2788	yes					yes	id. 1036b
				2/12	"										id. 489d-1
2789	Houle	Joseph	M	78	"	1/2	M	Head 2789	yes					no	id. 491
2790	"	(langer Sarah	F	73	"	1/2	M	Wife 2790	yes					no	al. R-156
														no	id. 491a
															al. M-6

m. 5 F 4

0

m. 2 F 1

m. 6 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 262Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2791	Houle	Joseph E	M	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2791	yes					yes	Id. 999b al. K-341
2792	"	(Willet-L'Esperance) Delia	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 2792	yes					yes	Id. 997b al. GJ37069
2793	"	Maria	F	3-2-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 2793	yes	(Mother is Joe's first wife, Mary Belgarde, 158b)				yes	Id. 999b-1
2794	"	Antoine	M	4-11-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 2794	yes	(" " " " " 2	"	"	"	yes	Id. 999b-2
2795	"	Henry	M	7-15-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 2795	yes	(" " " " " "	"	"	"	yes	Id. 999b-3
2796	"	Margaret Ann	F	6-30-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 2796	yes					yes	Id. 999b-4
2797	Houle	Louis	M	56	"	1/2	M	Head 2797	yes					no	Id. 497 al. G-08316
NE	"	Maggie						Wife NE							
2798	Houle	(Denomie) Louise	F	7-10-66 70	"	1/2	M	Head 2798	no		Brocton	Roosevelt	Mont	no	Id. 485a al. G05739
2799	"	Frederick	M	32	"	1/2	S	son 2799	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 485c al. GF-113
2800	Houle	Napoleon	M	57	"	1/2	M	Head 2800	no		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	no	Id. 482 al. G-27
NE #291	"	(Bruce) Mary						Wife NE							
2801	"	Edward	M	7-12-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 2801	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 482d
2802	"	Anges Mabel	F	9-16-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 2802	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 482e

M. 4 F 3

M. 3 F 2

M. 4 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 233Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2803	Houle (con'd)	Ernest Paul	M	2-6-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2803	no		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	no	id.482f
2804	"	Ida Jane	F	7-19-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 2804	no		"	"	"	no	id.482g
2805	"	Francis	M	2-20-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 2805	no		"	"	"	no	id.482h
2806	"	Joseph W.	M	12-23-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 2806	no		"	"	"	no	id.482i
2807	"	James H.	M	9-19-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 2807	no		"	"	"	no	id.482j
2808	"	Robert	M	3-27-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 2808	no		"	"	"	no	id.482k
2809	Houle	Napoleon	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 2809	yes					no	id.489f
2810	"	(Lafrombois) Sarah	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 2810	yes					yes	id.585h al.C-08237
2811	"	Geraldine	F	10-6-31 4	"	1/2	S	Step- dau 2811	yes	(Illeg)				yes	id.535h-1
2812	"	Dennis Paul	M	2-3-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 2812	yes					yes	id.489g-1
2813	Houle	Phillip	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 2813	yes					no	id.479 al.M-342
NE	"	(Peltier-Azure) Eliza						Wife NE							
2814	" (Azure)	Ernest	M	9-15-17 19	"	1/2	S	SSon 2814	yes					no	id.125b
2815	" #####	Agnes	F	5-14-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2815	yes					no	id.479a
2816	"	Marie	F	4-12-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 2816	yes					no	id.479b

m. 4 F 4

0

m. 5 F 1

m. 1 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 234Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2817	Houle (con'd)	Lawrence	M	1-1-27 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2817	yes					no	Id. 4794c
2818	Houle	Erefle	M	37	"	1/2	S	Head 2818	no		Grafton	Walsh	ND	yes	Id. 483b al. G-192
2819	"	Isadore	M	35	"	1/2	S	bro 2819	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 483c al. G-446
2820	"	Maxim	M	32	"	1/2	S	bro 2820	yes					yes	Id. 483d al. G-191
NE	Hubbell	Albert (Grant)						Head NE							
2821	"	Clara	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 2821	yes					yes	Id. 457e 1. G-0111
2822	"	Theresa Marie Antoinette	F	12-18-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 2822	yes					yes	Id. 457e-1
NE	Ingalis	Bert (Laverdure)						Head NE							
2823	"	Amelia	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 2823	no		Cando	Towner	ND	yes	Id. 647d al. G-07891
2824	"	George	M	2-22-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 2824	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 647d-1
2825	Iron Bear	Always Day	F	54	"	F	M	Head 2825	no	Ft. Totten	(Married Louis Merrick)			yes	Id. 50a al. G-336
2826	"	Flora	F	7-24-21 15	"	F	S	dau 2826	no	"				yes	Id. 50h
2827	"	Andrew Ed	M	10	"	F	S	son 2827	no	"				yes	Id. 50j

M. 2 F 2

M. 1 F 2

M 3 F 1

M 5 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 235Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Irving	Thomas			White			Head NE		(Seperated)					
2828	"	(Godon) Marian	F	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2828	no		Albuquerque	Bernalillo	N.Mex.	no	Id. 424b
2829	"	Thomas Jr.	M	3-3-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 2829	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 434b-1
NE	Jacoby	C. Charles H						Head NE							
2830	"	(Bonneau) Alphonse ne	F	11-4-06 30	"	1/2	M	Wife 2830	no		Madoc	Quib	Mont	yes	Id. 1177b al. C-3319
2831	Jacquart	Marceline	F	39	"	1/2	S	Head 2831	no		Fargo	Cass	ND	no	Id. 499b al. M-396
2832	Jacquart	Peter	M	8-7-00 36	"	1/2	M	Head 2832	no	Ft. Totten					Id. 499c
2833	"	(Trot hier) Mary	F	4-28-04 32	"	1/2	M	Wife 2833	no	"				yes	al. 1-399 Id. 933b
2834	"	Peter J	M	1-3-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 2834	no	"				yes	al. M-153
2835	"	Marchetta	F	11-24-29 8	"	1/2	S	dau 2835	no	"				yes	Id. 499c-1
2836	"	Robert	M	6-14-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 2836	no	"				yes	Id. 499c-2
														yes	Id. 499c-3
2837	Jaste	Alex	M	23	"	1/2	M	Head 2837	yes					no	Id. 500c
2838	"	(Malaterre) Marie	F	11-30-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 2838	yes					no	Id. 500b

m. 1 F 1, m. 3 F 2

m. 1 F 3, m. 3 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2339	Jaste (con'd)	Pierre E	M	6-11-33 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2339	yes					no	id.500j-1
2340	"	Fred Louis	M	9-22-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 2340	yes					no	id.500j-2
2341	"	Rosella	F	6-25-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	dau 2341	yes					no	id.500j-3
NE	Jaste	Ezear						Head NE							
2342	"	Frank	M	7-28-18 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2342	yes					no	id.500j
2343	"	Elmer Peter	M	4-12-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 2343	yes					no	id.500k
2344	Jaste	John Louis	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 2344	yes					yes	id.500e al.N-010421
2345	"	(Morin-Scott) Alice Bea	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 2345	yes					no	id.762b
2346	" (Scott)	Wilbur Ray	M	8-14-29 7	"	1/4	S	Sson 2346	yes					no	id.762b-1
NE	Jeanette	David						Head NE							
2347	"	(Grandbois) Mary Edna	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 2347	yes					yes	id.437d al.N-30
2348	"	Joseph	M	8-7-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 2348	yes					yes	id.437d-1
2349	"	Mary Martine	F	8-25-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 2349	yes					yes	id.437d-2
2350	"	Leo	M	1-7-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 2350	yes					yes	id.437d-3

m. 8 F 4

m. 3 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 237

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2351	Jeanotte (con'd)	Mary Rita	F	4-13-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2351	yes					yes	id.437d-4
2352	Jeannott	Ernest (Schindler)	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 2352	yes					yes	id.503b al.1-76
2353	"	Clara	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 2353	yes					yes	id.915 al.60190
2354	"	Theresa M	F	10-15-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2354	yes					yes	id.503b-1
2355	"	Leona	F	12-25-25 11	"	1/2	B	dau 2355	yes					yes	id.503b-2
2356	"	Nora	F	3-9-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 2356	yes					yes	id.503b-3
2357	"	Ernest Jr.	M	2-1-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 2357	yes					yes	id.503b-4
2358	"	Vincent	M	12-13-32 3	"	1/2	S	son 2358	yes					yes	id.503b-5
2359	"	Ed. Justin	M	11-7-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 2359	yes					yes	id.503b-6
ND	Jeannott	George (Aiken)						Head NE							
2360	"	Eliza	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 2360	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	f.62b al.G-496
2361	"	Evelyn	F	1-7-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2361	no		"	"	"	no	id.62b-1
2362	"	Hubert M	M	4-2-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 2362	no		"	"	"	no	id.62b-2
2363	"	Mary Mae	F	5-5-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 2363	no		"	"	"	no	id.62b-3
2364	"	Olive B	F	9-16-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 2364	no		"	"	"	no	id.62b-4

m.4 F5

m.1 F4

m.4 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 233

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. T. Salner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2865	Jeannott (con'd)	Elmer Wm.	M	7-22-30	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2865	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 62b-5
2866	"	Mildred	F	6-8-32	"	1/2	S	dau 2866	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 62b-6
2867	Jeannott	John W.	M	11-30-72	"	1/2	M	head 2867	yes					no	Id. 503
2868	"	(Vivier) St. Ann	F	4-8-85	"	1/2	M	Wife 2868	yes					no	Id. 503a
2869	"	Rebecca	F	28	"	1/2	S	dau 2869	yes					no	Id. 503b
2870	"	Peter	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 2870	yes					no	Id. 503c
2871	"	George	M	7-27-15	"	1/2	S	son 2871	yes					no	Id. 503d
2872	"	Raymond Alex	M	8-2-17	"	1/2	S	son 2872	yes					no	Id. 503e
2873	"	Antoine	M	12-17-19	"	1/2	S	son 2873	yes					no	Id. 503f
2874	"	Blanch Mary	F	11-17-23	"	1/2	S	dau 2874	yes					no	Id. 503g
2875	Jeannotte	Joseph A	M	9-19-00	"	1/2	M	Head 2875	yes					yes	Id. 503h
2876	"	(Langer) Ernestine	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 2876	yes					yes	Id. 503i
2877	"	Jos. A. Jr.	M	5-2-24	"	1/2	S	son 2877	yes					yes	Id. 503j
2878	"	Irene M	F	8-2-26	"	1/2	S	dau 2878	yes					yes	Id. 503k
2879	"	Henry	M	12-25-28	"	1/2	S	son 2879	yes					yes	Id. 503l

mif 5

mif 1

mif 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 289Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2380	Jeannotte (con'd)	Helen D	F	3-23-31 45	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2380	yes					yes	Id. 503c-4
2381	"	John Wayne	M	9-13-35 41	"	1/2	S	son 2381	yes					yes	Id. 503c-5
2382	Jeannotte	Leon	M	32 6-5-28	"	1/2	M	Head 2382	yes					yes	Id. 507b al. G-07838
2383	"	Robert	M	8 2-4-30	"	1/2	S	son 2383	yes					yes	Id. 507b-1
2384	"	Joseph	M	6 11-28-31	"	1/2	S	son 2384	yes					yes	Id. 507b-2
2385	"	Simon W	M	5	"	1/2	S	son 2385	yes					yes	Id. 507b-3
2386	Jeannotte	Patrace (Houle)	M	49 53 11-4-87	"	1/2	M	Head 2386	yes					yes	Id. 507 al. R-162
2387	"	Mary Jane	F	49	"	1/2	M	Wife 2387	yes					yes	Id. 507a al. G-07839
2388	"	Cecil	M	8-1-10 26	"	1/2	S	son 2388	yes					yes	Id. 507d al. G-031166
2389	"	John B	M	12-11-2 24	"	1/2	S	son 2389	yes					yes	Id. 507e al. H-024764
2390	"	Marcil	M	3-31-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 2390	yes					yes	Id. 507f
2391	"	Raymond	M	5-9-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 2391	yes					yes	Id. 507i
2392	"	Louis	M	5-22-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 2392	yes					yes	Id. 507j
2393	"	Louise	F	7-29-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 2393	yes					yes	Id. 507k

m. 11 F 3

m. 11 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 246Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2894	Jeannotte	Raphael	M	57	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2894	yes					no	Id. 509
2895	"	(Houle) Philomene	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 2895	yes					no	Id. 509b
2896	"	James	M	8-12-11 25	"	1/2	S	son 2896	yes					no	Id. 509c
2897	"	Mary A.	F	9-18-13 23	"	1/2	S	dau 2897	yes					no	Id. 509d
2898	"	Francis	M	2-28-16 20	"	1/2	"	son 2898	yes					no	Id. 509e
2899	"	Arthur	M	10-5-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 2899	yes					no	Id. 509f
2900	"	Mary V	F	5-3-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2900	yes					no	Id. 509g
NE	Jenefsky	John Jos. (Caldwell)						Head NE							
2901	"	Nellie	F	23	"	1/4	M	Wife 2901	no		Ft. Meade, Troop B--Meade	SD		yes	Id. 220e
2902	"	Jeanette Joan	F	12-23-33 3	"	1/8	S	dau 2902	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 220e-1
2903	Jerome	Alexander	M	2-3-00 36	"	1/2	M	Head 2903	yes					yes	Id. 510b
NE #777	"	(Mareau) Ellen						Wife NE							al. G-539
2904	"	Marcil	M	1-23-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 2904	yes					yes	Id. 510b-1
2905	"	Irene	F	2-6-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 2905	yes					yes	Id. 510b-2
2906	"	Alex L.	M	7 9-17-29	"	1/2	S	son 2906	yes					yes	Id. 510b-3

9-17-29

M. J. F. 4

0

M. J. F. 2

M. J. F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 241

241

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2907	Jerome (ed. 'd)	Felicitate	F	1-29-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2907	yes					yes	Id. 510b-4
2908	"	Richard R.	M	9-6-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 2908	yes					yes	Id. 510b-5
2909	Jerome	Alexander	M	70	"	1/2	M	Head 2909	yes	Died July 25, 1937				No.	Id. 510 Al. R-163
NE 2910	"	Mary Louise						Wife NE							Id. 510c
2910	"	Wallace	M	1-19-04 32	"	1/2	S	son 2910	yes					yes	Id. G-537
2911	"	Barbara	F	12-4-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 2911	yes					yes	Id. 510g
2912	"	Annie	F	11-15-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 2912	yes					yes	Id. 510h
2913	Jerome	Daniel	M	10-6-69 69	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2913	yes					yes	Id. 514 Al. 013488
2914	"	Romeo B	M	3-28-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 2914	yes					yes	Id. 514b
2915	Jerome5	Edmund	M	7-23-79 57	"	1/2	M	Head 2915	no		Rolette.	Rolette	ND	Yes	Id. 513 Al. 010084
2916	"	(Vivier) Mary Jane	F	11-19-91 45	"	1/2	M	Wife 2916	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 513a Al. 1-154
2917	"	Marcoline	F	1-14-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 2917	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 513c
2918	"	Mary Dora	F	5-18-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 2918	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 513d
2919	"	Elise Edna	F	2-25-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 2919	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 513e

m. 5 F 3

m. 1 F 4

m. 5 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Bulmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2920	Jerome (cond)	Mary	F	9-25-19 17	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 2920	no		Bolette	Bolette	ND	yes	id. 513f
2921	"	George	M	7-27-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 2921	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 513g
2922	"	Alice	F	4-5-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 2922	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 513h
2923	"	Franklin	M	12-26-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 2923	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 513i
2924	"	Marie	F	12-21-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 2924	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 513j
2925	"	Ernestine	F	9-20-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 2925	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 513k
2926	"	Alta	F	9-12-30 8	"	1/2	S	dau 2926	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 513l
2927	"	Edmund Jr.	M	2-13-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 2927	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 513m
2928	"	Robert	M	10-7-35 1	"	1/2	S	Gson 2928	no	(Illeg. of Mary by Emil Patneaude 803b)	"	"	"	yes	id. 513n-1
2929	Jerome	Ferdinand	M	7-5-87 49	"	1/2	M	Head 2929	yes					no	id. 511
2930	"	(Lafronbois) Emily	F	3-19-05 31	"	1/2	M	Wife 2930	yes					no	al. G-536
2931	"	Cecelia M	F	5-6-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 2931	yes					no	id. 575d
2932	"	Joseph	M	3-7-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 2932	yes					no	id. 511a
2933	"	Alfred	M	1-13-30 5	"	1/2	S	son 2933	yes					no	id. 511b
2934	"	Julia Rose	F	11-7-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 2934	yes					no	id. 511c
2935	"	Addie	F	9-7-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 2935	yes					no	id. 511d
														no	id. 511e

m3F4

m.4 F5

m.4 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2936	Jerome (con'd)	Ferdinand	M	10-19-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2936	yes					no	id. 511f
2937	Jerome	Frederick	M	61	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2937	yes					yes	id. 512 1.6-534
2938	Jerome	John Albert (Watrous)	M	44	"	1/2	M	Head 2938	no		Lamonte	Pettes	Mo	no	id. 520b all. 1-89
NE	"	Myrtle						Wife NE							
2939	"	Joan Mary	F	10-4-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 2939	no		"	"	"	no	id. 520b-1
2940	"	Inez Ann	F	11-5-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 2940	no		"	"	"	m	id. 520b-2
2941	"	Patricia J	F	11-27-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 2941	no		"	"	"	no	id. 520b-3
NE	Jerome	Joseph (Delorme)						Head NE							
2942	"	Eva	F	11-4-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 2942	yes					no	id. 330b
2943	"	John Joseph	M	11-9-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	son 2943	yes					no	id. 330b-1
2944	Jerome	John	M	5-8-17 19	"	1/2	S	Head 2944	no		Mahnomen	Mahnomen	Minn	no	id. 520c-1

m. 3 F 1

0

m. 2 F 3

m. 1 F 0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 244Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salner, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2945	Jerome	Leo Dominick	M	5-2-11 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 2945	yes					yes	id. 510e	
2946	"	(Wilkie) Veronica	F	9-15-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 2946	yes					no	id. 1007f	
2947	"	Francis	M	1-31-36 11/12	"	1/2	S	son 2947	yes					yes	id. 510e-	
2948	Jerome	Patrick	M	41 10-23-24	"	1/2	Wd	Head 2948	no		Dodon	Phillips	Mont	no	id. 516 al. G-395	
2949	"	Eugene	M	12 10-20-25	"	1/2	S	son 2949	no		"	"	"	no	id. 518a	
2950	"	Roger J.	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 2950	no		"	"	"	no	id. 516b	
NE	Jerome	Roger P.						Head NE								
2951	"	Sarah Jane	F	61	"	1/2	M	Wife 2951	yes	(The children are enrolled at Ft. Totten)					no	id. 521 al. M-110
NE	Jetty	Frank						Head NE								
2952	"	(St. Claire) Aldina E.	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 2952	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 935f	
NE	Jetty	Fred						Head NE								
2953	"	Angelique	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 2953	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G-590 id. 745b	
		(Morin)														

(The children of this family are enrolled at the Ft. Totten Reservation)

m. 2 F 2

0

m. 3 F 2

m. 2 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 245Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Jetty	Maxim (Morin)						Head NE							
2954	"	Rosina	F	44	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2954	no		Tokio	Benson	ND	no	Id. 522a al. G-588
2955	"	Rebecca	F	3-27-28 8	"	1/2	S	Adt dau 2955	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 352b-1
		(This child's name was Edna Pearl Dubois, dau of Clara Dubois Dumont, 352b; name changed by Jetty)													
NE	Johanneson	John J. (Poitra-Gladue)						Head NE							
2956	"	Mary	F	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2956	no		Roslyn	Day	SD	no	Id. 420a al. G-503
2957	"	Donald Charles	M	1-4-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 2957	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 420a-1
NE	Johns	Frank (Rossknecht)						Head NE							
2958	"	Annie Mary	F	5-13-10 26	"	1/4	M	Wife 2958	no		Hendley	Turnes	Wab.	no	Id. 900d
2959	"	Herbert F	M	3-13-31 5	"	1/8	S	son 2959	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 900d-1
NE	Johnson	Frank M (Lafontaine)						Head NE							
2960	"	Mary M	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 2960	no		Conrath R#1	Rusk	Wis.	No	Id. 554b al. GF-229
2961	"	Phyllis	F	8-5-25 11	"	1/4	S	dau 2961	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 554b-1
2962	"	Bruce	M	10	"	1/4	S	son 2962	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 554b-2

11-4-26

m. o f o

o

m. 3 F 6

o

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 246Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
2963	Johnson (con'd)	Lucille	F	5-2-28	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau	2963	no		Conrath R#1	Rusk	Wis.	No	Id. 554b-3
NE	Johnson	James A (Fraser)		4-12-17				Head	NE							
2964	"	Cora	F	19	"	1/4	M	Wife	2964	no		New Deal	Valley	Mont	no	Id. 396h
NE	Johnson	John (Standing)		1-2-09				Head	NE							
2965	"	Evelyn	F	27	"		F m	Wife	2965	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 53a 1.6011715
NE	Johnson	John J. (Poitra)						Head	NE							
2966	"	Emily	F	54	"	1/2	M	Wife	2966	no	(Seperated)	Unknown			yes	Id. 523a 1.6024678
2967	"	Miles	M	7-12-09	"	1/4	S	son	2967	no		"			yes	Id. 523b
2968	"	Hubert	M	10-10-10	"	1/4	S	son	2968	no		"			yes	Id. 523c
2969	"	Norma	F	4-8-12	"	1/4	S	dau	2969	no		"			yes	Id. 523d
2970	"	Cathryn	F	6-8-14	"	1/4	S	dau	2970	no		"			yes	Id. 523e
NE	Johnson	Norman						Head	NE							
2971	"	Little Boy Nice Girl	F	40	"		M	Wife	2971	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 59a 1.601390

(Children are enrolled on the White Earth Reservation)

(Children are enrolled on the White Earth Reservation)

M. O. F. O

M. 2 F. 7

M. 2 F. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 247

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Johnson	Ole						Head NE							
2972	"	(Demontigny) Emma	F	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 2972	yes					yes	id.341d al.G08355
2973	"	Ed. Joseph	M	5-16-35 1	"	3/8	S	Adpt son 2973	yes	(Mother is Mae Olson, 717a, Father Louis Vandal)			981e)	no	717a-1 id.341
3073	"	Eleanor	F	2-9-27 9	"	1/4	S	dau 3073	yes					yes	id.341d-1
NE	Johnson	Orvil						Head NE							
2974	"	(Dionne) Matilda	F	7-1-07 29	"	1/2	M	Wife 2974	no		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id.343b al.G-08773
2975	"	Mercedine	F	4-24-27 9	"	1/4	S	dau 2975	no		"	"	"	yes	id.343b-1
2976	"	Verna	F	7-21-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 2976	no		"	"	"	yes	id.343b-2
2977	Jolibois	Albert	M	5-21-85 51	"	1/2	M	Head 2977	no		Thorne	Rolette	ND	no	id.525 al.G-553
NE	"	(Robert) Marian						Wife 5 NE							
2978	"	Neomi	F	6-5-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 2978	no		"	"	"	no	id.525b
2979	"	Martha	F	3-2-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 2979	no		"	"	"	no	id.525c
2980	"	Anie (Amos)	M	6-28-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 2980	no		"	"	"	no	id.525d
2981	"	Franklin	M	12-18-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 2981	no		"	"	"	no	id.525e
2982	"	Clara MD	F	4-2-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 2982	no		"	"	"	no	id.525f
2983	"	Lawrence	M	7-21-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 2983	no		"	"	"	no	id.525g

M.1 F2

0

M.4 F6

M.0 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 248

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2984	Jollibois (con'd)	Leroy	M	7-6-27 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 2984	no		Thorne	Bolette	ND	no	Id. 525h
2985	"	Violet	F	8-15-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 2985	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 525i
2986	"	Leslie	M	2-4-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 2986	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 525j
2987	"	Colleen	F	8-25-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 2987	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 525k
2988	"	Albert Don	M	12-25-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 2988	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 525L
2989	Jollibois	Marie	F	63	"	1/2	S	Head 2989	no		Thorne	"	"	no	Id. 528a Al. C-55
2990	Jollie	David P. (Warren)	M	44	"	1/4	M	Head 2990	yes					no	Id. 529 Al. C-19252
2991	"	Philomene	F	35	"	1/4	M	Wife 2991	yes					yes	Id. 1002d L. C-386
2992	"	George	M	8-6-22 14	"	1/4	S	son 2992	yes					yes	Id. 529b
2993	"	Doris	F	1-24-27 9	"	1/4	S	dau 2993	yes					yes	Id. 529a
2994	"	David Wm	M	11-8-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 2994	yes					yes	Id. 529c
2995	"	Margaret Ann	F	6-21-36 6/12	"	1/4	S	dau 2995	yes					yes	Id. 529d
2996	Jollie	Edward (Chick)	M	30	"	1/4	M	Head 2996	yes					yes	Id. 527e Al. C-55
NE	"	Peterson Philomene	F					Wife NE							

m. 4 F 3

0

m. 3 F 3

m. 3 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 249Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. L. Balzer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2997	Jollie(w 'd)	Carol Ann	F	12-5-35 1	Chippewa	1/4	S	daur 2997	yes					yes	id. 525e-1
NE	Jollie	James (Bel ard)						Head NE							
2998	"	Marie	F	80	"	1/2	M	Wife 2998	yes					yes	id. 527a al. B-186
2999	"	George	M	54	"	1/4	S	son 2999	yes					yes	id. 531 al. C-044247
3000	"	James	M	52	"	1/4	S	son 3000	yes					no	id. 533 al. M-320
3001	"														
3001	Jollie	Robert (Lafrance)	M	34	"	1/4	M	Head 3001	yes					yes	id. 527d al. M-333
NE	"	Virginia						Wife NE							
3002	"	Ed. Cecil	M	2-25-35 1	"	3/8	S	Adpt son 3002	yes	(Son of Cecelia Dumont and James Jollie, 533)				no	id. 366e-1
3003	"	James Joe	M	5-8-36 7/12	"	1/8	S	son 3003	yes					yes	id. 527d-1
3004	Jollie	William (Barton)	M	56	"	1/4	M	Head 3004	no		Everett	Snokomish	Wash	no	id. 532 al. K-356
NE	"	Louise						Wife NE							
3005	"	Howard G.	M	27	"	1/8	S	son 3005	no		"	"	"	no	id. 532b

m5 F2

0

m2 F.0

m3 F.2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 250Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Jones	Frank						Head NE							
3006	"	(Belgarde) Cecelia	F	26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3006	yes					yes	1d. 162g
NE	Jones	Neal						Head NE							
3007	"Wilhelmina	(Turcotte)	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 3007	no		Old Shasta	Shasta	Cal	no	1d. 534a
3008	"	Claude	M	22	"	1/4	S	son 3008	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 534b
3009	"	Lorin	M	19	"	1/4	S	son 3009	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 534c
3010	"	Clinton	M	18	"	1/4	S	son 3010	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 534d
3011	"	Donald	M	15	"	1/4	S	son 3011	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 534e
3012	"	Shirley	F	10	"	1/4	S	dau 3012	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 534f
3013	"	Lyle Edwin	M	7	"	1/4	S	son 3013	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 534g
NE	Jones	(Wm. (Billy) (Montriel-Jones)						Head NE							
3014	"	Sarah	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 3014	no		Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wi.	no	1d. 738a
3015	"	Charles	M	23	"	1/4	S	Son 3015	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 738a-1

F1

M. 6 F3

F-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 251Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. A. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Joshua	John						head NE							
3016	"	(Fournier-Pflugaradt) Mary Rose	F	35	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3016	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	yes	id. 395c al. G-011721
		(Children enrolled at Ft. Totten)													
NE	Justice	William						Head NE							
3017	"	(Gunderson-Hagen) Florence	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 3017	no		146 Carroll Ave. St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	no	id. 432b al. M-335
NE	Justice	Frank						Head NE							
3018	"	(Marion-Johnson) Elise	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 3018	no		Grenora	Williams	D	no	id. 395 al. G-013556
3019	(Johnson)	Marion	F	11-23-19 17	"	1/4	S	Son 3019	no		"	"	"	no	id. 395a
3020	(Johnson)	Melvin	M	1-13-23 14	"	1/4	S	Son 3020	no		"	"	"	no	id. 395b
3021	Justice	Vernon	M	7-1-28 7	"	1/4	S	son 3021	no		"	"	"	no	id. 395c
3022	"	Dolores	F	5-7-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 3022	no		"	"	"	no	id. 395d
3023	"	Ferdinand	M	12-4-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 3023	no		"	"	"	no	id. 395e
3024	Kakanawash	(Groing Feather) John	M	27	"	F	M	Head 3024	yes					yes	id. 11d al. G-011717
3025	"	(Mekwam) Mary	F	9-15-11 25	"	F	M	Wife 3025	yes					yes	id. 5b al. M-34468
3026	"	Elizabeth	F	7-2-36 5/12	"	F	S	dau 3026	yes					yes	id. 11d-1

M. 1 F. 2

M. 3 F. 5

M. 1 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 252Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3027	Kakanawash	(Iron Bear) Virginia	F	26	Chippewa	F	Wd	Head 3027	no	Ft. Totten	(Former wife of John Kakanawash)			yes	id. 50d al. 301-303
3028	Kanick	Old	M	75	"	F	Wd	Head 3028	yes					yes	id. 12 al. K-171
NE	Kannas	William						Head NE							
3029	"	(Lambert-Mock) Mary	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 3029	no		Cando	Towner	ND	no	id. 597 al. M-118
3030	(Mock)	Wm. Elmer	M	21	"	1/4	S	Son 3030	no		"	"	"	no	id. 597b
3031	Kannas	Carl	M	14	"	1/4	S	son 3031	no		"	"	"	no	id. 597a
NE	Kaufman	Dan						Head NE							
3032	"	(Poitra) Minnie	F	1-5-08 28	"	1/2	M	Wife 3032	no		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	id. 374c al. none
NE	Kaufman	Edward Wm.						Head NE							
3033	"	(Lafontain) Josephine	F	4-16-09 27	"	1/2	M	Wife 3033	no		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	yes	id. 551c al. G07900
3034	"	Leroy	M	4-2-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 3034	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 551c-1
3035	"	John Ed.	M	12-17-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 3035	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 551c-2
3036	"	Dovaline	F	1-7-33 3	"	1/4	S	da 3036	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 551c-3

M-1

M. 4 F 5

M. 3 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 253
253Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3037	Kaufman (con'd)	Betty Jean	F	5-14-34 2	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 3037	no		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	yes	id. 551c-4
3038	Keplin	Alexander	M	49	"	1/2	M	Head 3038	yes					no	id. 537 al. G-0577
3039	"	(Morin) Beatrice	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 3039	yes					no	id. 537a al. G-113
3040	"	Margaret	F	2-10-13 23	"	1/2	S	dau 3040	yes					yes	id. 537b al. M-24665
3041	"	Irene	F	10-15-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 3041	yes					no	id. 537c
3042	" (Brien)	Alex Wm.	M	6-8-30 6	"	1/2	S	Adpt son 3042	yes	(Alice Brien mother, 197b)				yes	id. 197b-1
3043	"	Stanley	M	5-12-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3043	yes					no	id. 537d
3044	Keplin	John B	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 3044	yes					yes	id. 535d al. G-0510
ND	"	(Allard) Eleanor	F					Wife NE							
3045	"	Vernon	M	11-12-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 3045	yes					yes	id. 535d-1
3046	"	Raymond	M	3-15-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3046	yes					yes	id. 535d-2
3047	Keplin	Joseph	M	81	"	1/2	M	Head 3047	yes	Died Dec 8, 1937				yes	id. 535 al. R-176
3048	"	(McCloud) Margaret	F	68	"	1/2	M	Wife 3048	yes					no	id. 535a al. G-0522
3049	"	Alfred	M	29	"	1/2	S	son 3049	yes					yes	id. 535f al. G-0518

M. 8 F 4

F-1

M. 6 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 254Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. L. Balzer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3050	Keplin (con'd)	Justine	W	24	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	3050	yes					yes	Id. 535g
3051	Keplin	Joseph	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head	3051	yes					no	Id. 536 al. G-0316
3052	"	(Enno-Lafontain) Rose	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife	3052	yes					no	Id. 372d
3053	"	John Louis	M	5-10-20 16	"	1/2	S	son	3053	yes					no	Id. 536b
3054	"	Anna Helen	F	2-24-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau	3054	yes					no	Id. 536c
3055	"	Earl	M	5-10-24 12	"	1/2	S	son	3055	yes					no	Id. 536d
3056	"	Sylvester	M	12-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	son	3056	yes					no	Id. 536e
3057	(Lafontain)	Mary E Enno-Lafontain	M	11-18-29 7	"	1/2	S	Step- dau	3057	yes					no	Id. 372d-1
3058	"	Wm Joseph	M	12-4-31 5	"	1/2	S	son	3058	yes					no	Id. 536f
3059	"	Benjamin	M	8-1-32 4	"	1/2	S	son	3059	yes					no	Id. 536g
3060	Killer	(Ducept-Renault) Veronica	F	47	"	1/2	Wd	Head	3060	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 834a al. G-038632
3061	"	Elmer A.	M	1-18-24 12	"	1/4	S	son	3061	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 834a-1
3062	"	Geo. Olaf	M	10-29-25 11	"	1/4	S	son	3062	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 834a-2
3063	"	Howard	M	12-14-26 10	"	1/4	S	son	3063	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 834a-3

M. 7 F 3

M. 3 F 1

F-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 255Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Kingen	William						Head NE							
3064	"	(Wilkie-Azure) Virginia	F	53	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3064	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 113a 1.4-3195
NE	Kinney	Archie						Head NE							
3065	"	(Davis) Henrietta	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 3065	yes					no	Id. 275 1.4-71
3066	"	Mary Ann	F	16	"	1/4	S	dau 3066	yes					no	Id. 275a
3067	"	Laura	F	12	"	1/4	S	dau 3067	yes					no	Id. 275b
3068	"	Rena	M	8	"	1/4	S	son 3068	yes					no	Id. 275c
3069	"	Sarah	F	3	"	1/4	S	dau 3069	yes					no	Id. 275d
NE	Kinney	Joseph						Head NE							
3070	"	(Grandbois) Ida Rose	F	12-4-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 3070	yes					no	Id. 437j
3071	"	Lawrence	M	2-1-36 10/12	"	1/4	S	son 3071	yes					no	Id. 437j-1
NE	Klyne	William						Head NE							
3072	"	(Peltier) Caroline	F	54	"	1/2	M	Wife 3072	no		Bullhead	Corson	SD	no	Id. 328a 1.4-55

M. 2 F 5

M. 0 F 2

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 256Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3073	on page 240 247														
3074	Knutson	(Grant) Emma	F	28 3-3-30	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 3074	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id.449e al.G-0192
3075	"	Marcheta	F	6 11-7-31	"	1/4	S	dau 3075	no		"	"	"	yes	id.449e-1
3076	"	Gerald	M	5	"	1/4	S	son 3076	no		"	"	"	yes	id.449e-2
NE	Koernes							Head NE							
3077	"	(Plante) Margaret	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 3077	no		66 Central Terrace St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	yes	id.840f al.3-70
3078	"	Joseph	M	7	"	1/4	S	son 3078	no		"	"	"	yes	id.840f-1
NE	Kohnke	Edd						Head NE							
3079	"	(Delorme) Mary E.	F	25 1-12-11	"	1/2	M	Wife 3079	no		Pocatello	Bannock	Idaho	yes	id.331d al.G-01686
NE	Kovatch	John						Head NE							
3080	"	(Houle+Murphy) Mary	F	33 2-29-26	"	1/2	M	Wife 3080	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	yes	id.485a al.G-0310
3081	(Murphy)	Lawrence	M	10 5-9-27	"	1/4	S	Sson 3081	no		"	"	"	yes	id.485a-1
3082	(Murphy)	John	M	9 5-27-29	"	1/4	S	Sson 3082	no		"	"	"	yes	id.485a-2
3083	(Murphy)	Marie	F	7	"	1/4	S	Sdau 3083	no		"	"	"	yes	id.485a-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 257Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3084	Kovatch (con'd)	John	M	12-27-35 1	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 3084	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	yes	id. 485a-4
NE	Kuffel	Larry						Head NE							
3085	"	(LaFrance) Dora	F	3-15-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 3085	no		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	no	id. 571d
3086	Laducer	Albert	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 3086	yes					yes	id. 544b al. M-175
3087	"	(Gourneau) Annie	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 3087	yes					yes	id. 433e al. 1034155
3088	"	Eugene	M	5-17-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 3088	yes					yes	id. 544b-1
3089	"	Roger	M	10-22-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3089	yes					yes	id. 544b-2
3090	"	Sylvia G	F	3-6-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 3090	yes					yes	id. 544b-3
3091	"	Theresa Ann	F	7-25-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 3091	yes					yes	id. 544b-4
3092	"	Delores Mae	F	10-15-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	dau 3092	yes					yes	id. 544b-5
3093	Laducer	Alexander	M	51	"	1/2	M	Head 3093	yes					no	id. 542 al. M-173
3094	"	(Azure) Veronic	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife 3094	yes					no	id. 542a al. G232
3095	"	Antoine	M	27	"	1/2	S	son 3095	yes					yes	id. 542b al. H012564
3096	"	Mary	F	25	"	1/2	S	dau 3096	yes					no	id. 542c

M 5 F 6

M 1 F 1

M 5 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 258Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. D. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3097	Laduer	Cuthbert	M	64	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head	3097	yes	Died Jan. 14, 1937			no	id.539 -1.R-179
3098	"	Eliza	F	22	"	1/2	S	dau	3098	yes				no	id.539e
3099	Laduer	Edward	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head	3099	no		Address not known		yes	id.539d -1.H012565
NE	"	(Hunts-Along) Dorothy						Wife	NE						
3100	Laduer	Edward	M	23	"	1/2	M	Head	3100	yes				no	id.541c
NE	"	(Jaste) Rosella						Wife	NE						
3101	"	Victor	M	2-11-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son	3101	yes				no	id.541c-1
3102	Laduer	Francois	M	47	"	1/2	Wd	Head	3102	yes				no	id.541 -1.R-174
3103	"	Joseph	M	25	"	1/2	S	son	3103	yes				no	id.541b
3104	"	Moses	M	1-17-15 21	"	1/2	S	son	3104	yes				no	id.541d
3105	"	Rose Jane	F	20	"	1/2	S	dau	3105	yes				no	id.541e
3106	"	Marie Inez	F	(1918) 18	"	1/2	S	dau	3106	yes				no	id.541f
3107	"	John	M	(1920) 16	"	1/2	S	son	3107	yes				no	id.541g
3108	"	Dominick	M	14	"	1/2	S	son	3108	yes				no	id.541h

11-28-22

M.8 F3

M-1

M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

 Form No. 1
 259

 Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3109	Laduer	James	M	41	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3109	yes						Id. 540
3110	"	Lenoir) Clemence	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 3110	yes						Id. 540a
3111	"	John	M	3-11-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 3111	yes						Id. 540b
3112	"	Freda	F	4-15-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 3112	yes						Id. 540c
3113	"	Francis	M	4-19-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3113	yes						Id. 540d
3114	"	Louis	M	12-4-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3114	yes						Id. 540e
3115	"	David	M	7-19-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3115	yes						Id. 540f
3116	"	James C	M	2-10-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3116	yes						Id. 540g
3117	"	Philomine	F	4-17-33 8/12	"	1/2	S	dau 3117	yes						Id. 540h
3118	Laduer	John C	M	7-18-02 34	"	1/2	M	Head 3118	yes						Id. 539b
3119	"	(Allery) Delima	F	1-1-08 28	"	1/2	M	Wife 3119	yes						Id. 72c
3120	"	Louise	F	3-16-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 3120	yes						Id. 539b-1
3121	"	Joseph	M	12-27-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 3121	yes						Id. 539b-2
3122	"	Irene C	F	12-25-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 3122	yes						Id. 539b-3
3123	"	John Louis	M	11-29-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3123	yes						Id. 539b-4

M9F6

M. 8 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 260Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3124	Laducer	Jos. Max	M	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3124	yes					yes	id.544c
3125	"	(Parisien) Emily	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 3125	yes					yes	al.G-478
3126	"	Peter	M	8-25-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 3126	yes					yes	id.798d
3127	"	Rosalie	F	10-26-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 3127	yes					yes	al.M012625
3128	"	Alfred E	M	10-28-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 3128	yes					yes	id.544c-1
3129	"	Clifford	M	10-25-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 3129	yes					yes	id.544c-2
3130	"	Sylvester J.M	M	3-24-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 3130	yes					yes	id.544c-3
														yes	id.544c-4
														yes	id.544c-5
3131	Laducer	Lloyd	M	9-23-07 29	"	1/2	S	Head 3131	no		Havelock	Nettinger	ND	no	id.538b
3132	Lafloe	Robert	M	8-10-93 43	"	1/2	M	Head 3132	yes					no	id.545
3133	"	(Davis) Rosalie	F	10-4-03 33	"	1/2	M	Wife 3133	yes					yes	al.G-08126
3134	"	Evelyn F	F	8-19-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 3134	yes					yes	id.545a
3135	"	Louis R	M	12-6-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 3135	yes					yes	al.G-188
3136	"	Gilbert Cuthbert	M	10-28-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 3136	yes					yes	id.545b
3137	"	Marie Angela	F	3-11-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 3137	yes					yes	id.545c
3138	"	Ella Lucinda	F	11-21-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 3138	yes					yes	id.545d
														yes	id.545e
														yes	id.545f

M.8 F.6

M-1

M.7 F.6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 361Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. A. Salner, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3139	Lafloe (con'd)	Charles F.	M	7-4-36 5/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3139	yes					yes	Id. 545g
3140	Lafontain	Ambrose	M	58	"	1/2	M	Head 3140	yes					no	Id. 552 al. C-05253
NE	"	(Peltier) St. Ann						Wife NE							
3141	"	Josephine	F	1-4-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 3141	yes					no	Id. 552d
3142	"	Albert Pete	M	8-2-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 3142	yes					no	Id. 552e
3143	"	Steven S	M	10-15-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 3143	yes					no	Id. 552f
3144	"	Alex C	M	10-15-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3144	yes					no	Id. 552g
3145	"	Fred	M	4-4-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 3145	yes					no	Id. 552h
3146	"	William H	M	11-8-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3146	yes					no	Id. 552i
3147	"	Jos. Edward	M	4-20-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3147	yes					no	Id. 552j
3148	"	Francis Ray	M	8-16-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	son 3148	yes					no	Id. 552k
3149	Lafontain	Anthony	M	3-23-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 3149	No		Roy	Fergus	Mont	yes	Id. 548f al. L-0877
NE	"	(Purdy) Lucille						Wife NE							
3150	"	Lawrence	M	6-28-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3150	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548f-1
3151	"	Billy	M	1-29-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 3151	yes		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548f-2

M. 9 P 1

M. 3 P 0

M. 3 P 0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 262Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3152	Lafontain(con)	Beryl Faye	F	8-30-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3152	yes					yes	id.548f-3
3153	Lafontain	Daniel	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 3153	yes					no	563 al.M-279
3154	"	Azure-Decoteau Philomene	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 3154	yes					no	id.289a al.G-036562
3155	" (Decoteau)	Norman	M	26	"	1/2	M	Sson 3155	yes					no	id.209b
3156	"	Benjamin	M	7-17-17 19	"	1/2	S	Sson 3156	yes					no	id.289c
3157	"	Stephen	M	18	"	1/2	S	Sson 3157	yes					no	id.289d
3158	"	Collin	M	15	"	1/2	S	Sson 3158	yes					no	id.289e
3159	"	Ida	F	15	"	1/2	S	Sdau 3159	yes					no	id.289f
3160	"	Stella	F	5-18-27 9	" 7	1/2	S	Sdau 3160	yes					no	id.289h
3161	"	Charley	M	3-5-30 6	"	1/2	S	Sson 3161	yes					no	id.289i
3162	Lafontain	Edward	M	1-26-07 29	"	1/2	M	Head 3162	no		Roy	Fergus	Mont	yes	id.548g al.L-0876
NE	"	(Plummer) Zilda						Wife NE							
3163	"	Norma	F	8-14-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 3163	no		"	"	"	yes	id.548g-1
3164	"	Gladys	F	6-9-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 3164	no		"	"	"	yes	id.548g-2

M. 6 F 4

M. 1 F 2

M. 1 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 263
North DakotaCensus of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3165	Lafontain	Ezear	M	66	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3165	no		Roy	Fergus	Mont.	no	id.543
NE	"	(Turcotte) Marie						Wife NE						yes	al.L-1
3166	"	Collin	M	7-31-96 40	"	1/2	S	son 3166	no		"	"	"	No	id.549
3167	"	John	M	2-10-02 34	"	1/2	S	son 3167	no		"	"	"	yes	al.L-4
3168	"	Albert	M	12-23-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 3168	no		"	"	"	yes	id.543d
3169	"	Francis	M	7-2-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 3169	no		"	"	"	yes	al.L-5
3170	"	Joseph	M	7-2-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 3170	no		"	"	"	no	id.543h
3171	"	Elizabeth	F	1-2-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 3171	no		"	"	"	no	1.L-015346
3172	"	Dorothy	F	2-18-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 3172	no		"	"	"	no	id.548j
3173	"	James	M	7-15-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 3173	no		"	"	"	no	id.548k
NE	Lafontain	Gaspard						Head NE							
3174	"	(San Grait) Mary	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 3174	yes					no	id.548L
3175	Lafontain	Isanor	M	67	"	1/2	M	Head 3175	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id.562a
3176	"	(Amyotte) Adele	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 3176	no		"	"	"	no	al.K038901
3177	"	Cecelia	F	25	"	1/2	S	dau 3177	no		"	"	"	no	id.550

F-1

M. 8 F 4

M. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 284Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3178	Lafontain (com)	Emily	F	5-27-15 21	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3178	no		Boggy Creek	Minnesota	Cr.	no	Id. 550i
3179	"	Victoria	F	12-17-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 3179	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 550j
3180	"	Eleastine	F	2-25-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 3180	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 550k
3181	Lafontain	John B (Short)	M	44	"	1/2	M	Head 3181	Yes					no	Id. 555 1. GR-232
NE	"	Philomene						Wife NE							
3182	"	Loria	M	7-21-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 3182	yes					no	Id. 555b
3183	"	Frank	M	5-28-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 3183	yes					no	Id. 555c
3184	"	David	M	4-14-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 3184	yes					no	Id. 555d
3185	"	William	M	4-8-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 3185	yes					no	Id. 555f
3186	"	George	M	4-17-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 3186	yes					no	Id. 555g
3187	"	Mary Jane	F	8-24-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 3187	yes					no	Id. 555h
3188	"	Flora	F	10-25-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 3188	yes					no	Id. 555i
3189	"	Raymond	M	1-22-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3189	yes					no	Id. 555j
3190	"	Virgil	M	12-13-36 1/12	"	1/2	S	son 3190	yes	Died Jan. 8, 1937				no	Id. 555k

M 8 P 2

M. of 3

6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 265Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3191	Lafontain	Joseph	M	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3191	yes	Died Feb. 27, 1937				no	Id. 553c
3192	"	(Decouteau) Agnes A.	F	21	"	1/2	F	Wife 3192	yes					yes	Id. 290c
3193	"	Elmer Gene	M	1	"	1/2	S	son 3193	yes					yes	Id. 553c-1
3194	Lafontain	Joseph	M	56	"	1/2	M	Head 3194	yes					no	Id. 556 L. Q-492
NE	"	(Short) Lizzie						Wife NE							
3195	"	Alexander	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 3195	yes					no	Id. 556c
3196	"	Fred	M	20	"	1/2	S	son 3196	yes					no	Id. 556e
3197	"	Gabriel J	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 3197	yes					no	Id. 556f
3198	"	Robert	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 3198	yes					no	Id. 556g
3199	"	Peter	M	13	"	1/2	S	son 3199	yes					no	Id. 556h
3200	"	Ernest Ed.	M	12	"	1/2	S	son 3200	yes					no	Id. 556i
3201	"	Cecelia	F	10	"	1/2	S	dau 3201	yes					no	Id. 556j
3202	"	Alice	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 3202	yes					no	Id. 556k
3203	Lafontain	Joseph	M	24	"	1/2	M	Head 3203	yes					yes	Id. 556b
3204	"	(Malaterre) Victoria	F	20	"	1/2	M	Wife 3204	yes					no	Id. 682b

m. 10 F 4

m. 2 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3205	Lafontain	Joseph (Kaufman)	M	9-28-10 26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3205	no		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	No	id. 551d
NE	"	Lillian						Wife NE							
3206	"	Betty	F	11-28-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 3206	no		"	"	"	no	id. 551d-1
3207	"	Doris	F	9-28-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 3207	no		"	"	"	no	id. 551d-2
3208	"	Carline	F	3-25-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 3208	no		"	"	"	no	id. 551d-3
3209	"	Ray Dean	M	6-18-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	son 3209	no		"	"	"	no	id. 551d-4
3210	Lafontain	Joseph (Crisler)	M	9-28-10 26	"	1/2	M	Head 3210	yes					no	id. 556b id. 241e
3211	"	Mary	F	9-14-07 29	"	1/2	M	Wife 3211	yes					yes	id. 556b-1
3212	"	Roy Joseph	M	3-19-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3212	yes					yes	id. 556b-2
3213	"	Clifford	M	5-23-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3213	yes					yes	id. 556b-3
3214	"	Donald D.	M	2-24-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 3214	yes					yes	id. 557c
3215	Lafontain	Joseph (Champagne)	M	1-26-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head 3215	yes					no	id. 2341
3216	"	Mary F	F	11-4-19 17	"	1/2	M	Wife 3216	yes					yes	

m. 5 F 2

m. 2 F 3

m. 3 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 287Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. M. Baker, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3217	Lafontain	Joseph	M	57	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3217	no		Chinook	Elaine	Mont	No	Id. 551 al. G-07201
3218	"	(St. Pierre) Adeline	F	51	"	1/2	M	Wife 3218	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551a
3219	"	Adele	F	8-2-37 29	"	1/2	S	dau 3219	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551b
3220	"	Mary Nabel	F	12-21-12 24	"	1/2	S	dau 3220	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551c
3221	"	Marie J.	F	12-27-13 22	"	1/2	S	dau 3221	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551f
3222	"	George	M	4-15-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 3222	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551g
3223	"	Martin	M	12-13-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 3223	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551h
3224	"	Clara	F	1-22-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 3224	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551i
3225	"	Alex	M	8-12-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3225	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551j
3226	"	Dailey	M	9-13-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3226	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551k
3227	"	Arthur	M	4-23-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 3227	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551L
3228	"	Lawrence	M	4-3-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 3228	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 551m
3229	Lafontain	Joseline	F	85	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3229	yes	Died March 19, 1937				no	Id. 554a al. G-231
3230	Lafontain	Louis	M	95	"	1/2	M	Head 3230	yes					yes	Id. 561, al. R-132
3231	"	(Larat-Desjarlais) Emily	F	85	"	1/2	M	Wife 3231	yes					no	Id. 561a al. M-314

M.1 F2

M.7 F5

M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 268

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Miller, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3232	Lafontain	Louis	M	22 6-26-14	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3232	yes					no	id. 553d
3233	"	(Thomas) Rita	F	20 3-27-16	"	1/2	M	Wife 3233	yes					no	id. 553c
3234	"	Francis Ann	F	1 4-23-35	"	1/2	S	dau 3234	yes					no	id. 553d-1
3235	Lafontain	Louis	M	32 5-18-90	"	1/2	M	Head 3235	yes					no	id. 553e
3236	"	(Poitra) Julienne	F	46 3-24-17	"	1/2	M	Wife 3236	yes					no	id. 553e id. 1-312328
3237	"	Alex Norman	M	19 12-9-18	"	1/2	S	son 3237	yes					no	id. 553f
3238	"	Louis	M	18 11-8-20	"	1/2	S	son 3238	yes					no	id. 553g
3239	"	Albert	M	16 8-31-26	"	1/2	S	son 3239	yes					no	id. 553h
3240	"	Dora	F	10	"	1/2	S	dau 3240	yes					no	id. 553i
3241 NE	Lafontain	Louis St. P	M	39 10-1-18	"	1/2	M	Head 3241	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can.	no	id. 550b 1.1-313
NE	"	(Guyon) Emma						Wife NE							
	"	Emma	F	10-1-18	"	1/2	F	Head NE			"	"	"	no	id. 550b
3242	"	Alice	F	18	"	1/2	S	dau 3242	no		"	"	"	no	id. 550b-2
3243	"	Steve Leon	M	14 2-5-22	"	1/2	S	son 3243	no		"	"	"	no	id. 550b-3
3244	"	Albert H	M	10 6-10-26	"	1/2	S	son 3244	no		"	"	"	no	id. 55b-5

M.5F4

M.3F1

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 193, taken by James H. R. T., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3245	Lafontain(son)	Josephine	F	8-29-28	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3245	no		Boggs Creek	St. Louis	Mo	no	id. 553b-6
3246	"	Bertha Lillian	F	3-29-30	"	1/2	S	dau 3246	no		"	"	"	no	id. 553b-7
3247	"	Annette	F	7-23-33	"	1/2	S	dau 3247	no		"	"	"	no	id. 553b-8
NE	Lafontain	(Plummer) Louise	F					Head NE		(Now Mrs. Owen Davis)					
3248	"	Alex	M	7-21-23	"	1/2	S	son 3248	no		Roy	Fergus	Mont	yes	id. 543c-1
3249	"	Alfred	M	2-25-25	"	1/2	S	son 3249	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 543c-2
3250	"	Lorraine	F	4-17-29	"	1/2	S	dau 3250	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 543c-3
3251	Lafontain	(Parisien) Malain	F	12-15-76	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3251	yes					no	id. 557 id. 553b-48
3252	Lafontain	Maxim(Mike)	M	1-16-11	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3252	yes					no	id. 553c
3252	"	(Allery) Beatrice	F	1-27-37	"	1/2	Wd	Wife 3252	yes	(Dead)					
3253	"	James Ed.	M	1-23-32	"	1/2	S	son 3253	yes					no	id. 553c-1
3254	"	Sylvester	M	5-6-33	"	1/2	S	son 3254	yes					no	id. 553c-2

M.3 F1

M.2 F4

M.2 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 270Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by E. L. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3255	Lafontain	Moses	M	45	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3255	yes					no	Id. 559 al. G-292
3256	"	(Belgarde) Rosalie	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 3256	yes					yes	Id. 190d al. G-468
3257	"	Sylvio E.	M	19	"	1/2	S	son 3257	yes					yes	Id. 559pc
3258	"	Louis	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 3258	yes					yes	Id. 559d
3259	Lafontain	Pierre Al	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 3259	yes					yes	Id. 553d al. G-294
3260	"	(Nadeau) Alvina	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 3260	yes					yes	Id. 771d al. G-294
3261	"	Eliza A	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 3261	yes					yes	Id. 553d-1
3262	"	Rose Alice	F	6	"	1/2	S	dau 3262	yes					yes	Id. 553d-2
3263	"	Marie S.	F	5	"	1/2	S	dau 3263	yes					yes	Id. 553d-3
3264	"	John	M	3	"	1/2	S	son 3264	yes					yes	Id. 553d-4
3265	"	Ruth Marie	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 3265	yes					yes	Id. 553d-5
3266	Lafontain	Pierre Ar	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 3266	yes					no	Id. 560 al. G-293
3267	"	(Grant) Virginia	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 3267	yes					no	Id. 560a al. G-248
3268	"	Andrew	M	20	"	1/2	S	son 3268	yes					no	Id. 560b
3269	"	Mary L	F	18	"	1/2	S	dau 3269	yes					no	Id. 560c

M. J. F. 8

M. J. F. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 271Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. A. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3270	Lafontain(con)	Annie	F	8-6-20 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3270	yes					no	id. 560d
3271	"	Delina Rose	F	1-17-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 3271	yes					no	id. 560e
3272	"	Clifford P	M	3-12-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 3272	yes					no	id. 560f
3273	"	Hazel	F	9-1-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 3273	yes					no	id. 560g
3274	"	Florestine	F	3-12-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 3274	yes					no	id. 560h
3275	"	(Boy)	M	5-13-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	Gson 3275	yes					no	id. 560c-1
3276	Lafontain	Pierre V (Delonals)	M	1-25-68 68	"	1/2	M	Head 3276	yes					no	id. 553 id. 553-185
3277	"	Isabel	F	7-4-78 53	"	1/2	M	Wife 3277	yes					no	id. 553a id. 553f-1
3278	"	Mary Isabel	F	5-9-10 26	"	1/2	S	dau 3278	yes					yes	id. 553f-2
3279	"(Belgarde)	Martha	F	11-1-27 9	"	1/2	S	Gdau 3279	yes	(Dau. of Isabel. Father is James Belgarde, 176)				yes	id. 553f-1
3280	"	Walter J.	M	7-20-32 4	"	1/2	S	Gson 3280	yes	(Son. of Isabel.				yes	id. 553f-2
3281	Lafournais	James (Vivier)	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 3281	yes					yes	id. 564e id. 564e-1
3282	"	Ernestine	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 3282	yes					yes	id. 564e-2
3283	"	Sylvia	F	4-15-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 3283	yes					yes	id. 564e-1
3284	"	Joseph	M	2-13-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3284	yes					yes	id. 564e-2

M. L. F. 9

M. 3 F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3235	Lafournaise	Jerome	M	53	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3235	yes					yes	id. 560 al. B-187
3236	"	(Azure) Eliza	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 3236	yes					no	id. 746a al. G-569
3237	"	Rose A.	F	23	"	1/2	S	dau 3237	yes	(From former wife)				yes	id. 569d
3238	"	Mabel	F	24	"	1/2	S	dau 3238	yes	(" " ")				yes	id. 569f
3239	"	Joseph	M	10-16-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 3239	yes	(" " ")				yes	id. 569g
3290	"	Louis	M	9-13-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 3290	yes	(" " ")				yes	id. 569h
3291	Lafournaise	Joseph	M	75	"	1/2	M	Head 3291	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id. 564 al. B-188
3292	"	Maragret	F	75	"	1/2	M	Wife 3292	no	(Maiden name unknown)	"	"	"	no	id. 564a al. H-010471
3293	"	Christine	F	25	"	1/2	S	dau 3293	no		"	"	"	no	id. 564f al. K-49
3294	Lafournaise	Marcel	M	60	"	1/2	S	Head 3294	no		Elphinstone C/O John Hyde	"	"	no	id. 563 al. L-010489
3295	Lafournaise	Moses	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head 3295	no		Boggy Creek	"	"	no	id. 565 al. L-50
NE	"	(Patnaud) Josephine						Wife NE							
3296	"	Mary B.	F	25	"	1/2	S	dau 3296	no		"	"	"	no	id. 565b
3297	"	Alex	M	5-4-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 3297	no		"	"	"	no	id. 565d

M. 3 F. 3

M. 4 F. 3

M. 3 F. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 273Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3298	Lafournaise (con)	Clara	F	4-24-17 19	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3298	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	Id. 565e
3299	"	Josephine	F	1-10-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 3299	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 565f
3300	"	Joe A	M	5-11-20 15	"	1/2	S	son 3300	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 565g
3301	"	David	M	5-10-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 3301	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 565h
3302	"	Evelyn	F	12-22-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 3302	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 565i
3303	"	Fred	M	10-24-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 3303	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 565j
3304	Lafournaise	Patrick	M	73	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3304	yes					yes	Id. 566 Id. 566-137
3305	Lafournaise	Pierre	M	5-17-97 40	"	1/2	M	Head 3305	no		Boggy	Manitoba	Can	no	Id. 564b Id. 564-46
3306	"	(Lavallie) Clara	F	6-29-02 34	"	1/2	M	Wife 3306	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 563c Id. 5612557
3307	"	Joe	M	2-6-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 3307	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 564b-1
3308	"	Peter	M	6-3-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 3308	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 564b-2
3309	"	Earl C	M	3-10-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3309	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 564b-3
3310	"	Verna M	F	6-12-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 3310	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 564b-4
3311	"	Bertha M	F	6-23-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 3311	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 564b-5
3312	"	Gilbert J	M	4-15-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 3312	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 564b-6

M-1

M.8 F.6

M.5 F.3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 274Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3313	Lafournaise (com)	Ivonne M	F	6-3-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3313	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	yes	id. 104b-7
3314	"	Irene	F	5-15-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 3314	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 104b-8
NE	Lafrence	Canute						Head NE							
3315	"	(Lacorte) Mary	F	52	"	1/2	M	Wife 3315	no		Regina	Phillips	Mont	no	id. 573a 1.4044
NE	Lafrence	Canute						Head NE							
3316	"	Charles	M	11-1-15 21	"	1/4	S	son 3316	no		Holla	Rolette	ND	no	al. 1-351154 id. 572b
3317	"	Mary	F	1-15-17 19	"	1/4	S	dau 3317	no		"	"	"	no	id. 572c
3318	"	Bertba	F	2-16-21 15	"	1/4	S	dau 3318	no		"	"	"	no	id. 572d
3319	"	Ella M	F	3-2-25 11	"	1/4	S	dau 3319	no		"	"	"	no	id. 572e
3320	"	Morris	M	6-3-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 3320	no		"	"	"	no	id. 572f
3321	"	William	M	1-19-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 3321	no		"	"	"	no	id. 572g
NE	Lafrence	Charles						Head NE							
3322	"	(Sayer) Clara	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 3322	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 573a 1.3-0711
3323	" (Sayer)	Francis	M	20	"	1/2	S	Adpt son 3323	no		"	"	"	no	id. 911a

12-31-18

son

M.4 F7

F.2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
File 275

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lafrance	Ernest						Head NE							
3324	"	(St. Germaine) Margaret	F	25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3324	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	11.33Ch 1.4013046
3325	"	Ernest F.	M	4-16-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3325	no		"	"	"	yes	11.33Ch-1
3326	Lafrance	Joe	M	10-17-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 3326	no		Owatona	Steele	Minn	no	11.371b
NE	"	(Miller) Lillian						Wife NE							
3327	"	Lorraine	F	10-4-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 3327	no		"	"	"	no	11.371b-1
3328	"	Betty Jean	F	12-21-30 6	"	1/4	S	dau 3328	no		"	"	"	no	11.371b-2
NE	Lafrance	Louis						Head NE							
3329	"	(Schindler) Evelyn	F	26	"	1/4	M	Wife 3329	yes					no	11.313
3330	"	Donna Rae	F	5-19-33 3	"	1/4	S	dau 3330	yes					no	11.913a
3331	"	Doris Lee	F	6-8-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 3331	yes					no	11.913b
3332	"	Louis Ed.	M	12-3-36 1/12	"	1/4	S	son 3332	yes					no	11.913c

M. 1 F 3

M. 2 F. 3

M. 1 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 276

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lafrance	Paul						Head NE							
3333	"	(Hayes-Patnaude-Michaels-Lafrance) Alvina	F	36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3333	no		Devils Lake	Emery	ND	no	id.505a al.0F-150
3334	"	Mary Augusta	F	11-19-33	"	1/2	S	dau 3334	no		"	"	"	no	id.505a-1
3335	"	Frances S	F	4-3-25	"	1/2	S	dau 3335	no		"	"	"	no	id.505a-2
3336	"	Paul Elvester	M	8-1-36	"	1/2	S	son 3336	no		"	"	"	no	id.505a-3
3337	Lafrance	(Toupin-Fredrick) Veronica	F	55	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3337	yes					no	id.571a al.6016078
3338	"	Ernest	M	10-20-14	"	1/2	S	son 3338	yes					no	id.571f
3339	"	Annie	F	8-8-18	"	1/2	S	dau 3339	yes					no	id.571g
NE	Lafreneire	Elie						Head NE							
3340	"	(Brien) Rosalie	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 3340	no		Big Horn	Big Horn	Mont	no	id.574a al.G-33364
3341	"	Lillian	F	7-8-11	"	1/4	S	dau 3341	no		"	"	"	no	id.574b
3342	"	Martin	M	3-21-12	"	1/4	S	son 3342	no		"	"	"	no	id.574c
3343	"	Mary Ann	F	11-21-13	"	1/4	S	dau 3343	no		"	"	"	no	id.574d
3344	"	Jerome	M	5-2-16	"	1/4	S	son 3344	no		"	"	"	no	id.574e
3345	"	Denna	F	10-24-17	"	1/4	S	dau 3345	no		"	"	"	no	id.574f

M.1F.2

M.3F.7

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 277

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3346	Lafrancire (con)	Ernest S	M	10-17-19	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 3346	no		Big Horn	Big Horn	Mont	no	id. 574g
3347	"	Elizabeth	F	7-26-21	"	1/4	S	dau 3347	no		"	"	"	no	id. 574h
3348	"	Francois	M	1-30-23	"	1/4	S	son 3348	no		"	"	"	no	id. 574i
3349	"	Leslie	M	1-24-27	"	1/4	S	son 3349	no		"	"	"	no	id. 574j
3350	"	Lyda Mae	F	1-24-27	"	1/4	S	dau 3350	no		"	"	"	no	id. 574k
3351	"	Violet	F	1-1-32	"	1/4	S	dau 3351	no		"	"	"	no	id. 574l
3352	Lafrombois	Albert	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 3352	yes					no	id. 583
3353	"	(Allery) Marie	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 3353	yes					yes	al. G-401
3354	Lafrombois	Alex nder	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 3354	no		Portland	Multnomah	ore.	yes	id. 582g
NE	"	(Helm) Freda	F					Wife NE							al. G-38253
3355	Lafrombois	Alfred	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 3355	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 585b
NE	"	(Lethridge) Kathleen	F					Wife NE							al. G-38184
3356	"	Lorraine	F	12-16-30	"	1/4	S	dau 3356	no		"	"	"	no	id. 585b-1

m. 1 f. 1

m. 5 f. 4

M-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

 Roll Number
 Page 278

 Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Deamer, Superintendent.

, 19 57, taken by J. E. Decker, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lafrombois	Dean						Head NE							
3357	"	(Martell) Mary Jane	F	36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3357	no		Helena	Lewis & Clark Mont	no		id.701b al.3330662
3358	"	Louise	F	6-17-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 3358	no		"	"	"	no	id.701b-1
3359	"	Irene	F	7-16-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 3359	no		"	"	"	no	id.701b-2
3360	"	Cecelia	F	11-1-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 3360	no		"	"	"	no	id.701b-3
3361	"	Virginia	F	11-17-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 3361	no		"	"	"	no	id.701b-4
3362	"	Lillian	F	1-25-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 3362	no		"	"	"	no	id.701b-5
3363	"	Dolores	F	8-3-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 3363	no		"	"	"	no	id.701b-6
3364	"	Arlene C.	F	11-12-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 3364	no		"	"	"	no	id.701b-7
														no	id.701b-8
3365	Lafrombois	Elie	M	42	"	1/2	S	Head 3365	yes					yes	id.587 al.3R-209
3366	Lafrombois	Gabriel	M	70	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3366	yes						id.575 al.3-190
3367	"	Martin	M	41	"	1/2	Sq	Son 3367	yes					no	id.575e al.30415
														no	
3368	Lafrombois	Jerome	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 3368	yes						id.590 al.3-193
3369	"	(Vallie) Julia	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 3369	yes					no	id.976 al.3-221

M4 F1

M.O F8 M1 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 279Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 57, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3370	Lafrenbois (con	Evelyn	F	8-10-18 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	Niece 3370	yes					yes	id. 533a
3371	"	Cecelia	F	7-10-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 3371	yes					yes	id. 533b
3372	"	Frank	M	4-11-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 3372	yes					yes	id. 533c
3373	"	Patricia	F	3-17-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 3373	yes					yes	id. 533d
3374	"	Julia	F	10-15-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 3374	yes					yes	id. 533e
3375	"	Mary V	F	2-7-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 3375	yes					yes	id. 533f
3376	"	Louis J.	M	12-21-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3376	yes					yes	id. 533g
3377	Lafrenbois	John B	M	48	"	1/2	M	Head 3377	yes					no	id. 533h 1.0037080
NE 3378	"	(Holland) Sadie						Wife NE							
3378	"	Clifford	M	5-20-21 15	"	1/4	S	son 3378	yes					no	id. 533a
3379	"	Elizabeth	F	6-8-22 14	"	1/4	S	dau 3379	yes					no	id. 533b
3380	"	Clarence	M	12-24-23 13	"	1/4	S	son 3380	yes					no	id. 533c
3381	"	John Ed	M	5-8-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 3381	yes					no	id. 533d
3382	"	Joseph	M	10-4-28 8	"	1/4	S	son 3382	yes					no	id. 533e
3383	"	Marie	F	7-27-30 6	"	1/4	S	dau 3383	yes					no	id. 533f
3384	"	Sylvester	M	5-12-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 3384	yes					no	id. 533g

M. 8 F7

M. 2 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 280

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balder, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3335	Lafrenbois	Joseph #1 (Trot hier)	M	4-12-56 80	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3335	yes		Died Sept 19, 1938			no	id. 579 al. B-132
3336	"	Tsabel	F	3-3-62 74	"	1/2	M	Wife 3336	yes					no	id. 579a
3337	"	Celina	F	38	"	1/2	S	da 3337	yes					yes	id. 579b al. G030573
3388	Lafrenbois	Joseph (Marion)	M	7-13-03 33	"	1/2	M	Head 3388	yes					yes	id. 579c al. M-030470
3389	"	Elise	F	7-6-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 3389	yes					no	id. 579e
3390	"	Geraldine	F	1-13-36 11/12	"	1/2	S	da 3390	yes					yes	id. 579c-1
3391	Lafrenbois	Louis (Brien)	M	1-3-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 3391	yes					yes	id. 579d al. G030579
3392	"	Alice (Montrail)	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 3392	yes					yes	id. 179b al. G-7
3393	(Brien)	Albert	M	1-3-22 14	"	1/2	S	Sson 3393	yes					yes	id. 179b-1
3394	"	Agnes	F	3-10-26 10	"	1/2	S	Sda 3394	yes					yes	id. 179b-2
3395	"	Ernest J.	M	4-24-28 8	"	1/2	S	Sson 3395	yes					yes	id. 179b-3
3396	Lafrenbois	Louis (Davis)	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 3396	yes					yes	id. 586c al. GF-207
3397	"	Delia	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 3397	yes					yes	id. 274b al. GF-72
3398	"	Romeo	M	11-4-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 3398	yes					yes	id. 586c-1

m. 7 F7

m. 6 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 281

Census of the Furtle Mountain reservation of the Furtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3399	Lafrombois(con)	Delina	F	11-13-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	3399	yes					yes	Id. 586c-2
3400	"	James Leo	M	7-25-29 7	"	1/2	S	son	3400	yes					yes	Id. 586c-3
3401	"	Ernest R.	M	11-10-31 5	"	1/2	S	son	3401	yes					yes	Id. 586c-4
3402	"	Virginia	F	8-12-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau	3402	yes					yes	Id. 586c-5
3403	"	Rose Marie	F	4-2-35 8/12	"	1/2	S	dau	3403	yes					yes	Id. 586c-6
3404	Lafrombois	Louis	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head	3404	yes					no	Id. 576 Id. 1.0-0416
3405	"	(Decoteau) Lillian	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife	3405	yes	(now divorced)				yes	Id. 295b Id. 1.008249
3406	"	Gabriel	M	6-10-19 17	"	1/2	S	son	3406	yes					no	Id. 576b
3407	"	Irene	F	16	"	1/2	S	son	3407	yes					no	Id. 576d
3408	"	Roger	M	12-14-23 13	"	1/2	S	son	3408	yes	(Known as Roger Laverdure)				no	Id. 576c
3409	"	John K.	M	9-20-26 9	"	1/2	S	son	3409	no	(With Mother)	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 576e
3410	"	Louis Duane	M	7-17-28 8	"	1/4	S	son	3410	no	(Mother is Irene Krille)	Pisek	Walsh	ND	no	Id. 576f
3411	"	Harland	M	10-7-30 6	"	1/4	S	son	3411	no	(" " " ")	"	"	"	no	Id. 576g
3412	Lafrombois	Mathais	M	69	"	1/2	M	Head	3412	yes					no	Id. 583a Id. 1.0016474
NE	"	(Bercier) Marie						Wife	NE							

M. 6 F5

M. 3 F0

M. 2 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 282Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3413	Lafrobois	Napoleon	M	56	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3413	yes					no	id. 531 al. 1021072
3414	"	(Bradford) Edna	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 3414	yes					yes	id. 1103d
3415	"	(Grant) Marie Iva	F	8	"	1/2	M	Son 3415	yes					yes	id. 451f
3416	"	Geo. W.	M	4	"	1/2	S	son 3416	yes					yes	id. 531a
3417	"	Clemence	F	2	"	1/2	S	dau 3417	yes					yes	id. 531b
3418	"	Kenneth P.	M	1	"	1/2	S	son 3418	yes					yes	id. 531c
3419	Lafrobois	Pascal	M	42	"	1/2	S	Head 3419	no		address not known			no	id. 532 al. 21-215
3420	Lafrobois	Patrice	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 3420	yes					yes	id. 535d al. 100102
3421	"	(Allery) Mary	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 3421	yes					yes	id. 72b al. 9-335
3422	"	Irene D.	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 3422	yes					yes	id. 535d-1
3423	"	Ernest	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 3423	yes					yes	id. 535d-2
3424	"	Patrice Jr.	M	6	"	1/2	S	son 3424	yes					yes	id. 535d-3
3425	"	Leona Mary	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 3425	yes					yes	id. 535d-4
3426	"	Frances	F	7/12	"	1/2	S	dau 3426	yes					yes	id. 535d-5

M6 F7

M-1

M5 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NORTH DAKOTA
1937 283

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3427	Lafrombois	Patrick	M	66	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3427	yes					no	1d.532
3428	"	(Plante) Virginia	F	67	"	1/2	M	Wife 3428	yes					no	1d.532a
3429	"	Theodore	M	31	"	1/2	S	son 3429	yes					no	1d.532e
3430	Lafrombois	(Peter) St. Pierre	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 3430	yes					no	1d.533d
3431	"	(Azure) Alphonsine	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3431	yes					yes	1d.113c
3432	" (Azure)	Herman	M	11-16-32	"	1/2	S	son 3432	yes					yes	1d.113c-1
3433	Lafrombois	Rile	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 3433	yes					no	1d.533b
3434	"	(Bruce-Bonneau) Mary Rose	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 3434	yes					yes	1d.209a
3435	" (Bruce)	Alexander	M	20	"	1/2	S	son 3435	yes					yes	1d.209j
3436	"	Edna Anna	F	3-16-22	"	1/2	S	dau 3436	yes					yes	1d.533b-1
3437	Lafrombois	(Perronseau) Rose	F	64	"	1/2	M	Head 3437	yes					no	1d.535a
3438	"	Elvina	F	26	"	1/2	S	dau 3438	yes					yes	1d.535i
3439	"	Alexander	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 3439	yes					yes	1d.535j

M.7 F6

M.4 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3440	Lafrenbois	Theresa	F	41	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 3440	yes						id. 577
3441	"	Stanley	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 3441	yes						id. 577a
3442	"	Margaret	F	15	"	1/2	S	dau 3442	yes	(Lives with Andre Azure #2,103. and is called (Margaret Azure)					id. 577b
3443	"	June	F	6	"	1/2	S	dau 3443	no	(Feebel-minded School, Grafton	Walsh		ND	yes	id. 577c
NE 3444	Ladimodiere	Benjamin	M					Head NE							
3444	"	(Grandbois) Adele	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 3444	yes						id. 437f
3445	"	Leo	M	19	"	1/2	S	son 3445	yes						id. 437f-1
3446	"	Alvina	F	9	"	1/2	S	dau 3446	yes						id. 437f-2
3447	"	Theresa	F	3	"	1/2	S	dau 3447	yes						id. 437f-3
3448	Ladimodiere	Joseph	M	72	"	1/2	M	Head 3448	no		MedicineLake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 593
3449	"	(Dacept) Eliza	F	66	"	1/2	M	Wife 3449	no		"	"	"	no	id. 593a
3450	Ladimodiere	Leonidas	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 3450	no		"	"	"	no	id. 594
NE	"	Dina						Wife NE							id. GF-79
3451	"	Mary Helen	F	12	"	1/2	S	dau 3451	no		"	"	"	no	id. 594a

M. 2 F5

M. 2 F. 3

M. 2 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Pg 285Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3452	Ladimodiere	(con) May F	F	4-27-25 11	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3452	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 594b-
3453	"	Harlan	F	7-2-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 3453	no		"	"	"	no	id. 594c
3454	"	Leonard	M	7-4-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3454	no		"	"	"	no	id. 594d
3455	"	Leona	F	4-13-33 13	"	1/2	S	dau 3455	no		"	"	"	no	id. 594e
3456	Lagrasso	Dana M	F	9-28-04 32	"	1/2	S	Head 3456	no		Regina	Phillips	Mont	yes	id. 570b al. 60295
3457	Lambert	Alphonse	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 3457	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 593c al. M-119
3458	"	(Alberts) Josephine	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 3458	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 64c al. DL-47
3459	"	Joyce M.	F	9-6-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 3459	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 596c-1
3460	Lambert	Clarence	M	12-22-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head 3460	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	id. 600c
3461	"	(Morin) Dana	F	1-30-12 24	"	1/2	M	Wife 3461	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 733f al. 134075
3462	"	Joseph J.	M	11-6-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3462	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 600c-1
3463	"	Varle Louis	M	1-19-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 3463	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 600c-2

M. 5 F. 7 M. 4 F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 286Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3464 NE 3464	Lambert	Francois	M	7-3-82 54	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3464	no		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 600
	"	Rose Lena						Wife NE							
3465	"	Rose Emily	F	8-20-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 3465	no		"	"	"	no	id. 600d
3466	"	May	F	5-7-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 3466	no		"	"	"	no	id. 600e
3467	"	Delbert A.	M	2-11-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3467	no		"	"	"	no	id. 600f
3468 NE	Lambert	Frank (Hemingean) Irene Olyne	M	4-20-19 21	" White	1/2	M	Head 3468	no		Bainville	"	"	no	id. 600b
	"							Wife NE							
3469 NE	Lambert	Israel (Boyer) Emma	M	58	"	1/2	M	Head 3469	no		Rolla	Rolette	Nd	No	id. 603 al. DL-39
	"							Wife NE							
3470	"	Beatrice	F	1-1-09 27	"	1/4	S	dau 3470	no		"	"	"	no	al. 6014883 id. 603d
3471	"	Rose	F	4-25-15 21	"	1/4	S	dau 3471	no		"	"	"	no	id. 603f
3472	"	Willard	M	8-4-19 17	"	1/4	S	son 3472	no		"	"	"	no	id. 603g
3473	"	Vincent	M	4-26-21 15	"	1/4	S	son 3473	no		"	"	"	no	id. 603h
3474	"	LORANE D.	F	11-19-27 9	"	1/4	S	dau 3474	no		"	"	"	no	id. 605i

m 6 f 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 287Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3475	Lambert	Joseph (Shannon)	M	54	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3475	no		Hibbing	Saint Louis Minn		no	Id. 602 al. 10021022
NE	"	Wilda E	F					Wife NE							
3476	"	Joseph	M	6-13-18 18	"	1/4	S	son 3476	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 602a
3477	"	William	M	1-1-20 16	"	1/4	S	son 3477	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 602b
3478	"	Eileen	F	7-23-23 13	"	1/4	S	dau 3478	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 602c
3479	"	Philomene	F	12-9-25 11	"	1/4	S	dau 3479	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 602d
3480	"	Betty Jane	F	1-29-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 3480	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 602e
3481	Lambert	Lyman (Warren)	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 3481	no		Rolla	Rollette	ND	yes	Id. 603c al. 6-613
3482	"	Angeline	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 3482	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1002g al. 6015278
3483	"	Augustine	M	8-21-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3483	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 603c-1
3484	Lambert	Peter	M	59	"	1/2	S	Head 3484	no		Dunseith	"	"	yes	Id. 599 al. 1039338
3485	Lambert	Philomene	F	83	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3485	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Id. 596a al. 10-120
3486	Lambert	Philomene	F	83	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3486	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Id. 596a al. 10-120

M. O. F. O.

M. 6 F. 5

M. 3 F. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NORTH DAKOTA
Page 288Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Salter, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3486	Lambert	Stephen Mike	M	12-26-11 25	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head 3486	no		Rolla	Polk	MO	no	id. 603e
NE	"	(Langan) Agnes						Wife NE							
3487	Lambert	William	M	49	"	1/2	S	Head 3487	no		Dunseith	"	ND	no	id. 593
NE	Lamphere	Dave						Head NE							
3488	"	(Briere) Anna	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3488	no		Chinook	Blaine	Mont	yes	id. 204c 1. GF-140
3489	" (Trothier)	Ina M	F	3-23-21 15	"	1/2	S	Step- dau 3489	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 204c-1
3490	"	David Ed.	M	2-2-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 3490	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 204c-2
3491	Landry	Alfred	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 3491	yes	No	Tokeland	Pacific	Wash	yes	id. 606e 1. H010515
NE	"	(Charlie) Myrtle						Wife NE							
3492	Landry	George	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 3492	yes					yes	id. 606c 1. GF-180
3493	"	(Lattergrass) Rosina	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 3493	yes					yes	id. 620b 1. H033922
3494	"	George S.	M	11-27-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3494	yes					yes	id. 606c-1
3495	"	Louis	M	1/12 12-2-36	"	1/2	S	son 3495	yes					yes	id. 606c-2

M. 3 F. 1

M. 4 F. 2

M. 5 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 289Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. J. Bremer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3496	Landry	John	M	41	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3496	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	12.605 1.6F-179
NE	"	(Monette- Clara						Wife NE							
3497	"	Wm. John	M	8-9-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 3497	no		"	"	"	no	12.606a
3498	"	Cecilia	F	7-14-24 12	"	1/2	S	da 3498	no		"	"	"	no	12.606b
3499	"	Aurelia	F	10-12-27 9	"	1/2	S	da 3499	no		"	"	"	no	12.606c
3500	"	Juanita	F	4-10-30 6	"	1/2	S	da 3500	no		"	"	"	no	12.606d
3501	Landry	John Louis	M	39	"	1/2	S	Head 3501	no		es Hope	Bottineau	ND	no	12.606b 1.6F-179
3502	Landry	Maxim	M	82	"	1/2	M	Head 3502	yes	Died April 27, 1937					12.606
3503	"	(Peltier) Margaret	F	73	"	1/2	M	Wife 3503	yes					yes	1.6F-175 12.606a 1.6R-120
3504	"	John V.	M	5-28-22 14	"	1/2	S	Gson 3504	yes					yes	12.606d-1
3505	Landry	Norbert	M	51	"	1/2	M	Head 3505	yes					no	12.607 1.6F-176
3506	"	(Brien) Seraphine	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 3506	yes					no	12.607a
3507	"	Gabriel	M	3-21-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 3507	yes					no	12.607b
3508	"	Joseph	M	11-2-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 3508	yes					no	12.607c

M.5 F2

M.3 F3

M.3 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 290Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. L. Miller, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3509	Landry (con'd)	Max	M	8-2-18 18	Chippewa	1/2 S		son 3509	yes					no	11.007d
3510	"	Lloyd	M	10-10-22 14	"	1/2 S		son 3510	yes					no	11.007e
3511	"	Alexander	M	11-10-24 12	"	1/2 S		son 3511	yes					no	11.007f
3512	"	Alvin	F	2-19-27 9	"	1/2 S		dau 3512	yes					no	11.007g
3513	"	Nora Jennie	F	2-22-32 4	"	1/2 S		dau 3513	yes					no	11.007j
NE	Lang	Fred (Smith)						Head NE							
3514	"	Ella	F	35	"	1/2 M		Wife 3514	no		Tokad	Benson	ND	yes	11.027c 11.0036590
3515	"	Gilbert	M	6-4-19 17	"	1/2 S		son 3515	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-1
3516	"	Gladys	F	11-23-20 16	"	1/2 S		dau 3516	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-2
3517	"	Dorothy	F	4-13-24 12	"	1/2 S		dau 3517	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-3
3518	"	Irving	M	12-10-25 11	"	1/2 S		son 3518	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-4
3519	"	Kathleen	F	11-9-27 9	"	1/2 S		dau 3519	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-5
3520	"	Edna Marie	F	11-17-29 7	"	1/2 S		dau 3520	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-6
3521	"	Martin D	M	7-18-31 5	"	1/2 S		son 3521	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-7
3522	"	Ruth Ellen	F	6-20-33 3	"	1/2 S		dau 3522	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-8
3523	"	Edward	M	6-10-35 1	"	1/2 S		son 3523	no		"	"	"	yes	11.027c-9

M 3 F 2

M 4 F 6

M 4 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 291Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. A. Baker, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lang	Fred JR						Head NE							
3524	"	(Dubois) Alvin	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3524	no			Yokio	Densen	ND	yes id. 355 al. MCJ26308
NE	Langen	Alex						Head NE							
3525	"	(Enno) Josephine	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3525	no			San Clara	Manitoba	Can	yes id. 379b al. 44-117
3526	"	Mary E. Clara	F	7-17-23	"	1/2	S	dau 3526	no			"	"	"	yes id. 379b-1
3527	"	Celeste	F	9-20-25	"	1/2	S	dau 3527	no			"	"	"	yes id. 379b-2
3528	"	Mary Jane	F	7-7-27	"	1/2	S	dau 3528	no			"	"	"	yes id. 379b-3
NE	Langen	Ed						Head NE							
3529	"	(Lafontaine) Louise	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3529	no			Boyer Creek	Manitoba	Can	yes id. 559c al. CF-173
3530	"	Joseph	M	4-25-21	"	1/2	S	son 3530	no			"	"	"	yes id. 559c-1
3531	"	Jand	F	11-23-22	"	1/2	S	dau 3531	no			"	"	"	yes id. 559c-2
3532	"	Clara	F	4-15-25	"	1/2	S	dau 3532	no			"	"	"	yes id. 559c-3
3533	"	Alice	F	3-1-27	"	1/2	S	dau 3533	no			"	"	"	yes id. 559c-4
3534	"	Cecilia	F	5-10-30	"	1/2	S	dau 3534	no			"	"	"	yes id. 559c-5
3535	"	Emile	M	9-23-31	"	1/2	S	son 3535	no			"	"	"	yes id. 559b-6

M. 2 F10

M. 2 F10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
232 232Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3536	Langan (con'd)	Ervin	M	6-15-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3536	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	yes	11.500c-7
NE															
NE	Langan	Eugene						Head NE							
3537	"	Marie	F	11-23-17	"	1/2	S	dau 3537	no		"	"	"	no	11.730b
3538	"	Virginia	F	9-26-20	"	1/2	S	dau 3538	no		"	"	"	no	11.730c
3539	Langer	Albert R.	M	26	"	1/2	M	Head 3539	yes						11.608e
		(Moule)												yes	11.1010451
3540	"	Beulah	F	9-19-17	"	1/2	M	Wife 3540	yes					yes	11.420b
			M	2-22-36											
3541	"	Robert Anthony		10/12	"	1/2	S	son 3541	yes					yes	11.608e-1
NE	Langer	Alex mark	M					Head NE							
		(Belgarde)													
3542	"	Rosalie	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 3542	no		Wolfpoint	Roosevelt Mont		yes	11.137b
3543	"	Ruth Cecelia	F	12-18-34	"	1/2	S	dau 3543	no		"	"	"	yes	11.137b-1
3544	Langer	Alfred	M	6-15-04	"	1/2	M	Head 3544	yes						11.311c
		(Patnaud-Brunnell)												yes	11.30405
3545	"	Virginia	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3545	yes					yes	11.303c
				10-18-27										yes	11.30474
3546	(Brunnell)	Beulah	F	9	"	1/2	S	Son 3546	yes					yes	11.217b-1

M.3 F.3

M.1 F.4

M.4 F.5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 293Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3547	(Brunnell) Langer(con)	Bernealia	F	3-28-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	step dau 3547	yes					yes	11.117b-2
3548	Langer	Ambrose	M	24 7-9-19	"	1/2	M	Head 3548	yes					yes	11.603c
3549	"	Victoria	F	17 10-27-35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3549	yes					yes	11.403c
3550	"	Ambrose Raymond	M	1	"	1/2	S	son 3550	yes					yes	11.603g-1
3551	Langer	Francois Jr.	M	48	"	1/2	M	Head 3551	yes					no	11.609 11.11.27-109
3552	"	(Decoteau) St. Ann	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 3552	yes					no	11.603133
3553	"	Patrick	M	2-12-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3553	yes					no	11.609a
3554	"	George	M	2-19-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 3554	yes					no	11.609a
3555	Langer	Frank	M	68 5-10-16	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3555	yes					yes	11.603 11.11-197
3556	"	Lillian	F	20	"	1/2	S	dau 3556	yes					yes	11.603h
3557	Langer	John B. Jr.	M	59	"	1/2	M	Head 3557	yes					no	11.611 11.11.03644
3558	"	(Morin) Sarah	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 3558	yes					no	11.611a 11.11.0403
3559	"	Dora Mary	F	5-19-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 3559	yes					no	11.611g

Died Oct 28, 1938

M.7 F6

M3 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 294Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Salner, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3560	Langer (con'd)	Ernest J	M	9-16-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3560	yes					no	11.311b
3561	"	Annie	F	1-1-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 3561	yes					no	11.311i
3562	"	Raymond	M	12-4-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 3562	yes					no	11.311j
3563	"	George	M	2-13-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 3563	yes					no	11.311k
3564	"	Mary V.	F	5-8-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 3564	yes					no	11.311L
3565	Langer	Joseph (Page)	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 3565	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	no	11.310 11.3-163
NE	"	Gertrude						Wife NE							
3566	"	Joseph Jr	M	3-1-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3566	no		"	"	"	no	11.310a
3567	"	Donald D	M	12-4-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 3567	no		"	"	"	no	11.310b
3568	Langer	Joseph A.	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 3568	yes					no	11.314c
3569	" 4119	(Desjarlais) Alice	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 3569	yes					no	11.314e
3570	"	Lawrence	M	7-21-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3570	yes					no	11.314e91
3571	"	Benjamin R.	M	9-27-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 3571	yes					no	11.314e-2

M.6 F3

M3 F0

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 295

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Miller, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3572	Langer	Louis	M	51	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3572	yes					no	id. 814
3573 NE	"	(Thibert) Amelia						Wife NE							1. 600293
3573	"	Wilbert	M	4-12-14 22	"	1/4	S	son 3573	yes					no	id. 814e
3574	"	Lilda	F	5-17-13 18	"	1/4	S	dau 3574	yes					no	id. 814g
3575	"	Alex V.	M	3-20-21 15	"	1/4	S	son 3575	yes					no	id. 814h
3576	"	Luella R	F	10-20-23 13	"	1/4	S	dau 3576	yes					no	id. 814i
3577	"	Verlin	M	11-7-25 11	"	1/4	S	son 3577	yes					no	id. 814j
3578	"	Viola May	F	5-26-28 8	"	1/4	S	dau 3578	yes					no	id. 814k
3579	Langer	Peter Louis	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 3579	yes					no	id. 814d
3580	"	(Jerome) Natalie	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 3580	yes					yes	id. 521b
3581	"	Amelia	F	12-23-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 3581	yes					yes	1. 6016075
3582	Langer	Simeon	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 3582	no		Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	yes	id. 608d
3583 NE	"	Geraldine						Wife NE		(Maiden name unknown)					id. 6010451
3583	"	James E.	M	5-29-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 3583	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 608d-1

M. 5 F5

M. 2 F0

M. 2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 293Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3584	Lacquette	Riel	M	51	Chippewa	1/2	S	head 3584	no		Address not known			yes	id. 15 1.3910057
NE	Larocque	Albert						Head NE							
3585	"	(Folster) Victoria	F	2-05-13 20	"	1/4	M	Wife 3585	no		Rolla	Robette	ND	no	id. 394a-1
3586	"	Henry Sylvester	M	8-19-35 1	"	1/8	S	son 3586	no		"	"	"	no	id. 394a-1a
NE	Larogue	Alex						Head NE							
3587	"	(Brien) Mary Jane	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 3587	no	Ft. Belknap	Ft. Belknap			no	
3588	"	Loretta	F	2-23-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 3588	no	"				no	
NE	Larogue	David						Head NE							
3589	"	(Aiken) St. Ann	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 3589	no		St. John	Bolette	ND	yes	id. 32d 1.609287
3590	"	Harvey	M	10-15-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 3590	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 32d-1
3591	"	Emma	F	11-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 3591	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 32d-2
3592	"	Joseph	M	7-16-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3592	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 32d-3
3593	"	Eugene	M	1-10-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 3593	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 32d-4
3594	"	David Jr.	M	5-31-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3594	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 32d-5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 237Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Miller, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3595	Laroque (con'd)	Harold	M	5-7-36 7/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3595	no		St. John	Rolette	ND		11.617a-3
3596	Laroque	Dorsey O (Clara)	M	4-2-15 21	"	1/2	M	Head 3596	no		Trouton	Rolette	ND	no	11.617a-3
NE	"	Wife			Shoshone			Wife NE							
3597	Laroque	Ernest (Green)	M	2-2-24 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3597	no		"	"	"	no	11.617a-3
NE	"	Doris						Wife NE							
3598	"	Gar. Dean	M	6-23-34 2	"	1/4	S	son 3598	no		"	"	"	no	11.617a-1
NE	Laroque (Grandbois)	Fred						Head NE							
3599	Emily		F	41 6-2-16	"	1/2	M	Wife 3599	no		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	no	1d.617a al.6434
3600	Andrew	Andrew	M	20 10-14-17	"	1/2	S	son 3600	no		"	"	"	no	1d.617a-1
3601	"	Fred Ed.	M	19 4-17-18	"	1/2	S	son 3601	no		"	"	"	no	1d.617a-2
3602	"	Nora May	F	18 6-25-30	"	1/2	S	son 3602	no		"	"	"	no	1d.617a-3
3603	"	Mary Jane	F	16 12-27-22	"	1/2	S	son 3603	no		"	"	"	no	1d.617a-4
3604	"	Oliver	M	14 8-18-25	"	1/2	S	son 3604	no		"	"	"	no	1d.617a-5
3605	"	Michael	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 3605	no		"	"	"	no	1d.617a-6

m.8 F3

m-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month) (Day)

19 37, taken by J. M. Balmer

North Dakota
page 298

Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of _____, 19 51, taken by J. A. Balmer, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3606	(Larogue (con'd)	Clarence	M	2-13-27 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3606	no		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 617a-7
3607	"	Elaine	F	5-15-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 3607	no		"	"	"	no	id. 617a-8
3608	"	Gloria	F	6-23-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 3608	no		"	"	"	no	id. 617a-9
NE	Larogue	George						Head NE							
3609	"	(Beauchman) St. Ann	F	12-13-01 35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3609	no		Wolfpoint	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	id. 157b al. 617a-26
3610	"	Lawrence Wm	M	8-10-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 3610	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 157b-1
3611	"	Margaret	F	3-22-38 8	"	1/2	S	dau 3611	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 157b-2
NE	Larogue	Patrice						Head NE							
3612	"	(Enno) Mary	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 3612	no						
	(Enno)	Robert									Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id. 616a al. 606034
3613	"	Alexander	M	7-29-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 3613	no	(See Number 2040)					
3614	"	Isadore	M	3-11-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 3614	no		"	"	"	no	id. 616c
3615	"	Stella	F	3-31-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 3615	no		"	"	"	no	id. 616d
3616	2	Charley	M	10-28-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3616	no		"	"	"	no	id. 616e
3617	"	James	M	4-19-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 3617	no		"	"	"	no	id. 616f
3618	"	Floyd	M	8-28-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 3618	no		"	"	"	no	id. 616g
											"	"	"	no	id. 616h

M. 7 F6

M. 1 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
page 299Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Halmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3619	Laroque (con'd)	Arline	F	5-27-33 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	daug 3619	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id. 6161
NE	Laroque	Peter (Grandbois)						Head NE							1056a
3620	"	Mary	F	39 10-14-19	"	1/2	M	Wife 3620	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	id. 1056b al. G-441
3621	"	Peter	M	17 2-26-21	"	1/2	S	son 3621	no		"	"	"	no	1056b id. 1056c
3622	"	Mary Jane	F	15 7-21-23	"	1/2	S	daug 3622	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1056c
3623	"	Julius	M	13 2-19-26	"	1/2	S	son 3623	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1056d
3624	"	George	M	10 1-7-30	"	1/2	S	son 3624	"		"	"	"	no	id. 1056e
3625	"	Vernon M	M	6 7-11-32	"	1/2	S	son 3625	"		"	"	"	no	id. 1056f
3626	"	Leroy Oliver	M	4	"	1/2	S	son 3626	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1056g
NE	Laroque	Peter						Head NE							
3627	"	Azure Florestine	F	40 3-12-21	"	1/2	M	Wife 3627	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 99 al. M-92
3628	" (Saver)	Jean Mary	F	15	"	1/2	S	Sdaug 3628	no		"	"	"	no	id. 911b
NE	Laroque	Veda Ernest (Morin)						Head NE	(White)						
3629	"	Olivene	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 3629	no		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont	no	id. 759 al. M-167

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

age 300

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3630	Laroque(con'd)	Ernest	M	7-26-22 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 3630	no		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont	no	Id. 759a
3631	"	Ferdinand	M	2-2-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 3631	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 759b
3632	"	Joseph A.	M	4-7-34 2	"	1/4	S	son 3632	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 759c
3633	"	James Ed.	M	7-26-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 3633	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 759d
NE	Laroque	Vital						Head NE							
3634	"	(St. Germaine) Marie	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 3634	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 618a al. M-257
3635	"	Albert Jon	M	10-25-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 3635	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 618d
3636	"	Marcella J.	F	12-23-18 18	"	1/2	S	da 3636	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 618g
3637	"	Eldora	F	11-20-25 11	"	1/2	S	da 3637	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 618h
3638	"	"ose V.	F	5-8-27 9	"	1/2	S	da 3638	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 618i
NE	Laroque	William						Head NE							
3639	"	(Boyer) Rosina	F	5-22-14 32	"	1/2	M	Wife 3639	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	no	Id. 1185e al. G-18
3640	"	Lily	F	7-6-22 14	"	1/2	S	da 3640	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1185e-1
3641	"	William	M	8-5-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3641	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1185e-2
3642	"	Andrew	M	2-12-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3642	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1185e-3

M. 7 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 57, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3643	Laroque(con'd)	Dort	M	1-9-29 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3643	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	no	Id.1185e-4
3644	"	Josephine	F	5-6-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 3644	no		"	"	"	no	Id.1185e-5
NE	Larson	Marcus G (Baker)						Head NE							
3645	"	Mary Ann	F	35 4-6-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 3645	no	Ft. Totten				yes	Id.144b al.M-374
3646	"	Geo. Thomas	M	14 7-15-24	"	1/4	S	son 3646	no	"				yes	Id.144b-1
3647	"	Floyd R	M	12 10-25-26	"	1/4	S	son 3647	no	"				yes	Id.144b-2
3648	"	Edward	M	10 3-3-28	"	1/4	S	son 3648	no	"				yes	Id.144b-3
3649	"	Melvin H	M	8 6-18-30	"	1/4	S	son 3649	no	"				yes	Id.144b-4
3650	"	Larrian	M	6 3-24-33	"	1/4	S	son 3650	no	"				yes	Id.144b-5
3651	"	Joseph Lloyd	M	3 11-1-35	"	1/4	S	son 3651	no	"				yes	Id.144b-6
3652	"	Loria	F	1	"	1/4	S	dau 3652	no	"				yes	Id.144b-7
36 53	Larson	Mary E	F	3-16-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head 3653	no		Trenton	Williams Williams	ND	no	Id.636
3654	"	Monte	F	4-2-33 3	"	1/4	s	Dau. 3654	no	(Illeg. Child)	"	"	"	no	Id.636a

0 M. 6 F 2

M. 1 F 3 M. 6 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 302Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Larson	Olaf						Head NE							
3655	"	(Thomas-Bercier) Alvina	F	30 9-24-24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3655	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 954b al. G-400
3656	(Bercier)	Raymond	M	12 6-8-28	"	1/4	S	Son 3656	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 954b-1
3657	(Bercier)	June	F	8	"	1/4	S	Daughter 3657	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 954b-2
NE	Lasota	Den						Head NE							
3658	"	Francis R	M	18 1-18-20	"	1/2	S	son 3658	no	Wahpeton	Wahpeton	Richland	ND	yes	Id. 739d
3659	"	Louise A	F	16	"	1/2	S	daughter 3659	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 739e
		Stella						daughter		Adpt. by Israel Azure, #136					
NE	Latrace	George						Head NE							
3660	"	(McDonald) Lissett	F	2-1-72 64	"	1/2	M	Wife 3660	no		West Bend	Sask	CBan	no	Id. 621a al. R-201
3661	"	Frank	M	12-2-05 31	"	1/2	S	son 3661	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 621d al. G0303
3662	"	Ira	M	11-5-07 29	"	1/2	S	son 3662	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 621e al. G0301
3663	"	John	M	4-10-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 3663	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 621f
3664	"	Mary K	F	4-1-11 25	"	1/2	S	daughter 3664	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 621g
3665	"	Robert D	M	3-28-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 3665	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 621h

M.6. F5 - M4 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 303Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3666	Latrace	George	M	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3666	no		Porcupine Plain	Sask.	Can	yes	Id. 622 al. G0304
NE	"	(Saunders) Lillie						Wife NE							
3667	"	Emma L	F	10-20-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 3667	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 622b
3668	"	Ferdinand	M	8-19-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3668	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 622c
3669	"	June G	F	6-27-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 3669	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 622f
3670	"	High	M	4-18-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 3670	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 622g
3671	"	Ervin Clarence	M	8-11-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3671	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Id. 622h
3672	Latraille	(Parisien) Clemence	F	81	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3672	yes					no	Id. 623a al. G08338
3673	Latraille	Fred	M	49	"	1/2	S	Head 3673	no		Helena	Clark	Mont	no	Id. 623b
3674	Latraille	Joseph	M	55	"	1/2	S	Head 3674	no		Winnepeg	Manitoba	Can	no	Id. 628
3675	Latraille	Louis N	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 3675	no		Green Bay	Brown	Wis	no	Id. 625 al. H012562
NE	"	Inga						Wife NE		(Maiden Name Not known)					
3676	"	Jeanne LaVerle	F	7-3-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 3676	no	"	"	"	"	no	Id. 625c

F. 1

M. 7 F. 3

M. 4 F. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 304Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3677	Latraille(con'd)	Joan Lott	F	11-4-22 13	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3677	no		Breen Bay	Brown	Wis	no	id.625b
3678	"	Louis N Jr.	M	10-5-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3678	no		"	"	"	no	id.625c
3679	Latraille	Margaret	F	53	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3679	no		Detroit	Wayne	Mich	no	id.627 al.DL.36
3680	Latraille	Napoleon	M	82	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5 3680	no		Minot	Ward	ND	no	id.624 al.DL
3681	"	Frank	M	35	"	1/2	S	son 3681	no		Minot	"	"	no	id.624b
					(Frank is said to be travelling with an orchestra)										
3682	Latraille	Patrice	M	10-22-85 51	"	1/2	M	Head 3682	no	Devils Lake	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id.629 al.9-134
3683	"	(Herman) Elizabeth	F	12-20-94 42	"	1/2	M	Wife 3683	no		"	"	"	no	id.629a
3684	"	Sylvia	F	12-22-16 14	"	1/2	S	dau 3684	no		"	"	"	no	id.629e
3685	"	Orville Patrice	M	9-15-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 3685	no		"	"	"	no	id.629f
3686	"	Dorothy J	F	10-30-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 3686	no		"	"	"	no	id.629g
3687	"	Elsie Mae	F	5-7-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 3687	no		"	"	"	no	id.629h
3688	"	Stanley F	M	11-8-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3688	no		"	"	"	no	id.629i

M.6 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 305Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3689	Lattergrass	John Jr.	M	36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3689	yes					yes	Id. 620c al. H-038920
3690	"	(Belarde) Clemence	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 3690	yes					yes	Id. 170c al. H-404
3691	"	Mary Viola	F	2-21-24 12	"	1/2	S	da 3691	yes					yes	Id. 620c-1
3692	"	Louis P.	M	3-17-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3692	yes					yes	Id. 620c-2
3693	"	Ernest E	M	1-25-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 3693	yes					yes	Id. 620c-3
3694	"	Robert D	M	2-8-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 3694	yes					yes	Id. 620c-4
3695	"	John Stephen	M	10-14-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3695	yes					yes	Id. 620c-5
3696	Lattergrass	J. B. Sr.	M	63	"	1/2	M	Head 3696	yes					yes	Id. 620 al. R-200
NE	"	(Dionne) Sarah						Wife NE							
3697	"	Leona	F	3-21-24 12	"	1/2	S	Gda 3697	yes					yes	Id. 620d-d
3698	Lavallie	Alfred	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 3698	yes					yes	Id. 631d al. G-343
3699	"	(Amyott) Mary	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 3699	yes					yes	Id. 96c al. H-024484
3700	"	Mary F.	F	2-25-28 8	"	1/2	S	da 3700	yes					yes	Id. 631d-1
3701	"	Marguerite	F	2-20-30 6	"	1/2	S	da 3701	yes					yes	Id. 631d-2
3702	"	Alfred Jr.	M	12-10-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 3702	yes					yes	Id. 631d-3

M. 8 F. 6

M. 8 F. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 306Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3703	Lavallie(con'd)	Gregory H.	M	1	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3703	yes					yes	id.631d-4
3704	Lavallie	Antoine	M	1-7-75 61	"	1/2	M	Head 3704	no	D	Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	no	id.630 al.G-591
3705	"	(Morin) Mary Louise	F	12-28-78 58	"	1/2	M	Wife 3705	no		"	"	"	no	id.630a al.G-592
3706	"	Joseph T	M	1-18-04 32	"	1/2	S	son 3706	no		"	"	"	no	id.630c al.G-592
3707	"	Neil	M	2-7-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 3707	no		"	"	"	no	id.630f al.G-592
3708	"	Simeon	M	1-16-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 3708	no		"	"	"	no	id.630g al.G-592
3709	"	Mary Zilda	F	4-1-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 3709	no		"	"	"	no	id.630h al.G-592
3710	"	Edward	M	8-17-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 3710	no		"	"	"	no	id.630i al.G-592
3711	"	Lillian	F	8-22-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 3711	no		"	"	"	no	id.630j al.G-592
3712	Lavallie	Antoine	M	1-18-01 35	"	1/2	M	Head 3712	yes					yes	id.630b al.G-597
3713	"	Eliza	F	2-5-28 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 3713	yes	Died	Nov. 17, 1937			yes	id.485c al.G-597
3714	"	Ernest	M	8	"	1/2	S	son 3714	yes					yes	id.630b-1 al.G-597
3715	"	Sylvio	M	12-29-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3715	yes					yes	id.630b-2 al.G-597
3716	"	Cecelia	F	12-8-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 3716	yes					yes	id.630b-3 al.G-597
3717	"	Lucille	F	7-10-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 3717	yes					yes	id.630b-4 al.G-597

M. 4 F 3

M. 5 F 3

M. 4 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

north Dakota
Page 307Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3718	Lavallie(con'd)	Edward	M	8-15-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3718	yes					yes	Id. 630b-5 none
3719	Lavallie	Francis (Houle)	M	66	"	1/2	M	Head 3719	yes					yes	Id. 631 al. R-293
3720	"	Eliza	F	63	"	1/2	M	Wife 3720	yes					no	Id. 631a al. G-0339
3721	"	Alexander	M	22	"	1/2	S	son 3721	yes					yes	Id. 631h
NE	Lavallie	Jerome (Morin)						Head ND							
3722	"	Mary Jane	F	56 3-24-17	"	1/2	M	Wife 3722	yes					yes	Id. 633a al. R-204
3723	"	Norman Toby	M	19 1-23-19	"	1/2	S	son 3723	yes					yes	Id. 633g
3724	"	Archie	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 3724	yes					yes	Id. 633h
3725	Lavallie	Jerome Jr. (Belarde)	M	6-3-11 25	"	1/2	M	Head 3725	yes					yes	Id. 633e al. H-013049
3726	"	Ernestine	F	5-29-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 3726	yes					yes	Id. 169b
3727	"	Russell	M	2-3-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3727	yes					yes	Id. 633e-1
3728	Lavallie	John B. (Morin)	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 3728	yes					no	Id. 635 al. G-455
3729	"	Louise A	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 3729	yes					no	Id. 635a al. H-198

M. 8 F. 4

M. 7 F. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 308Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6188	Lavallie (con'd)	Phillip J	M	11-12-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 6188	yes					no	id.635c
6189	"	Francis	M	5-1-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 6189	yes					no	id.635d
6190	"	Louis J	M	10-18-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 6190	yes					no	id.635e
6191	"	Emil	M	11-27-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 6191	yes					no	id.635f
6192	"	Louise	F	4-27-23 13	"	1/2	"	dan 6192	yes					no	id.635h
6193	"	Alexander	M	3-26-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 6193	yes					no	id.635i
6194	"	Virginia	F	9-21-27 9	"	1/2	S	dan 6194	yes					no	id.635j
6195	L'avallie	John L.	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 6195	yes					yes	id.631f
6196	"	(Lafontain) Cecilia	F	1-26-12 24	"	1/2	M	Wife 6196	yes					yes	al.H012669 id.558g
6197	Lavallie	Zachery	M	7-20-08 28	"	1/2	M	Head 6197	yes					yes	id.633d al.H012552
3730	"	(Malterre) Clemence	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 3730	yes					yes	id.680g
NE	Laverdure	Albert						Head NE							
3731	"	(Allery) Mary Louise	F	42	"	1/2	M	Wife 3731	no		Dunseith	Rollette	ND	yes	id.77c al.0F-189
3732	"	Eileen	F	10-24-21 15	"	1/4	S	dan 3732	no		"	"	"	yes	id.77c-1

M 1 F4

MO F2

M2 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 309Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3733	Laverdure (con'd)	Alice	F	10-23	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 3733	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 77c-2
3734	"	Virginia	F	7-24-25	"	1/4	S	dau 3734	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 77c-3
3735	"	Albert	M	7-26-27	"	1/4	S	son 3735	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 77c-4
3736	Laverdure	Alfred	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 3736	yes					yes	Id. 638
3737	"	(Bercier) Mary Louise	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 3737	yes					yes	al. G-145 al. W-8661 Id. 1169f
3738	"	Frances	F	3-3-32	"	1/2	S	dau 3738	yes					yes	Id. 638a
3739	"	Francis J	M	1-25-35	"	1/2	S	son 3739	yes					yes	Id. 638b
3740	Laverdure	David Jos.	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 3740	yes					yes	Id. 637b
3741	"	(Thomas) Mary Angeline	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 3741	yes					yes	al. G-147 Id. 980b al. GF-161
3742	"	Marian Ann	F	8-25-24	"	1/2	S	dau 3742	yes					yes	Id. 637b-1
3743	"	Grace L.	F	3-2-26	"	1/2	S	dau 3743	yes					yes	Id. 637b-2
3744	"	Rita	F	8-11-29	"	1/2	S	dau 3744	yes					yes	Id. 637b-3
3745	"	Leo David	M	11-26-31	"	1/2	S	son 3745	yes					yes	Id. 637b-4
3746	"	Lyman	M	5-18-33	"	1/2	S	son 3746	yes					yes	Id. 637b-5
3747	"	Germaine B	F	5-13-35	"	1/2	S	dau 3747	yes					yes	Id. 637b-6

M 5 F 7

M 1 F 2

M 5 F 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 310Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Laverdure	Dona						Head NE							
3748	"	(Alley) Josette	F	41 41-21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3748	no		Dunseith	Rollette	ND	no	Id. 77b al. GF-187
3749	"	Ernest	M	8-2-21 15	"	1/4	S	son 3749	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 77b-1
3750	"	Marie	F	6-4-23 13	"	1/4	S	daughter 3750	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 77b-2
3751	"	Yvonne Eva	F	4-30-26 10	"	1/4	S	daughter 3751	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 77b-3
3752	"	Mary Anne	F	11-25-27 9	"	1/4	S	daughter 3752	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 77b-4
3753	"	Cecelia	F	6-16-30 6	"	1/4	S	daughter 3753	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 77b-5
3754	Laverdure	Emil	M	24	"	1/2	M	Head 3754	no	Died	Sept. 9, 1937 Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	no	647e
NE	"	(Charbonneau) Blanche						Wife 3754 NE							
3755	"	Floyd	M	8-29-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 3755	no		"	"	"	no	647e-1
3756	Laverdure	Emile	M	8-9-11 25	"	1/2	M	Head 3756	yes					yes	Id. 642e al. H. 13048
3757	"	(Delonais) Mary A	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 3757	yes					yes	Id. 319g
3758	"	Joan Irene	F	1-14-35 1	"	1/2	S	daughter 3758	yes					yes	Id. 642e-1
3759	"	Donald	M	6-23-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	son 3759	yes					yes	Id. 642e-2

M 2 F 2

M 3 F 5

M 2 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 311Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Laverdure	Fred						Head NE							
3760	"	(Bercier) Mary Jane	F	27	Chippewa	1/2	M	wife 3760	no		Rolla	Rolla	ND	yes	id. 1167g al. H013028
3761	"	James Francis	M	2	"	1/4	S	son 3761	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 1167g-1
3762	"	Alfred C.	M	11/12	"	1/4	S	son 3762	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 1167g-2
3763	Laverdure	Fred	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 3763	no	Ft. Totten				yes	id. 643b al. G-2331
3764	"	(Matterre) Mary Rose	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 3764	no	"				yes	id. 684b al. H024637
3765	"	Clifford	M	4	"	1/2	S	son 3765	no	"				yes	id. 643b-1
3766	Laverdure	Horace	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 3766	no		Comertown	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id. 644c al. M-268
NE	"	Eliza			White			Wife NE							
3767	"	Irene	F	12	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 3767	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 644c-1
3768	"	Morris	M	10	"	1/4	S	son 3768	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 644c-2
3769	"	Nora June	F	6	"	1/4	S	dau 3769	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 644c-3
3770	"	Josephine	F	5	"	1/4	S	dau 3770	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 644c-4
3771	"	Marcil	M	3	"	1/4	S	son 3771	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 644c-5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 312Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3772	Laverdure	Isadore	M	60	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 3772	yes					no	Id. 640 al. R-209
NE	Laverdure	Jerry (ivier)						Head NE							
3773	"	Rosalie	F	42 7-29-18	"	1/2	M	Wife 3773	yes					no	Id. 648a al. M-153
3774	"	Wilfred	M	18 11-25-19	"	1/4	S	son 3774	yes					no	Id. 648c
3775	"	Ernest	M	17 11-25-21	"	1/4	S	son 3775	yes					no	Id. 648d
3776	"	Joseph O	M	15 9-10-23	"	1/4	S	son 3776	yes					no	Id. 648e
3777	"	William	M	13 5-25-26	"	1/4	S	son 3777	yes					no	Id. 648f
3778	"	Ludger	M	10 6-23-28	"	1/4	S	son 3778	yes					no	Id. 648g
3779	"	James	M	8 1-27-31	"	1/4	S	son 3779	yes					no	Id. 648h
3780	"	Edward	M	5 11-28-32	"	1/4	S	son 3780	yes					no	Id. 648i
3781	"	Louis V	M	4	"	1/4	S	son 3781	yes					no	Id. 648j
	"				"										
3782	Laverdure	John Wm. (Delonais)	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 3782	yes					yes	Id. 637c al. G-148
3783	"	Delima M	F	33 2-12-32	"	1/2	M	Wife 3783	yes					yes	Id. 319c al. G-49
3784	"	Zelma J.	F	4	"	1/2	S	da 3784	yes					yes	Id. 637c-1

m 10 F 3

m 1 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 313Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3785	Laverdure (con'do)	Floyd Wm.	M	2-17-34 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3785	yes					yes	Id. 637c-2
3786	"	Beatrice	F	6-14-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	daughters 3786	yes					yes	Id. 637c-3
3787	Laverdure	Napoleon (Premeau)	M	59	"	1/2	M	Head 3787	yes					no	Id. 642 al. R-211
NE	" "	Mary						Wife NE							
3788	"	Elmira	F	5-21-03 33	"	1/2	S	daughters 3788	yes					yes	Id. 642b al. G-031
3789	"	Mary Louise	F	8-9-09 27	"	1/2	S	daughters 3789	yes					no	Id. 642d
3790	"	Mary O	F	9-21-13 23	"	1/2	S	daughters 3790	yes					no	Id. 642f
3791	"	Frank	M	8-21-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 3791	yes					no	Id. 642g
3792	"	"achel M	F	10-14-20 16	"	1/2	S	daughters 3792	yes					o	Id. 642f
3793	"	Margaret	F	1-9-22 14	"	1/2	S	daughters 3793	yes					no	Id. 642g
3794	"	Andrew R	M	4-25-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 3794	yes					no	Id. 642h
NE	Laverdure	(Premeau) Eliza			(husband, Pierre) (dead)			Head NE							
3795	"	John	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 3795	no		Dooly	Sheridan	Mont	no	Id. 644g
3796	"	Alex	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 3796	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 644i
3797	"	George	M	1-25-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 3797	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 644j

m4 f6

m3 f0

m1 f2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3798	Laverdure(con'd)	Gladys	F	2-3-18 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3798	no		Dooley	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 644k
3799	Laverdure	Rachael (Miller)	M	5-2-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 3799	no		Evils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 642c al. G-032
NE	"	Rachel Esther						Wife NE							
3800	"	Ralph G	M	4-28-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 3800	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 642c-1
3801	Laverdure	Stanislaus (Lizotte)	M	62	"	1/2	M	Head 3801	no		Cando	Towner	ND	no	id. 647 al. R-212
3802	"	Rosina	F	52	"	1/2	M	Wife 3802	no		"	"	"	no	id. 647a id. G-04889
3803	"	Joseph M	M	39	"	1/2	S	son 3803	no		"	"	"	no	al. G-0332 id. 647b
3804	"	Mary Celina	F	10-9-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 3804	no		"	"	"	no	id. 647h
3805	"	Christina	F	3-5-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 3805	no		"	"	"	no	id. 647i
3806	"	Fred	M	2-10-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 3806	no		"	"	"	no	id. 647j
3807	"	Alvina	F	3-27-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 3807	no		"	"	"	no	id. 647k
3808	"	Francis	M	10-7-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3808	no		"	"	"	no	id. 647l
3809	"	Helen	F	11-25-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 3809	no		"	"	"	no	id. 647m

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 315Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. A. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3810	Laverdure	William	M	69	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3810	yes					no	Id. 645 al. B-021
3811	"	(Vandal-Gourneau) Rose	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife 3811	yes					no	Id. 434a al. M-303
3812	" (Grant)	Patrick	M	4-29-18 18	"	1/2	S	Adpt son 3812	yes					no	Id. 451c
3813	" (Grant)	John	M	4-29-18 18	"	1/2	S	Adpt son 3813	yes					no	Id. 451b
3814	Laverdure	William E.	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 3814	yes					no	Id. 646 al. G-020
3815	"	(Bel arde) Rosina	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 3815	yes					no	Id. 165c al. M-263
3816	"	Lillian	F	1-24-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 3816	yes					no	Id. 646a
3817	"	Eva	F	4-15-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 3817	yes					no	Id. 646b
3818	"	Mary Viola #####	F	9-9-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 3818	yes					no	Id. 646c
3819	"	Mary Ann	F	7-28-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 3819	yes					no	Id. 646d
3820	Lavia or Levay	Joseph	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 3820	no		agmar	Sheridan	Mont	no	Id. 649 al. M-135
3821	"	(Grandbois) Emma	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 3821	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 649a al. G-433
3822	"	Mary Jane	F	9-8-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 3822	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 649b
3823	"	Helen	F	7-28-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 3823	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 649c
3824	"	Joseph F	M	9-18-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 3824	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 649e

m 4 F6

m 2 F3

m. o F0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 316Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3825	Lavia(con'd)	Lydia A	F	12-13-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3825	no		Daguer	Sheridan	Mont	no	Id. 649d
3826	"	Edward B	M	7-28-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3826	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 649f
3827	"	Katherine	F	11-29-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 3827	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 649g
3828	Lavia	Louis	M	47	"	1/2	M	Head 3828	no		ulbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	Id. 650 al. M-127
NE 3829	"	(Bauer) Mary						Wife NE							
3829	"	Peter J.	M	8-7-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 3829	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 650a
3830	"	Patrick	M	8-2-14 22	"	1/2	S	son 3830	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 650b
3831	"	Louise	F	5-14-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 3831	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 650c
3832	"	Louis	M	5-13-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 3832	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 650d
3833	"	Mary Rose	F	9-20-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 3833	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 650e
3834	"	Alvina	F	1-23-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 3834	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 650f
NE	Laviolette	Jacob						Head NE							
3835	"	(Aiken) Julia	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 3835	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 652a al. G-07845
3836	"	Dalbert	M	3-1-21 15	"	1/2	MS	son 3836	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 652c
3837	"	Martin J.	M	4-23-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 3837	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 652d

m. 7 F6 m. 4 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 317Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3838	Laviolette	Joseph	M	9-2-08 28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3838	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 652b al. 607246
NE	"	(Hager) Amelia		1-15-15				Wife NE							
3839	"	Julia D.	F	7-25-35 1	"	1/4	S	daughters 3839	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 652b-1
NE	Lawrence	Francis						Head NE							
3840	"	(Parisien) Josephine	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3840	no		Red Lake	Beltrami	Minn	yes	Id. 791a al. H339.37
NE	LeBeau	Lloyd						Head N ^e		Cheyenne River Indian Reservation					
3841	"	(Azure) Ellen	F	12-2-16 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 3841	no		Promise	Dewey	SD	no	Id. 141f
3842	Lebrun	Alfred	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 3842	yes					yes	Id. 653b al. M-2337
3843	"	(Gourneau) Margaret	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 3843	yes					yes	Id. 429c al. S-549
3844	"	Elizabeth	F	11-6-28 8	"	1/2	S	daughters 3844	yes					yes	Id. 653b-1
3845	Lebrun	(Marion) Mary Louise	F	71	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3845	yes					yes	Id. 653a al. M-115
3846	"	Lucy E	F	41	"	1/2	S	daughters 3846	yes					yes	Id. 654 al. M-231

M 1 F 4

F-1

M 1 F 2

M 2 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 318Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3847	Lecompt	Ernest	M	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3847	no		Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	Id. 655e al. G-559
3848	"	(Poinra) Theresa	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 3848	no		"	"	"	yes	876c al. 007397
3849	"	Laverne	M	3-1-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 3849	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-1
3850	"	Willard	M	5-25-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 3850	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-2
3851	"	Corne	F	1-1-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 3851	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-3
3852	"	Blanche	F	2-4-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 3852	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-4
3853	"	Gldys	F	9-7-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 3853	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-5
3854	"	Eugene	M	1-9-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3854	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-6
3855	"	Darrel	M	5-4-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 3855	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-7
3856	"	Melford	M	12-8-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3856	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-8
3857	"	Richard	M	6-22-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	son 3857	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655e-9
NE	Lecompt	Joseph					Wd	Head NE		(In the penitentiary for life)					
3858	"	Henrietta	F	7-20-09 27	"	1/2	S	dau 3858	no		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	Id. 655f al. H013021
3859	"	Albert	M	10-23-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 3859	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655g
3860	"	Victoria	F	9-27-13 23	"	1/2	S	dau 3860	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655h
3861	"	Ione	F	11-20-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 3861	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 655i

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 319Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3862 3862	Lecompt(con'd)	Earl	M	10-27-17 19	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	no		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.655k
3863	Ledeaux	Antoine	M	67	"	1/2	M	Head 3863	yes					yes	id.657 al.R-214
3864	Ledeaux	Damian (Swain) Zilda	M	48	"	1/2	M	Head 3864	yes					yes	id.658 al.G-129
NE	"							Wife NE							
3865	"	Mary A	F	4-15-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 3865	yes					yes	id.658a
3866	"	Gertrude	F	11	"	1/2	S	dau 3866	yes					yes	id.658b
3867	"	Rosella	F	9	"	1/2	S	dau 3867	yes					yes	id.658c
3868	"	Marie L	F	4-27-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 3868	yes					yes	id.658d
3869	Ledeaux	Henry Alex	M	21	"	1/2	S	Head 3869	no		Trenton	Williams	ND.	no	id.661c
NE	Leduc	Louis						Head NE							
3870	"	(Trothner) Lillian	F	5-17-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 3870	no		Devils Lake	Hamsey	ND	yes	id.963e al.H-10514

M. 2 F. 4

M. 2 F. 1

M. 2 F. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3871	Lefort	Francis	M	1-23-07 29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3871	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 659c al. G08251
3872	"	(Ladpucer) Jane	F	11-1-09 27	"	1/2	M	Wife 3872	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 538c
3873	"	Stella B	F	2-23-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 3873	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 659c-1
3874	"	Francis Jr	M	10-1-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 3874	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 659c-2
3875	"	Barbara Ann	F	2-27-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	dau 3875	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 659c-3
3876	Lefort	Joseph (Franda)	M	8-27-02 34	"	1/2	M	Head 3876	no		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	yes	Id. 659b al. G08131
NE	"	Lillian						Wife ne							
3877	"	Francis J.	M	11-14-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 3877	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 659b-1
3878	"	Myron J	M	10-17-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 3878	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 659b-2
NE	Lefort	Jules (Frederick)						Head NE							
3879	"	Elizabeth	F	4-18-79 57	"	1/2	M	Wife 3879	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 659a al. G019132
3880	"	Wilfred P	M	12-21-97 39	"	1/2	S	son 3880	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 660 al. G-248
3881	"	Veronica	F	11-16-10 26	"	1/2	S	dau 3881	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 659d al. H012554
3882	"	John	M	1-13-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 3882	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 659e
3883	"	Roy	M	9-28-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 3883	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 659f

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 321Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3884	Lefort (con'd)	Martha	F	10-21-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 3884	no		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	no	1d. 659a
3885	"	Jimnie	M	7-29-21	"	1/2	S	son 3885	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 659b
NE	Lefort	Louis						Head NE							
3886	"	(Azure) Agnes	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 3886	yes					yes	1d. 124d al. H. 1250
3887	"	Joseph	M	4-2-25	"	1/2	S	son 3887	yes					yes	1d. 124d-1
3888	"	Dora	F	6-23-27	"	1/2	S	dau 3888	yes					yes	1d. 124d-2
3889	"	Mary Agnes	F	5-7-30	"	1/2	S	dau 3889	yes					yes	1d. 124d-3
NE	Left Hand	George						Head NE							
3890	"	(Poitra) Mary Jane	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 3890	no		Kenel	Corson	SD	no	1d. 841c al. GF-61
3891	"	Ambrose	M	10-18-20	"	1/2	S	son 3891	no		Kenel	"	"	no	1d. 841c-1
3892	"	Mary Esther	F	4-5-22	"	1/2	S	dau 3892	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 841c-2
3893	"	Alberta	F	4-19-24	"	1/2	S	son 3893	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 841c-3
3894	"	Elaine C	F	10-29-28	"	1/2	S	dau 3894	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 841c-4
3895	"	Elsie Mae	F	2-7-31	"	1/2	S	dau 3895	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 841c-5

M 1 F 3

M 2 F 6

M 1 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 322Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS					
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE									
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
3896	Lemay	Frederick (Bauer)	M	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3896	no		Bailville	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	Id. 562 al. M-129					
NE	"	Lyda						Wife NE												
3897	"	Catherine	F	4-13-22 14	"	1/2	S	da 3897	no	Illegal or wrongful Enrollment Enrolled at Fort Peck agency					yes	Id. 662a				
3898	"	Dora	F	1-27-24 12	"	1/2	S	da 3898	no										yes	Id. 662b
3899	"	Madeline	F	5-31-26 12	"	1/2	S	da 3899	no						"	"	"	"	yes	Id. 662c
3900	"	Napoleon	M	10-1-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 3900	no						"	"	"	"	yes	Id. 662d
3901	"	Leona	F	8-8-30 6	"	1/2	S	da 3901	no	"	"	"	"	yes	Id. 662e					
NE	Lemere	Edward (Allery-Fanning)						Head NE												
3902	"	Mary	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 3902	no		Havre	Hill	Mont	yes	Id. 81b al. 309278					
3903	"	John Lee	M	1-21-18 18	"	1/4	S	son 3903	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 81b-1					
3904	"	Ray	M	15	"	1/4	S	son 3904	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 81b-2					
3905	Lenoir	Barney (DeLong)	M	1-15-13 23	"	1/2	M	Head 3905	yes					yes	Id. 666f al. none					
3906	"	Mary	F	4-10-11 25	"	1/4	M	Wife 3906	yes					no	Id. 320b					
3907	"	Wallace	M	2-18-34 2	"	3/8	S	son 3907	yes					yes	Id. 666f-1					
3908	"	Doris	F	9-19-35 1	"	3/8	S	da 3908	yes					yes	Id. 666f-2					

M2 F2

M4 F5

M6 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 323Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3909	Lenoir(Wahki)	Louis	M	76	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3909	yes					yes	Id. 666 al. R-216
NE	"	(Poitra) Mary Emily						Wife NE							
3910	"	Francois	M	6-25-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 3910	yes					yes	Id. 666h
3911	"	Gregory	M	3-27-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3911	yes					yes	Id. 666i
3912	Lenoir	Michael	M	12-22-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 3912	yes					yes	Id. 666c al. G319
3913	"	(Belgarde-Houle) Mary L	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 3913	yes					yes	Id. 158b al. M-114
3914	"	Betty Lou	F	11-11-34 2	"	1/2	S	daughter 3914	yes					yes	Id. 666c-1
3915	"	Donald	M	3-1-36 9/12	"	1/2	S	son 3915	yes					yes	Id. 666c-2
3916	Wahki Lenoir	Michael	M	67	"	1/2	M	Head 3916	yes No		Graham Island	Benson	ND	yes	Id. 667 al. DL-15
NE	"	(Fournier) Florestine						Wife 3917							
3917	"	Rose	F	22	"	1/2	S	daughter 3917	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 667d
3918	Lenoir	Robert Pat	M	2-20-11 25	"	1/2	M	Head 3918	yes					yes	Id. 666e
3919	"	(Vivier) Seraphine	F	9-6-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 3919	yes					yes	Id. 989f

m6 F3

m1 F1

m7 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 324

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3920	Lenoir	St. Pierre	M	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3920	no		Minnewauken	Benson	ND	no	id.665 al.G-515
NE	"	(Dubois) Victoria						Wife NE							
3921	"	Dan Ed	M	8-15-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 3921	no		"	"	"	no	id.665d
3922	"	Ernest	M	11-1-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 3922	no		"	"	"	no	id.665e
3923	"	Dorothy	F	3-2-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 3923	no		"	"	"	no	id.665f
3924	"	Peter Jr.	M	6-17-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 3924	no		"	"	"	no	id.665g
3925	Lenoir	William E.	M	43	"	1/2	Wd	Head 3925	no		"	"	"	yes	id.664 al.G-510
3926	"	John B	M	12-5-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 3926	no		"	"	"	yes	id.664a
3927	"	Edith Mae	F	3-10-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 3927	no		"	"	"	yes	id.664b
NE	Lequir	Louis						Head NE							
3928	"	(Henry) Emily	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 3928	no		Mahnomen	Mahnomen	Minn	no	id.471b al.M-228
3929	L'Esperance	Alexander	M	35	"	1/2	M	head 3929	yes					yes	id.669 c al.G037070
3930	"	(Falcon) Agnes	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 3930	yes					yes	id.385c al.G093
3931	"	Theresa	F	11-3-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 3931	yes					yes	id.669c-1

M1 F2

M6 F3

M3 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 325

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3932	L'Esperance (con'd)	Alexander	M	10-3-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3932	yes					yes	Id. 663c-2
3933	"	Verna Agnes	F	2-15-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 3933	yes					yes	Id. 663c-3
3934	L'esperance	Francois	M	2-10-02 34	"	1/2	M	Head 3934	yes					yes	Id. 669b al. G038634
3935	"	(Leonoir-Kress) Evaline	F	6-7-01 35	"	1/2	M	Wife 3935	yes					yes	Id. 663c al. G-514
3936	(Kress)	Genevieve	F	3-15-21 15	"	1/2	S	Sdau 3936	yes					yes	Id. 663c-1
3937	(Kress)	Marian	F	6-11-23 13	"	1/2	S	Sdau 3937	yes					yes	Id. 663c-2
3938	(Kress)	Wm John	M	8-9-26 10	"	1/2	S	Sson 3938	yes					yes	Id. 663c-3
3939	"	Arthur	M	11-11-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 3939	yes					yes	Id. 669b-1
3940	"	Valma B.	F	10-10-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 3940	yes					yes	Id. 669b-2
3941	"	Peter J.	M	12-4-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 3941	yes					yes	Id. 669b-3
3942	"	Francis	M	5-20-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 3942	yes					yes	Id. 669b-4
3943	"	Richard	M	5-9-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	son 3943	yes					yes	Id. 669b-5
3944	L'Esperance	Frederick	M	32	"	1/2	S	Head 3944	yes					no	Id. 669d al. G037072

m 8 F 5

m 7 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 326Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by J. E. Balur, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lillie	Charles H.						Head NE							
3945	"	(Gourneau) Gloria	F	36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 3945	yes					yes	Id. 433c al. 4-368
3946	"	Mary C.	F	3-8-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 3946	yes					yes	Id. 433c-1
3947	"	Irene	F	3-8-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 3947	yes					yes	Id. 433c-2
3948	"	Charles	M	8-5-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 3948	yes					yes	Id. 433c-3
3949	"	Helen Marlene	F	9-6-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 3949	yes					yes	Id. 433c-4
3950	Lillie	Mary Edna	F	8-23-17 19	"	1/2	S	Head 3950	yes					no	Id. 671b
3951	"	Robert	M	5-6-21 15	"	1/2	S	bro 3951	no		Wahpeton	Richland	ND	no	Id. 671d
3952	"	Victoria	F	6-19-27 9	"	1/2	S	sis 3952	no		Pipesone	Pipestone	Minn	no	Id. 671f
NE	Lillie	Norman						Head NE							
3953	"	(Azure) Alice	F	28	"	1/	M	Wife 3953	yes					yes	Id. 132c al. G016468
3954	"	Joseph	M	7-25-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 3954	yes					yes	Id. 132c-1
3955	"	Rose	F	12-27-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 3955	yes					yes	Id. 132c-2
3956	"	Clarence	M	4-25-32 5	"	1/2	S	son 3956	yes					yes	Id. 132c-3
3957	"	Ruth	F	6-19-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 3957	yes					yes	Id. 132c-4

M3 F8

M1 F1

M3 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 327Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3958	Lillie (con'd)	Edwin Wm.	M	9-3-36 3/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 3958	yes					yes	Id. 132c-5
NE	Lind	Andrew (Delonais)						Head NE							
3959	"	Anna	F	40 3-1-29	"	1/2	M	Wife 3959	yes					yes	Id. 319d al. G-48
3960	"	John Harry	M	7 11-19-30	"	1/4	S	son 3960	yes					yes	Id. 319d-1
3961	"	Bernard	M	6	"	1/4	S	son 3961	yes					yes	Id. 319d-2
NE	Lindgren	Axel (Marion)						Head NE							
3962	"	Virginia	F	28 1-1-30	"	1/2	M	Wife 3962	no		Fargo	Cass	ND	no	Id. 699c
3963	"	Ramona	F	6 2-27-31	"	1/4	S	daughter 3963	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 699c-1
3964	"	Merville	M	5 12-13-32	"	1/4	S	son 3964	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 699c-2
3965	"	Donald	M	4 4-19-36	"	1/4	S	son 3965	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 699c-3
3966	"	Barbara Ann	F	8/12	"	1/4	S	daughter 3966	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 699c-4
3967	Little Boy	Isadore (Lefort-Hayes)	M	40	"	1/4	M	Head 3967	yes					yes	Id. 59 al. G014912
NE	"	Mary						Wife NE							
3968	"	Louis	M	5-20-23 13	"	3/4	S	son. 3968	yes					yes	Id. 59c

M 5 F 1

M 2 F 3

M 5 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3969	Little Boy (con'd)	Patrick	M	9-5-25 11	Chippewa	3/4	S	son 3969	yes					yes	id. 59d
3970	" "	Mary Eva	F	7-31-29 7	"	3/4	S	da 3970	yes					yes	id. 59e
3971	"	Cla	F	4-21-32 4	"	3/4	S	da 3971	yes					yes	id. 59f
3972	"	Frederick J	M	1-21-35 1	"	3/4	S	son 3972	yes	Died Jan. 18, 1937				yes	id. 59g
3973	"	St. Mary	F	2-3-36 10/12	"	3/4	S	da 3973	yes					yes	id. 59h
3974	Little Elk	Isadore	M	2-1-37 89	"	T	Wd	Head 3974	no		Danseigh	Rolett	ND	yes	id. 25 al. DL-34
3975	Little Rising Sun		M	43	"	T	S	Head 3975	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 55b al. G-332
3976	Little Shell	Pierre	M	37	"	T	S	Head 3976	yes					yes	id. 12c al. G 14927
NE	Livermont	Frank						Head NE							
3977	"	(Wilkie) Victoria	F	39 4-13-20	"	1/2	M	Wife 3977	no		308 West Ave. 43, Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal	no	id. 1018b al. G-98
3978	"	Myrtle	F	16 4-3-22	"	1/4	S	da 3978	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1018b-1
3979	"	Lawrence	M	14 6-1-25	"	1/4	S	son 3979	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1018b-2
3980	"	Wm. Lorrain	M	11	"	1/4	S	son 3980	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1018b-3

M 3 F 3

M 4 F 2

M 5 F 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 323Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) 19 37 (Day), taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
3981	Lizotte	Alfred P	M	1-3-08	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	3981	no		Brocton	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	id. 673c
NE	"	(Red Fox) Fannie		28				Wife	NE							al. 608159
NE	Lizotte	Ernest						Head	NE							
3982	"	(Morin) Rosina	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife	3982	yes					yes	id. 750b
3983	"	Ernest Jr	M	12-21-31	"	1/2	S	son	3983	yes					yes	al. 604840
3984	"	Geo. Emil	M	6-3-33	"	1/2	S	son	3984	yes					yes	id. 750b-1
3985	"	Joan Anastasia	F	9-17-34	"	1/2	S	son	3985	yes					yes	id. 750b-2
3986	"	Viola	F	7-3-36	"	1/2	S	dau	3986	yes					yes	id. 750b-3
				5/12	"			dau							yes	id. 750b-4
3987	Lizotte	Joseph	M	59	"	1/2	Wd	head	3987	no		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont	no	id. 673
3988	"	Michael	M	2-18-06	"	1/2	S	son	3988	no		"	"	"	no	al. 608180
3989	"	Rose Edna	F	9-17-15	"	1/2	S	dau	3989	no		"	"	"	no	id. 673b
3990	"	John Louis	M	4-29-21	"	1/2	S	son	3990	no		"	"	"	no	id. 673f
				15	"							"	"	"	no	id. 673h
3991	Lizotte	Patrick	M	44	"	1/2	S	Head	3991	no		Williston	Williams	ND	no	id. 674
																al. M326

M 2 F 3

M 5 F 1

M 3 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 330Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3992	Lizotte	Stephen (Lefort)	M	57	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 3992	yes	<				yes	Id.675 al.R-218
3993	"	Adele	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 3993	yes					no	Id.675a al.G-270
3994	"	Elie	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 3994	yes					yes	Id.675d al.H-10534
3995	"	Oscar	M	21	"	1/2	S	son 3995	yes					yes	Id.675f
3996	"	Amy Emma	F	19	"	1/2	S	dau 3996	yes					yes	Id.675g
3997	"	Lillian	F	14	"	1/2	S	dau 3997	yes					yes	Id.675h
3998	"	George	M	12	"	1/2	S	son 3998	yes					yes	Id.675i
3999	Lizotte	Stepen (Delorme)	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 3999	yes					yes	Id.675e al.HO243
4000	"	Josephine	F	21	"	1/2	M	wife 4000	yes					yes	d.326e
4001	"	Raymond	M	9/12	"	1/2	S	son 4001	yes					yes	Id.675e-1
NE	Lizotte	William (Wilkie)						Head NE							
4002	"	Louise Ann	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 4002	yes					yes	Id.1026c al.M-371
4003	Lockwood	Emily (Rol tte)	F	67	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4003	no		Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	no	Id.676a al.BG-21771
4004	"	James	M	34	"	1/4	S	son 4004	no		919 Budan Street Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal	yes	Id.676c al.Rc21772

M 6 F 5

M 1 F 1

M 7 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4005	Lockwood (con'd)	Robtta A	F	7-16-06 30	Chippewa	1/4	S	daur 4005	no		Oakland	Alameda	Cal	yes	id. 676d al. RC-21770
4006	"	Theodore	M	12-31-10 26	"	1/4	S	son 4006	no		834-16th Street Oakland	Alameda	Cal	yes	id. 676e al. H02850
4007	Lockwood	Joseph	M	11-26-98 38	"	1/4	M	Head 4007	no		Washington	D. C.	D. C.	yes	id. 676b al. RC-21774
4008	Lone Thunder	Phillip (Williams)	M	38	"	F	M	Head 4008	no		(White Bear Reservation) Carlyle	Sask	Can	no	id. 4 al. H036434
4009	"	Mamie						Wife nE							
4009	"	Four Chws	M	27	"	F	S	son 4009	no		"	"	"	"	id. 4a
NE	Lonick	John						Head nE							
4010	"	(Dedoteau) Lillian	F	12-17-08 28	"	1/2	M	Wife 4010	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 278g al. H024538
4011	"	Lorraine	F	11-1-25 11	"	1/4	S	daur 4011	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 278g-1
4012	"	John Jr.	M	8-27-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 4012	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 278g-2
4013	"	Joseph R	M	11-15-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 4013	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 278g-3
NE	Lorentzen	Harold						Head nE							
4014	"	(Decoteau) Mary Louise	F	9-24-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 4014	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 295d

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the North Dakota Turtle Mountain Reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lorentzen	Raymond						Head NE							
4015	"	(Decoteau) Mary Rose	F	9-22-15 21	Chippewa	1/2	M	"ife 4015	no	(c/o Pat Azure)	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 2781
4016	"	Betty Jean	F	8-18-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 4016	no		"	"	"	no	id. 2781+1
4017	" "	Gerald Fabian M	M	12-7-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 4017	no		"	"	"	no	id. 2781-2
4018	Lucier	Robert	M	56	"	1/2	M	Head 4018	yes					no	id. 678
4019	"	(Wilkie) Mary	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife 4019	yes	Died June 20, 1937				no	al. 601859 id. 678a al. 688
4020	"	John B	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 4020	yes					no	id. 678b
4021	"	Frank	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 4021	yes					no	id. 678c al. H324645
4022	"	Rosanna	F	12-17-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 4022	yes					no	id. 678d
NE	Lunak	Alfred						Head NE							
4023	"	(Azure) Victoria	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 4023	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 101d al. H010432
4024	"	Alfred E	M	1-15-25 11	"	1/4	S	son 4024	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 101d-1
4025	"	Vernon	M	3-28-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 4025	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 101d-2
4026	"	Richard R.	M	3-26-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 4026	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 101d-3
4027	"	(Girl)	F	9-18-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 4027	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 101d-4

m 3 F 2

m 4 F 4

m 3 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Lusk	Edward						Head NE							
4028	"	(Brian) Mary	F	10-29-10 26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4028	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 197f al. H-13033
4029	"	Margaret	F	6-11-32 4	"	1/4	S	da 4029	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 197f-1
NE	Lynch	Irving						Head NE							
4030	"	(Lafrombois) Emma	F	3-28-09 27	"	1/2	M	Wife 4030	yes					yes	Id. 592f al. G-36114
4031	"	Germaine F	F	2-13-33 3	"	1/4	S	da 4031	yes					yes	Id. 592f-1
4032	"	Beverly Lou	F	4-1-34 2	"	1/4	S	da 4032	yes					yes	Id. 592f-2
4033	"	Clementine	F	6-27-36 6/12	"	1/4	S	da 4033	yes					yes	Id. 592f-3
4034	Machipiness	Thomas	M	48	"	F	M	Head 4034	no		Dunseith	Molette	ND	yes	Id. 19 al. G370
4035	"	(Little Boy) Pearl	F	43	"	F	M	Wife 4035	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 19a al. G-36661
4036	"	Josphe T	M	6-2-17 19	"	F	S	son 4036	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 19d
4037	"	Alexander	M	5-30-19 17	"	F	S	son 4037	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 19e
4038	"	Rose	F	7-21-21 15	"	F	S	da 4038	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 19f
4039	"	Jesephine	F	8-8-23 13	"	F	S	da 4039	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 19g
4040	"	William	M	4-10-32 4	"	F	S	son 4040	no	Died	March 10, 1937	"	"	yes	Id. 19h

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 334Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4041	Machipiness (con'd)	Ernest Leo	M	10-24-36 2/12	Chippewa	F	S	son 4041	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 191
NE	Meags	David						Head NE							
4042	"	(McDonald) Eliza	F	57	"	1/2	M	Wife 4042	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	id. 679a al. 6033293
4043	Makes It Rain	John	M	45	"	F	M	Head 4043	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 24 al. 601894
4044	"	Sunday	F	40	"	F	M	Wife 4044	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 24a al. 601889
4045	"	Frank Peter	M	5-2-17 19	"	F	S	son 4045	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 24c
4046	"	James	M	9-29-20 16	"	F	S	son 4046	no	Died Dec. 12, 1937	"	"	"	yes	id. 24d
4047	"	Eliza	F	1-6-22 14	"	F	S	dau 4047	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 24e
4048	"	Gladys	F	6-30-25 11	"	F	S	dau 4048	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 24f
4049	Malaterre	(Gourneau) Cecile	F	66	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4049	yes					no	id. 680a al. 60198
4050	Malaterre	Edward	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head 4050	yes					no	id. 683 al. 6593
4051	"	(Davis) Marie	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 4051	yes					no	id. 683a al. 6599
4052	"	Amy Emma	F	4-8-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 4052	yes					no	id. 683e

M. 1 F 3

M 4 F 4

M, 4 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 335Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4053	Malaterre(con'd)	Ernest	M	10-5-20 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4053	yes					no	id. 683f
4054	"	John	M	6-16-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 4054	yes					no	id. 683g
4055	"	Eli	M	9-29-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 4055	yes					no	id. 683h
4056	Malaterre	Francois (Davis)	M	10-12-07 29	"	1/2	M	Head 4056	yes					yes	id. 686c al. H-12586
4057	"	Mary	F	10-5-12 24	"	1/2	M	Wife 4057	yes					yes	id. 258e
4058	" (Delorme)	Dolores	F	5-5-33 3	"	1/2	S	Sdau 4058	yes					yes	id. 258e-1
4059	"	Patrick R.	M	11-16-34 2	"	1/2	S	Son 4059	yes					yes	id. 686c-1
4060	"	Francis	M	8-27-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	son 4060	yes					yes	id. 686c-2
4061	Malaterre	John Louis (Henry)	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 4061	yes					no	id. 680b al. M-281
4062	"	Alice Marie	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 4062	yes					yes	id. 473j al. H-24662
4063	"	Dorothy	F	6-25-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 4063	yes					yes	id. 680b-1
4064	"	John Louis	M	8-14-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	son 4064	yes					yes	id. 680b-2
4065	Malaterre	John S	M	47	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4065	yes					no	id. 682 al. G-594
4066	"	Melvin	M	6-7-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4066	yes					no	id. 682c

M.10 F.4

M.4 F.4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 336Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4067	Malaterre(con'd)	Mary	F	2-7-23 13	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4067	yes					no	id.682d
4068	"	Stella	F	8-23-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 4068	yes					no	id.682e
4069	Malaterre	Joseph	M	55	"	1/2	M	Head 4069	yes					no	id.684 al.G-477
4070	"	Adeline	F	66	"	1/2	M	Wife 4070	yes					no	id.684a al.M-147
4071	"	Cyprian	M	12-3-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4071	yes					no	id.684b
4072	"	Clifford	M	12-25-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 4072	yes					no	id.684c
4073	Malaterre	Napoleon	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 4073	yes					no	id.685 al.H-10519
4074	"	Justine	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife 4074	yes					no	id.685a al.G-227
4075	"	Pierre	M	1-12-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 4075	yes					no	id.685b
4076	"	Leroy	M	11-7-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 4076	yes					no	id.685c
4077	"	Marie A	F	10-23-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 4077	yes					no	id.685d
4078	"	Blanche	F	12-19-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 4078	yes					no	id.685e id.685f
4079	Malaterre	Paul	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 4079	yes					no	id.683--260b
4080	"	(Keplin) Alice	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 4080	yes					yes	id.535e al.00512

M 7 P 7

F-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 337Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

19 31, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4081	Malaterre(con'd)	Gregory	M	6-30-36 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son 4081	yes					yes	Id. 260b-1
4082	Malaterre	Phillip L. (Delorme)	M	57	"	1/2	M	Head 4082	yes					no	Id. 686 al. R-224
4083	"	Elizabeth	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife 4083	yes					no	Id. 686a al. G-07885
4084	"	Martin	M	2-15-04 32	"	1/2	S	son 4084	yes					yes	Id. 686b al. G07886
4085	Malaterre	Riel	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 4085	yes					yes	Id. 681b al. G-595
4086	"	(St. Arnaud-Ducept) Margaret	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 4086	yes					no	Id. 361a al. M-214
4087	(Ducept)	Elizabeth	F	9-6-16 20	"	1/2	S	Step. da 4087	yes					yes	Id. 361c
4088	(Ducept)	Alphonse	M	2-22-20 16	"	1/2	S	Sson 4088	yes					yes	Id. 361d
4089	(Ducept)	Joseph	M	9-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	Sson 4089	yes					yes	Id. 361e
4090	"	Fred	M	1-11-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4090	yes					yes	Id. 681b-1
4091	"	Irene	F	2-6-27 9	"	1/2	S	da 4091	yes					yes	Id. 681b-2
4092	"	Mary Louise	F	7-21-29 7	"	1/2	S	da 4092	yes					yes	Id. 681b-3
4093	"	Vernon	M	10-3-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4093	yes					yes	Id. 681b-4
4094	"	Thomas	M	3-3-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4094	yes					yes	Id. 681b-5
4095	"	Andrew	M	10-5-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 4095	yes					yes	Id. 681b-6

M 10 F 5

M 9 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Manson	Danis (Dejarhis)						Head NE							
4096	"	Marie	F	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4096	no		Rolla	Molette	ND	No	id. 310b-1 al. M-19
4097	"	Edward	M	16	"	1/4	S	son 4097	no		"	"	"	no	id. 310b-1
4098	"	Georgianna	F	14	"	1/4	S	daugh 4098	no		"	"	"	no	id. 310b-2
4099	"	John	M	12	"	1/4	S	son 4099	no		"	"	"	no	id. 310b-3
4100	"	James	M	10	"	1/4	S	son 4100	no		"	"	"	no	id. 310b-4
4201	"	William	M	8	"	1/4	S	son 4101	no		2	"	"	no	id. 310b-5
NE	Manson	Spero (Martin)						Head NE							
4202	"	Elorestine	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 4102	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 712b-1 al. W-12
4203	"	George	M	18	"	1/4	S	son 4103	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 712b-1
4104	"	Frank	M	18	"	1/4	S	son 4104	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 712b-2
4105	"	John	M	17	"	1/4	S	son 4105	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 712b-3
4106	"	Peter	M	15	"	1/4	S	son 4106	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 712b-4
4107	"	Spero Jr.	M	12	"	1/4	S	son 4107	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 712b-5
4108	"	Grace	F	10	"	1/4	S	daugh 4108	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 712b-6
4109	"	Theresa	F	9	"	1/4	S	daugh 4109	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 712b-7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 339Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4110	Manson (con'd)	Mary	F	10-29-29 7	Chippewa	1/4	S	daughters 4110	no		Rolla	Bolette	ND	yes	Id. 712b8
4111	"	Raymond H.	M	12-17-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 4111	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 712b-9
4112	"	David P.	M	1-17-36 11/12	"	1/4	S	son 4112	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 712b-10
NE	Many Ribs	George (Morin)						Head NE	(Enrolled at Ft. Berthold)						
4113	"	Louise	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife 4113	no	Ft. Berthold				no	Id. 742e
					(Children are enrolled at Ft. Berthold)										
4114	Marcellais	Peter P (Frederick)	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 4114	yes					yes	Id. 689b al. 9-353
4115	"	Angelique	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 4115	yes					yes	Id. 398d al. 14-323
4116	"	Joseph	M	12-17-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4116	yes					yes	Id. 689b-1
4117	"	Clarence	M	8-1-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4117	yes					yes	Id. 689b-2
4118	"	Peter	M	7-12-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 4118	yes					yes	Id. 689b-3
4119	"	Dolores	F	9-5-31 5	"	1/2	S	daughters 4119	yes					yes	Id. 689b-4
4120	"	Napoleon	M	7-3-36 5/12	"	1/2	S	son 4120	yes					yes	Id. 689b-5

M5 F2 F-1

M-2 F1 M7 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 340Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

Jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Marcel	Charles						Head NE							
4121	"	(Enno)						Head NE							
		ELGINA	F	39	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4121	yes		Died Nov 2, 1938				id. 732a
4122	"	Alexander	M	19	"	1/4	S	son 4122	yes					no	al. GF-110
4123	"	Alfred	M	17	"	1/4	S	son 4123	yes					no	id. 732a-1
4124	"	Arde	M	14	"	1/4	S	son 4124	yes					no	id. 732a-2
4125	"	Lillian H	F	12	"	1/4	S	dau 4125	yes					no	id. 732a-3
4126	"	Antoine	M	8	"	1/4	S	son 4126	yes					no	id. 732a-4
4127	"	Delina	F	4	"	1/4	S	dau 4127	yes					no	id. 732a-5
														no	id. 732a-6
4128	Marion	Albert Ed	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 4128	no		Grenora	Williams	ND	yes	id. 693d
4129	"	(Gblue) Victoria	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 4129	no		"	"	"	yes	al. ml 60
4130	"	Donald E	M	6	"	1/2	S	son 4130	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 410d al. 601624
4131	"	Daniel Al.	M	2	"	1/2	S	son 4131	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 693d-1
											"	"	"	yes	id. 693d-2
4132	Marion	Elie J.	M	55	"	1/2	M	Head 4132	yes					no	id. 699d
4133	"	(Azure) Louise	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 4133	yes					no	al. GF-256
4134	"	Maxim	M	14	"	1/2	S	son 4134	yes					no	id. 699a al. GF-16
														no	id. 699h

M 6 F 4

M. 3 F 1 M3 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dak
Page 341Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4135	Marion (con'd)	Irene Agnes	F	3-26-25 11	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4135	yes					no	id. 6931
4136	Marion	Herman	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 4136	yes					no	id. 692b
4137	"	(Smith) Georgianna	F	29	"	1/2	M	"ife 4137	yes					yes	id. 924e al. G-12931
4138	"	Narcissa	F	6-21-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 4138	yes					yes	id. 692b-1
4139	"	Reginald	M	1-2-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 4139	yes					yes	id. 692b-2
4140	"	Herman	M	5-9-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4140	yes					yes	id. 692b-3
4141	"	Barbara Ann	F	10-9-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 4141	yes					yes	id. 692b-4
4142	Marion	John B (Sheffort)	M	5-16-91 45	"	1/2	M	Head 4142	no		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 696 al. M-158
NE	"	Muriel						Wife NE							
4143	"	Joyce	F	7-3-26 10	"	1/4	S	dau 4143	no		"	"	"	no	id. 696a
4144	"	Shirley	F	7-9-30 6	"	1/4	S	dau 4144	no		"	"	"	no	id. 696b
4145	Marion	Julius	M	4-7-96 40	"	1/2	M	Head 4145	no		Medford	Jackson	Ore	no	id. 694 al. M-159
4146	"	(Brandbois) Mary Jane	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 4146	no		Medford	Jackson	Ore	no	id. 437b al. M-21

M. 3 P 4

M. 2 F 3

M 2 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 342Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4147	Marion	(Grant) Justine	F	72	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 4147	no		Grenora	Williams	ND	no	id.693a al.DL-1
4148	Marion	Louis (Demontigny) Philomene	M	67	"	1/2	M	Head 4148	yes					no	id.592 al.R-227
NE	"							Wife NE							
4149	"	Norman	M	4-23-11 25	"	1/2	S	son 4149	yes					yes	id.692c al.H030394
4150	"	St. Ann	F	8-23-13 23	"	1/2	S	da 4150	yes					no	id.692d
4151	"	Raymond	M	8-6-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 4151	yes					no	id.692e
4152	"	Bernadette	F	11-7-21 15	"	1/2	S	da 4152	yes					no	id.692g
4153	"	Beatrice	F	9-5-26 10	"	1/2	S	da 4153	yes					no	id.692h
4154	Marion	Maxim (Morin)	M	73	"	1/2	M	Head 4154	yes					yes	id.691 al.R-229
NE	"	Virginia						Wife NE							
NE	Marion	Norman (Marion)						Head NE							
4155	"	Helen	F	12-16-98 38	"	1/2	M	Wife 4155	no		entral Point	Jackson	Ore.	no	id.693b
4156	"	Norma Lee	F	10-9-24 12	"	1/2	S	da 4156	no		"	"	"	no	id.693b-1

M 4 F 3

F. 3

M 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4157	Marion	Phillip	M	12-9-02 34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4157	no		Grenora	Williams	ND	no	id. 693c
NE	"	(Kent) Margaret						Wife NE							
4158	"	Marjorie	F	3-16-25 11	"	1/4	S	dau. 4158	no		"	"	"	no	id. 693c-1
4159	"	Phillip	M	4-10-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 4159	no		"	"	"	no	id. 693c-2
4160	"	Charles	M	5-11-28 8	"	1/4	S	son 4160	no		"	"	"	no	id. 693c-3
4161	"	George	M	7-8-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 4161	no		"	"	"	no	id. 693c-4
4162	Marion	Roderick	M	65	"	1/2	M	Head 4162	no		496 Emerson Street Portland	Multnomah	Ore	yes	id. 700 al. GF-235
NE	"	(Pigg) Mamie B						Wife NE							
4163	"	Allene B	F	2-8-08 28	"	1/4	S	dau 4163	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 700b al. H012593
4164	"	Merrill	M	12-31-09 27	"	1/4	S	son 4164	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 700c al. H012594
4165	Marion	Roger	M	49	"	1/2	M	Head 4165	no		Zahl	Williams	ND	No	id. 697 al. M-156
NE	"	(Wolgast) Annie						Wife NE							
4166	"	George	M	3-26-14 22	"	1/4	S	son 4166	no		"	"	"	no	id. 697a
4167	"	Rosalie	F	11-21-16 20	"	1/4	S	dau 4167	no		"	"	"	o	id. 697b
4168	"	Melvin	M	9-24-22 14	"	1/4	S	son 4168	no		"	"	"	no	id. 697c

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 344Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4169	Marion (con'd)	Arline	F	9-26-24 12	Chippewa	1/4	S	daugh 4169	no		Zahl	Williams	ND	no	id. 697d
4170	"	Christine	F	5-3-25 11	"	1/4	S	daugh 4170	no		"	"	"	no	id. 697e
4171	Martell	Alfred	M	41	"	1/2	S	Head 4171	no		Medicine Lake	Heridan	Mont	no	id. 708 al. M-2
4172	Martell	Charles D (Lambert)	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 4172	no		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 711 al. GF-39
NE	"	Sophia						Wife 4172 NE							
(This family have nine children enrolled at Ft. Peck Agency, Poplar, Montana)															
4173	Martell	Eli Jerome (Scott)	M	55	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4173	no		Medicine Lake	Heridan	Mont	no	id. 705 al. GF-39
NE	"	Elizabeth						Wife NE							
(This family has ten children enrolled at Ft. Peck Agency, Poplar, Montana)															
4174	Martell	Francis (Lizotte)	M	5-30-84 52	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4174	yes					no	id. 707 al. G07207
4175	"	Rosalie	F	5-3-89 47	"	1/2	M	Wife 4175	yes					no	id. 707a al. M-325
4176	"	Joseph C	M	11-22-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 4176	yes					no	id. 707c al. H024641
4177	"	Eliza	F	1-12-12 24	"	1/2	S	daugh 4177	yes					no	id. 707e
4178	"	Gregory	M	8-8-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4178	yes					no	id. 707i
4179	"	Mary Doris	F	10-15-22 14	"	1/2	S	daugh 4179	yes					no	id. 707j

M 3 F3

M 3 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4180	Martell (con'd)	Ernest	M	9-23-24 12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4180	yes					no	id. 707k
4181	"	Norman	M	6-2-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 4181	yes					no	id. 707L
4182	"	Collin	M	4-2-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 4182	yes					no	id. 707m
4183	"	Evelyn	F	10-13-31 6	"	1/2	S	dau. 4183	yes					no	d. 7. 7n
4184	Martell	Fred	M	4-7-10 26	"	1/2	M	Head 4184	no		Rolla	Bolette	ID	no	id. 707d
4185	"	(Vandal) Margaret	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 4185	no		"	"	"	no	id. 982a
4186	Martell	George A	M	7-10-14 22	"	1/2	M	Head 4186	yes					no	id. 707f
4187	"	(Pays) Mary	F	22	"	1/2	M	Wife 4187	yes					no	id. 813f
4188	"	Rose Marie	F	6-2-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4188	yes					no	id. 707f-1
4189	Martell	Hormidas Fred	M	47	"	1/2	M	Head 4189	no		Havre	Hill	Mong	no	id. 702 al. H012591
NE	"	(Lemere) Anne						Wife NE							
4190	"	Mary Marg	F	8-12-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 4190	no		"	"	"	no	id. 702a
4191	"	Peter	M	4-12-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4191	no		"	"	"	no	id. 702b
4192	"	Mary Louise	F	3-16-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 4192	no		"	"	"	no	id. 702c

M. 4 F. 3

M. 3 F. 3

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 346Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37 taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4193	Martell	John B (Langer)	M	5-10-07 29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4193	yes					ye	id. 707b al. 607808
4194	"	Mary C	F	25 12-24-33	"	1/2	M	Wife 4194	yes					yes	id. 6083f
4195	"	Eugene R	M	3	"	1/2	S	son 4195	yes					yes	id. 707b-1
4196	Martell	(Levallie) Madeline	F	31	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4196	no		Beulah	Mercer	ND	no	id. 701a al. H012593
4197	Martell	(Latraille-Gladue) Marie Rose	F	71	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4197	no		Hubertson	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 709a al. GE-37
4198	Martell	Maxim (MacLaughlin)	M	7-7-85 51	"	1/2	M	Head 4198	no		Beulah	Mercer	ND	no	id. 703 al. H012595
NE	"	Agnes						Wife NE							
4199	"	Carroll L	M	6-8-12 24	"	1/4	S	son 4199	no		"	"	"	no	id. 703b
4200	"	Dorothy	F	1-7-17 19	"	1/4	S	daug 4200	no		"	"	"	no	id. 703e
4201	"	Leo	M	7-17-18 18	"	1/4	S	son 4201	no		"	"	"	no	id. 703f
4202	"	Maxim	M	11-9-19 17	"	1/4	S	son 4202	no		"	"	"	no	id. 703g
4203	Martell	Michael (Lambert)	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 4203	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 710
NE	"	Laura						Wife							

M 2 F 1

M. 5 F 3

M. 2 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 347Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4204	Martell (con'd)	Alda	F	2-17-18 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4204	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.710b
4205	"	Patrick	M	6-23-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4205	no		"	"	"	no	id.710c
4206	"	Rozzina	F	8-13-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 4206	no		"	"	"	no	id.710d
4207	"	Clarence	M	7-14-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4207	no		"	"	"	no	id.710e
4208	"	Della	F	3-13-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 4208	no		"	"	"	no	id.710f
4209	"	Michael Al.	M	7-7-35 2	"	1/2	S	son 4209	no		"	"	"	no	id.710g
NE	Martell	Omar						Head NE							
4210	"	(Decoteau) Rose	F	10-5-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 4210	yes					yes	id.232h
4211	"	Mary Ann	F	12-30-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 4211	yes					yes	id.232h-1
4212	Martell	Thomas	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 4212	no		ulbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.709c al.GF-43
4213	"	(Grandbois) Anna	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 4213	no		"	"	"	yes	id.442d al.GF-42
4214	"	Thomas	M	3-4-23 11	"	1/2	S	son 4214	no		"	"	"	yes	id.709c-1
4215	"	Charles	M	9-17-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4215	no		"	"	"	yes	id.709c-2
4216	"	John	M	10-4-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4216	no		"	"	"	yes	id.709c-3

F-2

M. 7 F. 4

M. 3 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 3477
348

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Martin	Albert						Head NE							
4217	"	(Falcon) Emma	F	2-10-13 23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4217	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	id. 386b
4218	"	Eugene A	M	5-17-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 4218	no		"	"	"	no	id. 386b-1
4219	"	Ralph Ken	M	8-27-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4219	no		"	"	"	no	id. 386b-2
NE	Martin	Alex						Head NE							
4220	"	(Gladue) Mary Rosina	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 4220	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 410c al. G-793
4221	"	Rose Marie	F	10-3-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 4221	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 410c-1
4222	"	Alex Eugene	M	9-19-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 4222	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 410c-2
4223	"	Ronald Wm.	M	8-27-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4223	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 410c-3
4224	Martin	Alexander	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 4224	yes					yes	id. 714b al. G-576
NE	"	(Halliday) Minnie						Wife NE							
4225	"	Winifred	F	1-7-25 12	"	1/4	S	dau 4225	yes					yes	id. 714b-1
4226	"	Gladys	F	11-18-26 10	"	1/4	S	dau 4226	yes					yes	id. 714b-2
4227	"	Rose Ann	F	11-19-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 4227	yes					yes	id. 714b-3

M1 F3

M4 F3

M3 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 349Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE 4228	Martin	Edward A. (Smith) Florestine	F	12-30-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head NE Wife 4228							
4229	"	Darlene Marie	F	10-1-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4229	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 922d
									no		"	"	"	yes	id. 922d-1
NE 4230	Martin	Elmer (Grant) Angeline	F	12-10-13 23	"	1/2	M	Head NE Wife 4230							
4231	"	Elmer Earl	M	9-28-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4231	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 460e
4232	"	Frances	F	3-3-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4232	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 460e-1
									no		"	"	"	yes	id. 460e-2
NE 4233	Martin	Henry (Lizotte) Josephine	F	1-6-06 30	"	1/2	M	Head NE Wife 4233							
									no		Wahpeton	Richland	ND	yes	id. 675c al. G-271
4234	Martin	Henry J. (Gourneau)	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 4234	yes					yes	id. 712c al. W03249
4235	"	Flora	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 4235	yes					yes	id. 429h
4236	"	Carol	F	6-20-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 4236	yes					yes	id. 712c-1
4237	"	Judith Rose	F	8-20-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4237	yes					yes	id. 712c-2

M 1 F 3

M 1 F 5 M 2 F 8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 350Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Martin	John						Head NE							
4238	"	(Premeau) Mary Jane	F	27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4238	yes					no	id.881e
4239	"	Shirley	F	9-1-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 4239	yes					no	id.881e-1
4240	"	Robert	M	3-15-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4240	yes					no	id.881e-2
4241	"	John Francis	M	10-25-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4241	yes					no	id.881e-3
4242	"	Joan	F	8-14-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4242	yes					no	id.881e-4
4243	Martin	(Wilkie) Mary	F	54	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4243	yes					yes	id.714a al.R-232
4244	"	Edna	F	6-5-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 4244	yes					yes	id.714f
4245	"	Alice	F	6-23-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 4245	yes					yes	id.714g
NE	Martin	Moses (Bercier) Virginia	F					Head NE							
4246	"	Virginia	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 4246	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	Mont	yes	id.1169c al.11-58
4247	"	Laverne J	M	7-14-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 4247	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1169c-1
4248	"	Irene A	F	8-20-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 4248	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1169c-2
4249	"	Walter P	M	12-12-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4249	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1169c-3
4250	"	Louis P	M	6-17-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4250	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1169c-4

M2 F6

M3 F2

M3 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 351Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balser, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4251	Martin(con'd(Alice R	F	11-6-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4251	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 1169c-5
4252	"	Theo D	M	2-27-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4252	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1169c-6
4253	"	Mary Frances	F	5-9-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4253	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1169c-7
4254	Mason	Joseph	M	45	"	1/2	S	Head 4254	yes					no	Id. 715
NE	Mathias	Clifford (Baston)						Head NE							
4255	"	Mary St. Ann	F	34 1-14-26	"	1/2	M	Wife 4255	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	yes	Id. 149c al. M-388
4256	"	George C	M	10 8-1-28	"	1/2	S	son 4256	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 149c-1
4257	"	Gerald M	M	8 11-25-29	"	1/2	S	son 4257	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 149c-2
4258	"	James R	M	7 2-12-32	"	1/2	S	son 4258	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 149c-3
4259	"	Marvin C	M	4 12-13-33	"	1/2	S	son 4259	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 149c-4
4260	"	Ramona	F	3 11-12-35	"	1/2	S	dau 4260	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 149c-5
4261	"	Ruby Ann	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 4261	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 149c-6
4262	McCloud	Alex (Letraillie)	M	4-5-09 27	"	1/2	M	Head 4262	no	Died Dec 20, 1938	Dunseith	Bolette	ND	no	Id. 722c
4263	"	Clemence	F	20 12-22-16	"	1/2	M	Wife 4263	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 629d

M-1

M.6 F.6

M.5 F.5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 352Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4264	McCloud	Charles	M	35	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4264	yes					yes	Id. 716d al. GF-147
4265	"	(Jeannotte) Mary A	F	28	"	1/2	M	"ife 4265	yes					yes	Id. 507c al. GO7837
4266	"	Charles	M	7	"	1/2	S	son 4266	yes					yes	Id. 716d-1
4267	"	Theresa	F	6	"	1/2	S	dau 4267	yes					yes	Id. 716d-2
4268	"	Norma Marie	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 4268	yes					yes	Id. 716d-3
4269	McCloud	Ezeer M (Bruce)	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 4269	yes					yes	Id. 719c al. G-043
4270	"	Flora	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 4270	yes					yes	al. H-12508 Id. 209g
4271	McCloud	Joseph	M	44	"	1/2	S	Head 4271	yes					no	Id. 718 al. GF-87
4272	"	St. Fidelle	M	40	"	1/2	S	Bro 4272	yes					no	Id. 716b al. GF-85
4273	McCloud	Louis	M	47	"	1/2	S	Head 4273	yes					no	Id. 720 al. G-041
4274	McCloud	(Vallie) Marie	F	70	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4274	yes					no	Id. 719a al. G-05

M6 F5

M.3 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 353Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4275	McCloud	(Lafrombois) Mary	F	51 2-9-11	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 4275	no		Dunseith	Bolette	ID	no	id. 722a al. 5031152
4276	"	Norman	M	25 2-12-16	"	1/2	S	son 4276	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722d
4277	"	Paul	M	20 1-8-19	"	1/2	S	son 4277	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722f
4278	"	Patty	F	17	"	1/2	S	da 4278	no		"	"	"	no	id. 722g
NE	McCloud	William						Head NE							
4279	"	(Lefournaise) Josephine	F	30 9-18-28	"	1/2	M	Wife 4279	yes					yes	al. 569b id. 569b
4280	"	Joseph	M	8 1-30-30	"	1/2	S	son 4280	yes					yes	id. 569b-1
4281	"	Grace	F	6 9-21-34	"	1/2	S	da 4281	yes					yes	id. 569b-2
4282	"	Wm. Edward	M	2	"	1/2	S	son 4282	yes					yes	id. 569b-3
NE	McCoy	Walter						Head NE							
4283	"	Lillie Jane	F	8 10-25-30	"	1/4	S	da 4283	no	(Children of deceased)	Sidney	Richland	Mont	yes	id. 1185f-1
4284	"	Doris May	F	6	"	1/4	S	da 4284	no	(mother Roll 1185f)	"	"	"	yes	id. 1185f-2
NE	McGarry	J. J.						Head NE							
4285	"	Lecompt Josephine	F	22 9-15-14	"	1/2	S	Wife 4285	no		San Deigo	San Deigo	Cal	no	id. 655i

M 2 F 2

M 2 F 5

M 2 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 354

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Dalmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4286 NE 4287	McGillis	Fred (Shaw) Lillian	M F	47	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4286 Wife NE	no	 (In Asylum, Jamestown)	St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id. 727 al. H. 13039
4287 NE	McGillis	John (Slater) Louise	M F	50	"	1/2	M	Head 4287 Wife NE	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id. 725 al. H. 13042
4288	"	Gilliam	M	7-15-19 17	"	1/2	S	Adpt son 4288	no		"	"	"	no	id. 725a
4289 NE	McGillis	Louis Robert 1877 (Morrisseau) Beatrice	M F	6-29-09 27	"	1/2	M	Head 4289 Wife NE	no		Russell	Manitoba	Can	no	id. 723e
4290	McGillis	(Davis) Mary Rose	F	53	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4290	yes					no	al. H. 13040 id. 723a
4291	McGillis	Solomon	M	49	"	1/2	S	Head 4291	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id. 728 al. H. 13037
4292	McGillis	Starr	M	86	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 4292	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id. 726 al. I. H. E.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 355Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4293	McGillis	William (McKenzie)	M	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4293	no	(Divorced)	St. John Oak River	Rolette Rolette	ND Can	yes	id.723c al.H.13042
NE	"	Flora						Wife NE							
4294	"	Annie	F	7-26-23 8	"	1/2	S	dau 4294	no		Oak River	Manitoba	Can	yes	id.723c-1
NE	McGillis	William (Richard)						Head NE							
4295	"	Justine	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife 4295	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	id.724a. al.H.10440
4296	"	Mary Louise	F	28 10-1-16	"	1/2	S	dau 4296	no		Rolla	"	"	yes	id.724d al.H.10439
4297	"	John	M	20	"	1/2	S	son 4297	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	id.724g
4298	"	Joseph	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 4298	no		"	"	"	yes	id.724i
4299	"	Elise	F	15 10-18-21	"	1/2	S	dau 4299	no		"	"	"	yes	id.724j
4300	"	William	M	10 6-6-26	"	1/2	S	son 4300	no		"	"	"	yes	id.724k
		(Marion McGillis, dau of Eleanor, lives with this family. She is Wm. McGillis' granddaughter)													
NE	McKay	Joseph (Morin)						Head NE							
4301	"	Adele	F	62	"	1/2	M	Wife 4301	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id.729
4302	McKay	Joseph F (Dumont)	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 4302	no		Duck Mountain	"	"	no	id.729b id.367e
4303	"	Elmina	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 4303	no		"	"	"	yes	al.G.437

M.5 F.6 M.4 F.5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 356Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	McLester	Richard						Head NE							
4304	"	(Paul) Clemence	F	47	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4304	no		Cando	Towner	ND	yes	Id. 731a al. 6037059
4305	"	Malcolm	M	22	"	1/2	S	son 5 4305	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 731b
4306	"	Richard	M	7	"	1/2	S	son 4306	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 731c
NE	McVay	Raymond						Head NE		(Seperated)					
4307	"	(Brunnelle) Elvina	F	28	"	1/2	M	"ife 4307	yes					yes	Id. 215c al. H010450
4308	"	Raymond	M	6	"	1/2	S	son 4308	yes					yes	Id. 215c-1
4309	"	Betty Jane	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 4309	yes					yes	Id. 215c-2
4310	Mekwan	Charles	M	29	"	F	S	Head 4310	yes					yes	Id. 31b al. H031857
4311	Mekwan	John	M	19	"	F	M	Head 4311	yes					yes	Id. 40 al. H037747
4312	"	Fred Frank	M	21	"	F	S	son 4312	yes					yes	Id. 40c
4313	"	Clemence	F	18	"	F	S	dau 4313	yes					yes	Id. 40e
4314	"	Johnson	M	14	"	F	S	son 4314	yes					yes	Id. 40f
4315	"	Mary	F	12	"	F	S	dau 4315	yes					yes	Id. 40g

M. 5 F 4

M. 2 F 1

M. 7 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 357Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4316	Mekwan (con'd)	Agnes Rose	F	6-15-27 9	Chippewa	F	S	dau 4316	yes					yes	id. 40h
4317	"	Irene	F	7-15-29 7	"	F	S	dau 4317	yes					yes	id. 40i
4318	"	Lucy	F	10-21-31 5	"	F	S	dau 4318	yes					yes	id. 40j
4319	Mekwan	Peter	M	6-1-13 23	"	F	M	Head 4319	yes					yes	id. 40b
4320	"	Dionne Eliza	F	3-12-21 15	"	3/4	M	"ife 4320	yes					yes	id. 40c
NE	Melville	Edward						Head NE							
4321	"	(Cannery) Rhoda Dorothy	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 4321	no		Bannerman	Manitoba	Can	no	id. 221b
4322	"	Vera K.	F	7-17-32 4	"	1/4	S	dau 4322	no		"	"	"	no	id. 221b-1
	# 4323 found on page 367.														
NE	Metzenberg	Chris						Head NE							
6198	"	(Lafrombois) Rosina	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 6198	no		Vancouver	Clark	Wash	no	id. 592b al. 608110
6199	"	Constance	F	4-9-22 14	"	1/4	S	dau 6199	no		"	"	"	no	id. 592b-1
6200	"	Louise	F	5-9-26 10	"	1/4	S	dau 6200	no		"	"	"	no	id. 592b-2

M. 1 F 4

M. 0 F 5 M. 1 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 358Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6201	NE Metzler	Howard (Okemah) Marguerite	F	10-1-11 25	Chippewa	F	M	Head NE Wife 6201	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	Id. 23c al. G-301
6202	"	Ernest	M	7-1-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 6202	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 23c-1
6203	NE Milk	Ben (McCloud) Ernestine	F	9-11-13 23	"	1/2	M	Head NE Wife 6203	no		Wanamaker	Washabaugh	SD	no	Id. 722e
6204	NE Miller	Wilfred (St. Germaine-Thibert) Marie Rose	F	29	"	1/2	M	Head NE Wife 6204	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 936f
6205	" (Thibert)	Vernon	M	12-26-24 12	"	1/2	S	Sson 6205	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 935f-1
6206	"	Angeline	F	3-18-27 9	"	1/2	S	Sdau 6206	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 935f-2
6207	"	Pauline	F	8-15-28 8	"	1/2	S	Sdau 6207	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 935f-3
6208	NE Milligan	Russell (Wilkie) Ernestine	F	31	"	1/2	M	Head NE Wife 6208	no		Jamestown	Stutsman	ND	Yes	Id. 1018d al. G-08377

M2 76

M1 72

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 359Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Minne	Harry						Head NE							
6209	"	(Gladus) "osalie	F	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6209	no		Mountain Side	Manitoba	Can	yes	Id. 408b al. G-532
6210	"	Edmund	M	11-2-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 6210	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 408b-1
6201	"	Emily	F	3-27-26 10	"	1/4	S	dan 6211	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 408b-2
6202	"	Dora	F	6-6-31 5	"	1/4	S	dan 6212	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 408b-3
6213	"	Adeline	F	5-1-35 1	"	1/4	S	dan 6213	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 408b-4
6214	Mirage		M	78	"	F	M	Head 6214	yes					yes	Id. 18 al. R-170
6215	"	(Little Boy) Shining Light	F	68	"	F	M	Wife 6215	yes	Died April 4, 1937				yes	Id. 42a al. 601903
ND	Mitchell	Harry						Head NE							
6216	"	(Delorme) Nancy	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 6216	no		115-3rd Street SW Minot	Ward	ND	no	Id. 329 al. MC026706
6217	Monette	George	M	5-29-14 22	"	1/2	M	Head 6217	yes					yes	Id. 734b
NE	"	(Wyncoop) Frances						Wife NE							
6218	"	Joan Marie	F	2-5-35 1	"	1/4	S	dan 6218	yes					yes	Id. 734b-1

M 2 72

M 1 75

M 3 76

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 360Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Monette	Joseph						Head NE							
6219	"	(Gladus) Caroline	F	45	Chippewa	1/2	M	iwife 6219	yes					yes	al.H041096 *** id.734a
6220	"	Frank	M	3-21-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 6220	yes					yes	id.734c
6221	"	Fred	M	9-14-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 6221	yes					yes	id.734d
6222	"	Walter	M	5-22-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 6222	yes					yes	id.734e
6223	"	Elmer	M	3-5-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 6223	yes					yes	id.734f
6224	"	Stella	F	6-19-25 11	"	1/2	S	da 6224	yes					yes	id.734g
6225	"	Raymond	M	3-5-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 6225	yes					yes	id.734h
6226	"	Resia Mae	F	5-3-31 5	"	1/2	S	da 6226	yes					yes	id.734i
6227	"	John Emil	M	4-20-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6227	yes					yes	id.734j
6228	"	James	M	7-13-36 5/12	"	1/2	S	son 6228	yes					yes	id.734k
6229	Monette	Virginia	F	5-4-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head 6229	no		Devils Lake	Hamsey	ND	Yes	id.735b al.H024643
6230	"	Alice	F	8-6-17 19	"	1/2	S	sis 6230	no		"	"	"	no	id.735d
6231	" (Kelland)	Joseph	M	6-17-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 6231	no		Langdon	Cavillier	ND	yes	id.735b-1

m7-74

m1-71

m8-74

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 361Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Montclair	Floyd (Decoteau-Nanoff)						Head NE							
6232	"	Elizabeth	F	30 3-18-26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6232	no		Culertson	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	Id. 297b al. G023431
6233	" (Nanoff)	Lawrence	M	10 5-10-30	"	1/4	S	Sson 6233	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 297b-1
6234	"	Roy Louis	M	6 5-10-30	"	1/4	S	son 6234	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 297b-2
6235	"	Leo Albert	M	6 2-2-32	"	1/4	S	son 6235	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 297b-3
6236	"	Mona	F	4	"	1/4	S	dau 6236	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 297b-4
NE	Monteith	James (Azure-Allery)						Head NE							
6237	"	Mary	F	40 8-13-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 6237	no		Tokio	Benson	ND	yes	Id. 120c al. G-564
6238	" (Allery)	Leo Ernest	M	14 3-10-27	"	1/2	S	Sson 6238	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 87e
6239	"	Willard	M	9 3-7-29	"	1/4	S	son 6239	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 120c-1
6240	"	Clifford	M	7 2-2-32	"	1/4	S	son 6240	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 120c-2
6241	"	Robert	M	4	"	1/4	S	son 6241	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 120c-3
NE	Montour	Pascal (Gourneau)						Head NE							
6242	"	Mary Rose	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 6242	yes					no	Id. 1055 al. M-301

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 362Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6243	Montour	(Laverdure) Pauline	F	48	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 6243	yes					no	Id. 735a al. M-07873
6244	"	Louise	F	24	"	1/2	S	da 6244	yes					yes	Id. 735c al. H024644
6245	Montriel	Francis	M	69	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 6245	yes		307 A. W. Highland Ave.			yes	Id. 739 al. R-241
6246	"	Joseph	M	33	"	1/2	S	son 6246	no		Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Wis	yes	Id. 739e al. W-1642
6247	Montriel	John	M	44	"	1/2	S	Head 6247	yes					no	Id. 740 al. W-645
6248	Montriel	Martin	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 6248	no	Cheyenne Agency				yes	Id. 739b al. W-0648
NE	"	(Unknown)						Wife ND	(1/2 Sioux)						
6249	Montriel	Severe (Peltier)	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 6249	yes					no	Id. 741 al. W0643
6250	"	Emerize	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife 6250	yes					no	Id. 741a al. M-91
6251	"	Raymond	M	5-20-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 6251	yes					no	Id. 741d
NE	Moore	Lynn C (Demarais)						Head ND							
6252	"	Mary Emma	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 6252	no		Central City Linn		Iowa	yes	Id. 333 al. LMM017939

m4-73

m-1

m1-71

m3-72

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 363Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6253	Moore (con'd)	Machel	F	1-14-22 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	dan 6253	no		Central City	Linn	Iowa	yes	Id. 333a
6254	"	Calvin	M	1-9-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 6254	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 333b
6255	"	John L	M	5-8-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 6255	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 333c
6256	"	Sarah J	F	8-21-29 7	"	1/4	S	dan 6256	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 333d
NE	Morgan	Fred						Head NE	(White)						
6257	"	(Gladue-Lafloe) Rose Ann	F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 6257	yes					no	Id. 412a al. G08127
(Mrs. Morgan has four children by Gladue, entered under his name--see Roll No. 2308, page 193)															
6258	Morin	Albert	M	31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 6258	yes					yes	Id. 755d al. G08143
6259	"	(Decoteau) Ageline	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 6259	yes					yes	Id. 296d
6260	"	Elizabeth	F	6-14-31 5	"	1/2	S	dan 6260	yes					yes	Id. 755d-1
6261	"	Lawrence	M	6-12-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 6261	yes					yes	Id. 755d-2
6262	"	Jerome L	M	10-31-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6262	yes					yes	Id. 755d-3
6263	"	Richard S.	M	4-11-36 8/12	"	1/2	S	son 6263	yes					yes	Id. 755d-4
6264	Morin	Albert	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 6264	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	no	Id. 765 al. H030424
6265	"	(Dejarlais) Marie	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 6265	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 318b al. H010498

m4-73

m3-73

m6-75

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 364Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6266	Morin (con'd)	James	M	22	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 6266	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	no	Id. 705b al. none
6267	"	Lawrence	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 6267	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 765c
6268	"	Margaret	F	15	"	1/2	S	dan 6268	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 765d
6269	"	Matilda	F	9	"	1/2	S	dan 6269	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 765e
6270	Morin	Albert Jos	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 6270	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	yes	Id. 753b al. M-17
NE	"	(St. Germaine) Clara						Wife NE							
6271	"	Dulcima	F	13	"	1/4	S	dan 6271	no (This child is with her mother, Mary Diggs, now Mrs. Frederickson)					yes	Id. 753b-1
6272	Morin	Alexander	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 6272	yes					yes	Id. 754c al. G-439
6273	"	(Charette) Mary Rose	F	22	"	1/2	M	Wife 6273	yes					no	Id. 237e
6274	"	Jos. Sylvester	M	10/12	"	1/2	S	son 6274	yes					yes	Id. 754c-1
NE	Morin	Alexander						Head NE							
6275	"	(Belgarde) Elizabeth	F	57	"	1/2	M	Wife 6275	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 753 a al. W-19
6276	"	Mary F	F	14	"	1/2	S	dan 6276	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 753h

m2-71

m3-75

m4-F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 365Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6277	Morin	Alexander	M	66	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 6277	no		Sanish	Mountrail	ND	no	Id. 743
6278	"	(Demontigny) Philomene	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 6278	no		"	"	"	no	al; R-2
6279	" (Edwards)	Cecilia	F	11-11-23 13	"	1/4	S	Adpt dan 6279	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 743a
	# (Brien)	Louis John		7-1-14 22				Adpt'd son		(Son of Joe Brien. See Roll No. 919, page 81)				no	al. G24669
6280	Morin	Alex Arthur	M	3-27-15 21	"	1/2	M	Head 6280	no		Wolfpoint	Roosevelt	Mont	no	Id. 743b
NE	"	(Polster) Lillian						Wife NE							
6281	"	Garry B	M	7-18-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 6281	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 761d
6282	"	Dale Robert	M	12-24-36 1/12	"	1/4	S	son 6282	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 761d-1
														no	Id. 761d-2
NE	Morin	Alex P.						Head NE							
6283	"	(Beauchman-Morin) Marie	F	64	"	1/2	M	Wife 6283	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 761a
6284	"	Leonard	M	9-15-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 6284	no		"	"	"	no	al. GF-12
6285	"	Gabriel	M	1-22-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 6285	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 761e
														no	Id. 761f
6286	Morin	Alfred	M	62	"	1/2	M	Head 6286	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	Id. 744
NE	"	(Lafrance) Rosalie						Wife NE							al. R-242

m-73

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 366Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6287	Morin (con'd)	Edward A	M	33	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 6287	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id. 744c al. M-196
	" (Brien)	Agnes						Adpt'd dau		(Daughter of Joe Brien. See Page 31)					
6288	"	Lillian G	F	1-15-18 18	"	1/2	S	Adpt dau 6288	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	NO yes	id. 744e
6289	Morin	Alfred	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 6289	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 744b al. M-17
NE	"	(Lafreniere) Hilda						Wife NE							
6290	"	James Leo	M	2-2-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 6290	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 744b-1
6291	"	George	M	3-7-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 6291	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 744b-2
6292	"	Eugene	M	4-26-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 6292	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 744b-3
6293	"	Thomas	M	5-18-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 6293	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 744b-4
6294	"	Ann Alfreda	F	7-5-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 6294	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 744b-5
6295	Morin	Andrew	M	91	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 6295	no		"	"	"	no	id. 747 al. B-243
6296	"	(Grandbois) Adelaide	F	91	"	1/2	M	Wife 6296	no		"	"	"	no	id. 747a al. M-192
6297	Morin	Andrew Jr	M	11-20-68 68	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 6297	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND5	no	id. 745 al. DL-56

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 367Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4323	Morin (con'd)	William	M	1-20-05 31	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4323	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 745e al. A. G-583
4324	"	Frank	M	4-8-07 29	"	1/2	S	son 4324	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 745f al. G-587
4325	Morin	Angela	F	28	"	1/2	S	Head 4325	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id. 748c al. G-7322
4326	"	Charles	M	24	"	1/2	S	Bro 4326	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 748e al. H-24645
4327	"	Florence	F	21	"	1/2	S	sis 4327	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 748f al. H-30480
4328	"	Louis Pete	M	4-13-19 17	"	1/2	S	bro 4328	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 748h
4329	Morin	(Perronteau) Anna	F	23	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4329	yes					yes	id. 832e
4330	"	Joseph	M	5-18-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4330	yes					yes	id. 770b-1
4331	"	Stella Rita	F	3-26-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 4331	yes					yes	id. 770b-2
4332	Morin	Arthur	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 4332	no		Sanish	Hountrail	ND	yes	id. 748b al. G-48
NE	"	(Harrison) Beatrice						Wife ND	(Children of this couple are enrolled at Ft. Berthold)						
4333	Morin	Bruno	M	6-3-03 33	"	1/2	M	Head 4333	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 745d al. G-586
4334	"	(Poitra) Ida May	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 4334	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 872f al. G-6072

m1 f2

m6 4.3

m.7 f5

V

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 368Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4335	Morin(con'd)	Francis P	M	1-2-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4335	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 745d-1
4336	"	Rose D	F	12-7-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 4336	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 745d-2
4337	"	Gladys Mae	F	6-22-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4337	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 745d-3
4338	Morin	David (Allard)	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 4338	no		renton	Williams	ND	yes	id. 753c al. W-13
NE	"	Emma						Wife NE							
4339	"	Julia E	F	9-23-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 4339	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 753c-1
4340	"	Dorothy	F	4-19-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 4340	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 753c-2
4341	"	Patricia	F	7-17-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 4341	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 753c-3
4342	"	Leona	F	10-9-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 4342	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 753c-4
4343	"	Gary	M	3-6-36 9/12	"	1/2	S	son 4343	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 753c-5
4344	Morin	David	M	6-2-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 4344	no		New Deal	Valley	Mont	yes	id. 758e al. 601074
4345	"	(Lattergrass) Mary Rachel	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 4345	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 620e
4346	Morin	Edward	M	59	"	1/2	S	Head 4356	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 768 al. W-4

M 5 F 7

M 4 F 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 363Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Morin	Eli						Head NE							
4347	"	(Charette) Edna	F	6-30-17 19	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4347	yes	Died Oct. 12, 1937				no	id. 237h
	Morin	Eliza (Azure)						Mother							
4348	"	Frank Xavier	M	2-9-17 19	"	1/2	S	son Head 4348	yes	(The father of this child is Antoine Morin, 746)				no	id. 746b
4349	"	Marian	F	6-11-24 12	"	1/2	S	Sis 4349	yes	(" " " " " " ")				no	id. 746d
4350	"	Evelyn	F	4-9-22 14	"	1/2	S	sis 4350	yes	(" " " " " " ")				no	id. 746c
4351	"	Ernest R.m.	M	7-7-27 5	"	1/2	S	Step- Bro 4351	yes	(The father of this child is Alex Morin, NE)				no	id. 746a-1
4352	"	Raymond	M	4-12-31 5	"	1/2	S	Step- Bro 4352	yes	(" " " " " " ")				no	id. 746a-2
NE	Morin	Frederick						Head NE							
4353	"	(Lavallie) Rose	F	11-9-30 56	"	1/2	M	Wife 4353	no		Unseith	Rolette	ND	no	id. 493a al. 1086554
4354	"	Roderick	M	4-8-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 4354	no		"	"	"	no	id. 160a-1
4355	"	Edward	M	7-8-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4355	no		"	"	"	no	id. 160a-2
4356	"	Mary Ann	F	10-18-22 14	"	1/2	S	dan 4356	no		"	"	"	no	id. 160a-3
4357	"	Agnes Lucy	F	1-8-24 12	"	1/2	S	dan 4357	no		"	"	"	no	id. 160a-4

M 3 F 3

M 2 F 3

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4358	Morin	Frederick (St. Arnaud)	M	53	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4358	no		unseith	olette	ND	no	id. 766 al. G-154
NE	"	Eva						Wife NE							
4359	"	Robert	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 4359	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 766b al. H-24647
4360	"	Mae L.	F	23	"	1/2	S	da 4360	no		"	2	"	no	id. 766c
NE	Morin	Frederick (Decoutsau-Amyott)						Head NE							
4361	"	Laura	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 4361	yes					yes	id. 93a al. GF-23
4362	"	Anastasia	F	26	"	1/2	S	da 4362	yes					yes	id. 751e al. H-212582
4363	"	Mary Jane	F	22	"	1/2	S	da 4363	yes					yes	id. 751g
4364	" (Amyott)	Alex	M	7-10-17 19	"	1/2	S	Sson 4364	yes					yes	id. 93b
4365	"	Antoine	M	3-12-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 4365	yes					yes	id. 751h
4366	"	Joseph	M	12-18-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 4366	yes					yes	id. 751i
4367	"	Irene	F	6-26-28 8	"	1/2	S	da 4367	yes					yes	id. 751j
4368	"	Gilbert	M	8-23-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4368	yes					yes	id. 751k
4369	Morin	(Laverdure) Isabella	F	56 5-8-16	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4369	yes					no	id. 754a al. J-245
4370	"	Frederick	M	20	"	1/2	S	son 4370	yes					no	id. 754g

m 5 f 5

M 2 F 1 . M 5 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 371Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4371	Morin (con'd)	Ernest	M	10-15-18 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4371	yes					no	id. 754h
4372	"	Eugene	M	1-9-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 4372	yes					no	id. 754i
4373	Morin	Isadore	M	67	"	1/2	M	Head 4373	yes					yes	id. 755 al. R-246
4374	"	(Jaste) Matilda	F	62	"	1/2	M	Wife 4374	yes					no	id. 755a al. M-204
4375	Morin	John	M	10-2-00 36	"	1/2	M	Head 4375	no	(Separated)	Trenton	Williams	ND	yes	id. 761b al. GF-14
4376	"	(Larogue) Isabella	F	5-15-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 4376	no		"	"	"	no	id. 618b
4377	"	Vivian	F	5-1-26 10	"	1/2	S	da 4377	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 761b-1
4378	"	Rathleen	F	6-17-29 7	"	1/2	S	da 4378	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 761b-2
4379	"	Rebecca	F	6-1-31 5	"	1/2	S	da 4379	no	(Lives with Vital Larogue)	"	"	"	yes	id. 761b-3
4380	Morin	John	M	6-1-01 35	"	1/2	M	Head 4380	no		Dunseith	Rolltte	ND	yes	id. 745c al. G-584
4381	"	Eva Jane	F	9-5-20 16	"	1/2	M	Wife 4381	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 948g
4382	Morin	Joseph	M	3-6-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head 4382	yes					no	al. H024676 id. 754f
4383	"	(Gourneau) Zilda	F	22	"	1/2	M	Wife 4383	yes					yes	id. 4291

M4 F2

M2 F5 M3 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 372Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Bolmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4384	Morin	Joseph	M	4-21-07 29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4384	no		Dunseith	Rokke	ND	yes	id. 770c al. G07356
4385	"	(Brunelle) Celina	F	1-18-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 4385	no		"	"	"	no	id. 215-g
4386	"	Mary E. J.	F	4-26-33 3	"	1/2	S	da 4386	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 770c-1
4387	Morin	Joseph	M	49	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 4387	no	Died Oct. 16, 1937.	Van Hook	Mountain	NE	no	id. 742 al. G 4732
4388	"	Mary A.	F	26	"	1/2	B	da 4388	no		"	"	"	no	id. 742b
4389	"	Theodore A.	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 4389	no		"	"	"	no	id. 742c
4390	"	Phillip	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 4390	no		"	"	"	no	id. 742f
4391	"	Clarence	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 4391	no		"	"	"	no	id. 742g
4392	"				"										
4392	Morin	Joseph	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 4392	no		Medicina Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 747b al. G0236
4393	"	(Jeannette) Vitaline	F	4-9-31 5	"	1/2		Wife NE							
4393	"	Mary M	F	11-28-33 3	"	1/2	S	da 4393	no		"	"	"	no	id. 747b-1
4394	"	Geo. Andrew	M	11-7-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4394	no		"	"	"	no	id. 747b-2
4395	"	Shirley Ann	F		"	1/2	S	da 4395	no		"	"	"	no	id. 747b-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Belner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4396	Morin	Joseph A	M	11-4-94 42	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4396	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 757 al. M-165
NE	"	(Baney) Isabelle						Wife NE							
4397	"	Doris	F	4-10-21 15	"	1/2	S	da 4397	no		"	"	"	no	id. 757b
4398	"	Marguerite	F	1-26-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 4398	no		"	"	"	no	id. 757c
4399	"	Willis	M	2-2-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4399	no		"	"	"	no	id. 757d
4400	"	Willard	M	9-7-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4400	no		"	"	"	no	id. 757e
4401	"	Josephine E	F	4-8-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4401	no		"	"	"	no	id. 757f
NE 4400	Morin	(Lafrance) Mary						Head NE							
4402	"	Isabel	F	12-26-07 29	"	1/2	S	dau 4402	no		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont	yes	id. 758f al. G-03
4403	"	Robert	M	11-5-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 4403	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id. 758g al. G011323
4404	"	Agnes	F	1-24-13 23	"	1/2	S	dau 4404	no		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont	yes	id. 758h al. H024567
4405	"	Alice	F	6-19-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 4405	no		"	"	"	no	id. 758i
4406	Morin	Moses	M	2-4-10 26	"	1/2	M	Head 4406	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id. 763b
4407	"	(Gunville) Mary	F	2-21-20 16	"	1/2	M	Wife 4407	no		"	"	"	no	id. 463e

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 374Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4408	Morin	Moses (Sayer)	M	4-14-05 31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4408	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id.758d al.H-163
4409	"	Margaret	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 4409	no		"	"	"	yes	id.909d al.G-176
4410	"	Richard	M	4-24-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 4410	no		"	"	"	yes	id.758d-1
4411	"	Francis	M	11-11-38 8	"	1/2	S	son 4411	no		"	"	"	yes	id.758d-2
4412	Morin	Patrice (Weekly)	M	52	"	1/2	M	Head 4412	no		St. Louis	St. Louis	Mo	yes	id.749 al.M-124
NE	"	Ellen						Wife NE							
4413	Morin	Peter (Houb)	M	26	"	1/2	M	Head 4413	yes					no	al.H024568 id.762c
4414	"	Alvina	F	12-16-13 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 4414	yes					no	id.482c
4415	Morin	Pierre	M	58	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 4415	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id.763 al.R-248
4416	"	Mary Eva	F	6-26-11 25	"	1/2	S	dan 4416	no		"	"	"	yes	id.763c al.H 13050
4417	"	Emil	M	1-30-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 4417	no		"	"	"	yes	id.763d al.H024648
4418	"	Richard	M	1-18-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 4418	no		"	"	"	no	id.763e
4419	"	Roman G	M	6-14-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 4419	no		"	"	"	no	id.763f

M 1 F 1

M. 8 F 2

M. 5 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 375Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4420	Morin	Pierre	M	58	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4420	yes					no	id. 767 al. H01615
NE	"	Georgiana						Wife N		(Maiden name not known)					
4421	"	Victoria	F	7-29-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 4421	yes					no	id. 767a
4422	"	Moses	M	7-15-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4422	yes					no	id. 767b
4423	Morin	Peter	M	(1936) 100	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 4423	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 764 al. 604587
NE	Morin	Roger						Head NE							
4424	"	Agnes	F	7-29-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 4424	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	id. 760b
4425	"	Roger	M	6-18-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4425	no		"	"	"	no	id. 760b
4426	"	Charles	M	2-10-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 4426	no		"	"	"	no	id. 760c
4427	"	Reuben	M	1-24-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4427	no		"	"	"	no	id. 760d
4428	"	Sylvester	M	1-14-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4428	no		"	"	"	no	id. 760e
4429	"	Alfred	M	6-18-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 4429	no		"	"	"	no	id. 760f
4430	"	Bernard	M	6-9-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4430	no		"	"	"	no	id. 760g
4431	"	Toby Allen	M	7-13-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4431	no		"	"	"	no	id. 760h
4432	"	Madonna	F	8-23-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4432	no		"	"	"	no	id. 760i

m 2 F 1

m. 8 F 2

o

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 376Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Morin	Solomon						Head NE							
4433	"	(Delorme) Mary Delia	F	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	"ife 4433	no	St. Totten (Lives with A. C. Moon)	Ft. Totten	Benson	KD	no	id. 321b
4434	"	Eugene	M	20	"	1/2	S	son 4434	no	"	Washington	D. C.	DC	yes	id. 769b
4435	"	Roger	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 4435	no	St Totten	Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	yes	id. 769c
4436	"	Gloria	F	15	"	1/2	S	dau 4436	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 769d
4437	"	Harlan	M	13	"	1/2	S	son 4437	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 769e
4438	"	Florence	F	9	"	1/2	S	dau 4438	no	"	Di. Aug 15, 1938	"	"	no	id. 769f
4439	"	Richard R	M	7	"	1/2	S	son 4439	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 769g
4440	"	David	M	5	"	1/2	S	son 4440	no	"	"	"	"	no	id. 769h
4441	Morin	St. Pierre	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 4441	yes	NO	St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	al. H. 24569 id. 751f
NE	"	(Baumgartner) Agnes						Wife NE							
4442	"	Lawrence P.	M	1	"	1/4	S	son 4442	no	"	"	"	"	yes	id. 751f-1
NE	Morin	Theodore						Head NE							
4443	"	(Capitte) Mary	F	50	"	1/2	M	"ife 4443	no	"	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 752a al. H. 24609
4444	"	Louis	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 4444	no	"	"	"	"	yes	id. 752a al. H. 24674

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 377Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4445	Morin (con'd)	John	M	21	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4445	no		Devils Lake	Hamsey	ND	no	id. 752e
4446	"	Evelyn	F	1-14-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 4446	no		"	"	"	no	id. 752f
4447	"	Archie	M	11-13-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 4447	no		"	"	"	no	id. 752g
4448	"	Robert	M	9-14-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 4448	no		"	"	"	no	id. 752h
4449	"	George 5	M	10-2-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 4449	no		"	"	"	no	id. 752i
4450	"	Sylvester	M	4-11-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 4450	no		"	"	"	no	id. 752j
4451	"	Theodore	M	10-23-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4451	no		"	"	"	no	id. 752k
4452	"	Joseph	M	9-13-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 4452	no		"	"	"	no	id. 752L
4453	"	James	M	11-22-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4453	no		"	"	"	no	id. 752m
4454	Morin	Tobey	M	58	"	1/2	M	Head 4454	yes					no	id. 762 al. R-249
4455	"	(Keplin) Sarah	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 4455	yes					no	id. 762a al. G-111
4456	"	Ida Rose	F	1-17-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 4456	yes					no	id. 762e
4457	"	Dora V.	F	10-25-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 4457	yes					no	id. 762g
4458	Morin	William	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 4458	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	yes	id. 753d al. W-16
NE	"	(Allard) Mary Jane						Wife NE							

m 1 f 3

m 9 f 1 m-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4459	Morin (con'd)	Louise	F	3-10-29 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4459	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	yes	id.753d-1
4460	"	Duane	M	8-10-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4460	no		"	"	"	yes	id.753d-2
4461	"	Mable Ann	F	3-25-36 9/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4461	no		"	"	"	yes	id.753d-3
NE	Morin	William (Gladue)						Head NE							
4462	"	Anastasia	F	83	"	1/2	M	Wife 4462	no		Ugnar	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id.750a al.G-0114
4463	"	John	M	40	"	1/2	S	son 4463	no			"	"	yes	id.601 al.G-04343
4464	Morin	William Jos. (Bercier)	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 4464	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id.752c al.H024646
4465	"	Domethilde	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 4465	no		"	"	"	ye	id.1169g al.H010465
4466	"	Dale Louis	M	1-12-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4466	no		"	"	"	yes	id.752c-1
NE	Munson	Clarence (Laverdure)			(White)			Head NE							
4467	"	Anna	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 4467	no		Cando	Towner	ND	yes	id.647e al.G-07690
NE	Murphy	John (Houle)						Head NE							
		Mary	(Now	married	to John Kovatch.	See page	255,	Roll No.	3080	for her three Murphy Children)					

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 380Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4468	Nadeau	Ambrose (Vivier)	M	36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4468	yes					no	id. 771b al. M-272
4469	"	Flora	F	30 8-6-27	"	1/2	M	Wife 4469	yes					yes	id. 980f al. G-16061
4470	"	Louis	M	9 2-3-29	"	1/2	S	son 4470	yes					yes	id. 771b-1
4471	"	Elmer	M	7 4-18-31	"	1/2	S	son 4471	yes					yes	id. 771b-2
4472	"	John	M	5 5-15-34	"	1/2	S	son 4472	yes					yes	id. 771b-3
4473	"	Leo	M	2 7-29-35	"	1/2	S	son 4473	yes					yes	id. 771b-4
4474	"	Rose	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 4474	yes					yes	id. 771b-5
4475	Nadeau	Bruno (Boyer)	M	12-2-17 19	"	1/2	M	Head 4475	yes					yes	id. 772c
4476	"	Delphine	F	10-30-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 4476	yes					yes	id. 1184d
4477	"	Nora Genevieve	F	8-25-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4477	yes					yes	id. 772c-1
4478	Nadeau	Joseph (Larat)	M	75	"	1/2	M	Head 4478	yes					no	id. 771 al. R-250
4479	"	Susan	F	64	"	1/2	M	Wife 4479	yes					no	id. 771a al. M-275
4480	"	Ernest	M	21	"	1/2	S	son 4480	yes					no	id. 771f

M8 F5

M5 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 361Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4481	Nadeau	Patrick	M	30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4481	yes					yes	Id. 771e al. 604509
4482	"	(Champagne) Josephine	F	1-15-16 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 4482	yes					yes	Id. 234h
4483	"	Patrick T	M	12-12-36 1/12	"	1/2	S	son 4483	yes					yes	Id. 771e-1
4484	Nadeau	Pierre	M	44	"	1/2	M	Head 4484	yes					no	Id. 772 al. 2-277
4485	"	(Lafontain) Josephine	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 4485	yes					yes	Id. 772a al. 6-282
4486	"	David A	M	10-8-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 4486	yes					yes	Id. 772g
4487	"	Dominick	M	8-20-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4487	yes					yes	Id. 772i
4488	"	Clement	M	10-21-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4488	yes					yes	Id. 772j
4489	"	Girk	F	8-3-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4489	yes					yes	Id. 772k
4490	Nanapush	George	M	37	"	F	M	Head 4490	yes					yes	Id. 21b al. 6011735
4491	"	(Grent Walker) Maggie	F	34	"	F	M	Wife 4491	yes					yes	Id. 32c al. 6011738
4492	"	Edith	F	10-30-23 13	"	F	S	dau 4492	yes					yes	Id. 21b-1
4493	"	Eva	F	8-21-33 3	"	F	S	dau 4493	yes					yes	Id. 21b-2
4494	"	Clara	F	10-3-35 1	"	F	S	dau 4494	yes					yes	Id. 21b-3

M8 F6

M7 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 332Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4495	Nanapush	Old John	M	70	Chippewa	F	Wdr	Head 4495	yes					yes	id.21 al.G011173	
4496	"	Stone Boy or Ned	M	12-9-23 13	"	F	S	son 4496	yes					yes	id.21g	
4497	Nelson	(Jeannotte) Marie	F	44 6-22-18	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4497	no		816 Glenwood Ave. Minneapolis	North Hennepin	Minn	no	id.773a al.7-221	
4498	"	Clarence	M	20 12-21-19	"	1/2	S	son 4498	no		"	"	"	no	id.773c	
4499	"	Ida Lavon	F	17	"	1/2	S	dau 4499	no		"	"	"	no	id.773d	
NE	Nelson	Roy H						Head NE								
4500	"	(Poitra) Celina	F	31 1-9-23	"	1/2	M	Wife 4500	no		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	id.876e al.G02145	
4501	" (Mortenson)	Lorraine	F	13 1-3-29	"	1/4	S	Sdau 4501	no		"	"	"	yes	id.876e-1	
4502	"	Jean Royle	F	7	"	1/4	S	dau 4502	no		"	"	"	yes	id.876e-2	
4503	Nepine	Fred	M	33	"	F	M	Head 4503	yes					yes	id.35b al.G-331	
4504	"	(Iron Bear) Rosina	F	28 8-10-34	"	F	M	Wife 4504	yes	Died April 29, 1938					yes	id.50c al.G011716
4505	"	Baby Boy	M	2	"	F	S	son 4505	yes					yes	id.35b-1	

M4 F1

M1 F5

M4 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 343Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4506	Nepine	John	M	65	Chippewa	F	M	Head 4506	yes					yes	id. 35 al. R-53	
4507	"	Standing On all Fours	F	51	"	F	M	Wife 4507	yes					yes	id. 11a al. G-364	
4508	(Red Thunder)	Thomas	M	2-1-17 19	"	F	E	Sson 4508	yes					yes	id. 11f	
4509	"	John James	M	2-3-21 15	"	F	S	Sson 4509	yes					yes	id. 11g	
4510	"	Christine	F	11	"	F	S	Sdau 4510	yes					yes	id. 11h	
4511	Nicholas	Albert	M	25	"	1/2	S	Head 4511	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 775b al. H-4650	
4512	Nicholas	Alexander	M	59	"	1/2	M	Head 4512	yes					no	id. 774 al. R-254	
4513	"	(Montour) Rosalie	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 4513	yes					no	id. 774a al. G-30588	
4514	"	Jos. J. B.	M	3-11-11 25	"	1/2	S	son 4514	yes					yes	id. 774c al. H-12598	
4515	"	Mary A	F	9-6-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 4515	yes					no	id. 774d	
4516	"	George A	M	12-15-17 19	"	1/2	S	Son 4516	yes					no	id. 774e	
4517	"	Della	F	8-24-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 4517	yes		Died Sept 30, 1938				no	id. 774f
4518	"	Pascal	M	9-10-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 4518	yes					no	id. 774g	
4519	"	Louis	M	6-1-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4519	yes					no	id. 774h	
4520	"	Cludia	F	9-29-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 4520	yes					no	id. 774i	

Died Sept 30, 1938

m8 F6

m-1

m5 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 384Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salsor, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4521	Nicholas (con'd)	Alfred	M	5-13-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4521	yes					no	id. 774j
4522	"	James Alex.	M	2-25-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 4522	yes					no	id. 774k
4523	Nicholas	Alfred	M	37	"	1/2	S	Head 4523	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 776b al. M-205
4524	Nicholas	Francis (Miller)	M	10-10-15 21	"	1/2	M	Head 4524	no		Spokane	Spokane	Wash	yes	id. 777b
4524 4525	NE "	Loretta						Wife NE							
4524 4525	"	Leroy	M	6-23-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 4525	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777b-1
4526	Nicholas	Gideon	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 4526	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 777 al. M-207
4527	"	(Villeneuve) Josephine	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 4527	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777a al. G07861
4528	"	Irwin	M	3-13-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 4528	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777d
4529	"	Irene	F	11-4-19 17	"	1/2	S	da. 4529	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777e
4530	"	Louis Leo	M	9-10-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 4530	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777f
4531	"	Robert Lee	M	6-23-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4531	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777g
4532	"	Ralph Ed.	M	1-20-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4532	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777h
4533	"	Donald E	M	4-25-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4533	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777i

M. 2

M9 F2

M. 7 F. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 385

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4534	Nicholas (con'd)	Lila Mae	F	9-20-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4534	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 777j
4535	"	Shirley Ann	F	1-10-36 11/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4535	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 777k
4536	Nicholas	Joseph (Davis)	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 4536	yes					yes	id. 774b al. W-909
4537	"	Matilda	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 4537	yes					yes	id. 276b al. 3F 7352
4538	"	Francis	M	4-16-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4538	yes					yes	id. 774b-1
4539	"	Gladys	F	4-27-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 4539	yes					yes	id. 774b-2
4540	Nicholas	Joseph	M	51	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 4540	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 780 al. M-203
4541	"	Ferdinand J.	M	1-16-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 4541	no		"	"	"	no	id. 780c
4542	Nicholas	Michael	M	9-27-89 47	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 4542	yes					no	al. M-206 id. 779
4543	"	Hercules M	M	1-19-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 4543	yes					no	id. 779b
NE	Norquay	James (St. Claire)						Head NE							
4544	"	Flora	F	23	"	1/2	M	Wife 4544	no		Dunseith	Robt	ND	no	id. 934f
4545	"	Ellen M	F	11-25-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 4545	no		"	"	"	no	id. 934f-

M4 F2

M2 F4

M2 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 386Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4546	Norquay (con'd)	James Jr.	M	5-10-33 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4546	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	id. 934f-2
4547	"	Violet	F	9-24-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4547	no		"	"	"	no	id. 934f-3
NE	Norquay	Ralph						Head NE							
4548	"	(Iron Bear) Annie	F	22 10-13-31	"	F	M	Wife 4548	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 50f
4549	"	Annabelle	F	5 1-5-34	"	3/4	S	dau 4549	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 50f-1
4550	"	Arthur Fred	M	2 5-6-36	"	3/4	S	son 4550	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 50f-2
4551	"	Francis	M	7/12	"	3/4	S	son 4551	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 50f-3
NE	Norwood	John						Head NE							
4552	"	(Wilkie) Mary Ann	F	30 5-12-28	"	1/2	M	Wife 4552	no		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	no	al. G032692 id. 1027c
4553	"	May	F	8 10-25-30	"	1/4	S	dau 4553	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1027c-1
4554	"	Roy	M	6 5-18-35	"	1/4	S	son 4554	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1027c-2
4555	"	Robert Leo	M	1	"	1/4	S	son 4555	no		"	"	"	no	id. 1027c-3
4556	Nwenapi	Fred	M	45	"	F	M	Head 4556	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 33 al. G297
4557	"	(Standing Chief) Minerva	F	38	"	F	M	Wife 4557	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 33a al. G01900

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 387Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4558	Nwenapi (con'd)	Mary	F	9-25-15 21	Chippewa	F F	S	dau 4558	no		Dunseith	Rollette	ND	yes	id. 33b
4559	"	Charles	M	11-27-17 19	"	F	S	son 4559	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 33c
4560	"	Norman	M	11-5-21 15	"	F	S	son 4560	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 33d
4561	"	Winifred	F	11-8-25 11	"	F	S	dau 4561	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 33e
4562	"	Alex	M	2-15-30 6	"	F	S	son 4562	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 33f
4563	"	(Girl)	F	9-19-36 3/12	"	F	S	dau 4563	no	Died Jan. 10, 1937	"	"	"	yes	id. 33g
4564	Nwenapi	(Little Boy) Alfred	M	29	"	F	M	Head 4564	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 44b al. G-368
4565	"	(Skins r) Theresa	F	10-4-14 22	"	F	M	wife 4565	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 54c
4566	"	Joseph	M	5-30-33 3	"	F	S	son 4566	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 44b-1
4567	"	Loriena	F	9-26-36 3/12	"	F	S	dau 4567	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 44b-2
4568	Nwenapi	(Young) Oskine	F	65	"	F	Wd	Head 4568	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 44a al. G-301
4569	"	Alice	F	23	"	F	S	dau 4569	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 44c
NE	Offner	Edward						Head NE							
4570	"	(Nicholas) Gladys	F	12-23-16 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 4570	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 777c

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4571	Offner (con'd)	Lorraine Marie	F	7-26-34 2	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 4571	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey ^o	ND	yes	id.777c-1
4572	Olfert	(Lafrombois) Celina	F	53 1-23-20	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4572	no		Walhalla	Pembina	ND	no	id.781a al.H 12600
4573	"	James Amos	M	16 3-5-33	"	1/4	S	son 4573	no		"	"	"	no	id.781e
4574	"	Adeline Eve	F	3	"	1/4	S	dau 4574	no		"	"	"	no	id.781f
NE	Olson	Andy (Richard), Clemence	F	45 12-21-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 4575	no	Deed June 3, 1937	ando	Towner	ND	yes	id.890 al.608416
4576	"	Joyce	F	14 4-4-24	"	1/4	S	dau 4576	no		"	"	"	yes	id.890b
4577	"	Olga May	F	12 3-5-28	"	1/4	S	dau 4577	no		"	"	"	yes	id.890c
4578	"	Jeannette	F	8 5-31-30	"	1/4	S	dau 4578	no		"	"	"	yes	id.890d
4579	"	Elaine	F	6 12-3-31	"	1/4	S	dau 4579	no		"	"	"	yes	id.890e
4580	"	Clemence	F	5	"	1/4	S	dau 4580	no		"	"	"	yes	id.890f
NE	Olson	Edward						Head NE							
4581	"	Agnes May	F	19 4-16-17	"	1/4	S	dau 4581	no	(Has illeg. child adopted by Ole Johnson. See Page 246.)	Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	id.717a
4582	"	Clifford	M	18 4-16-18	"	1/4	S	son 4582	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	id.717b

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 389Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4583	Olson (con'd)	Ella	F	12-10-1917	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 4583	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 717c	
4584	"	Victor	M	11-17-2115	"	1/4	S	son 4584	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 717d	
4585	"	Lucille	F	9-22-279	"	1/4	S	dau 4585	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 717e	
4586	"	Virginia	F	7-23-297	"	1/4	S	dau 4586	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 717f	
NE	Olson	Olaf M						Head NE								
4587	"	(Lavallie) Rose	F	3-27-0828	"	1/2	M	Wife 4587	no		Hanks	Williams	ND	no	id. 630e	
4588	"	Morris	M	6-22-315	"	1/4	S	son 4588	no		"	"	"	no	id. 630e-1	
4589	"	Leonard J	M	12-29-361/12	"	1/4	S	son 4589	no	Died March 22, 1937					no	id. 630e-2
NE	Olson	Ted						Head NE								
4590	"	(Bonneau) Eva	F	3-19-1917	"	1/2	M	Wife 4590	no		New Deal	Valley	Mont	yes	id. 1177h	
4591	Omar	Eli	M	1-13-1125	"	1/2	M	Head 4591	yes					yes	id. 782b al. H012601	
4592	" (Azure)	Stella	F	9-2-1620	"	1/2	S	Sis 4592	yes					yes	id. 782c	

m1 71

m. 3 F5 m2 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4593	One Side	Pete	M	38	Chippewa	F	M	Head 4593	yes					yes	id. 45b al. G-296
NE	"	(Kame New Pin Seek) Florence	F					Wife NE							
4594	"	Laura	F	6-16-28 8	"	F	E	da 4594	yes					yes	id. 45b-1
4595	"	Mabel	F	12-9-31 5	"	F	S	da 4595	yes					yes	id. 45b-2
4596	Pacquin	Sampson	M	59	"	1/2	S	Head 4596	no		Freewater		Mont	no	id. 783 al. G-231
4597	Page	Ezear	M	64	"	1/2	M	Head 4597	yes					no	id. 787 al. G-2422
4598	"	(Nadeau-Poitra) Judith	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 4598	yes					no	id. 787a al. M-278
4599	"	Solomon	M	3-8-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 4599	yes					no	id. 787b
4600	"	Mary Ethel	F	12-3-27 9	"	1/2	S	da 4600	yes					no	id. 787c
4601	Page	John B	M	62	"	1/2	M	Head 4601	yes					no	id. 784 al. R-256
4602	"	(Faguant) Frances	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 4602	yes					yes	id. 784a al. G-38631
4603	"	Alice Rose	F	3-1-18 18	"	1/2	S	da 4603	yes					yes	id. 784e
4604	"	Sarah Jane	F	8-28-20 16	"	1/2	S	da 4604	yes					yes	id. 784d
4605	"	William	M	2-20-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 4605	yes					yes	id. 784f

m 5 F 7

m-1

m 2 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 391Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER.	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4606	Page (con'd)	Leo	M	8-7-25 11	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4606	yes					yes	id. 784h
4607	"	Dophine	F	3-24-27 9	"	1/2	S	daui 4607	yes					yes	id. 784i
4608	"	Raymond	M	9-14-29 7	"	1/2	S	Grand- son 4608	yes	(Living with his mother, Mrs. Israel Bottineau)				yes	id. 784j
4609	"	Frank	M	3-18-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4609	yes					yes	id. 784k
4610	"	Fred	M	9-9-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4610	yes					yes	id. 784L
4611	"	James	M	3-9-36 9/12	"	1/2	S	son 4611	yes					yes	id. 784M
4612	Parisien	Alexander	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 4612	yes					no	id. 798b al. G-175
4613	"	(Poitra-Poitra) Beatrice	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 4613	yes					yes	H 12627 id. 867a
4614	" (Poitra)	Martin	M	10-20-24 12	"	1/2	S	Sson 4614	yes					yes	id. 867c
4615	"	Elmer	M	10-3-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 4615	yes					yes	id. 798b-1
4616	"	Lillian M	F	6-18-29 7	"	1/2	S	daui 4616	yes					yes	id. 798b-2
4617	"	Mabel E.	F	3-3-32 4	"	1/2	S	daui 4617	yes					yes	id. 798b-3
4618	"	Clara L.	F	7-24-34 2	"	1/2	S	daui 4618	yes					yes	id. 798b-4
4619	Perisien	David #2	M	62	"	1/2	M	Head 4619	yes					no	id. 791 al. R-258
4620	"	(Gourneau-Nadeau) Virginia	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 4620	yes					no	id. 791a al. M-274

M9 F6

M7 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4621	Parisien(an'd)	Bruno	M	23	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4621	yes					no	id.791e
4622	"	Francois	M	7-21-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4622	yes					No	id.791j
4623	"	David	M	4-15-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4623	yes					h.	id.791k
4624	Parisien	Edward	M	55	"	1/2	S	Head 4624	yes					yes	id.795 a. G. 121
4625	Parisien	Fred P	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 4625	yes					no	id.798c
4626	"	(Bruno) Rose	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 4626	yes					yes	id.799d al.H.12539
4627	"	Mary Rose	F	2-1-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4627	yes					y s	id.798c-1
4628	"	Alice Eliz.	F	1-19-36 11/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4628	yes					yes	id.798c-2
4629	Parisien	John B	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 4629	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id.790 al.G.16079
NE	"	(Martin) Cecilia						Wife NE							
4630	"	Louise Ann	F	7-10-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 4630	no		"	"	"	yes	id.790a
4631	"	Doris	F	8-16-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4631	no		"	"	"	yes	id.790b
4632	"	Theresa F.	F	7-20-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4632	no		"	"	"	yes	id.790c

m5 f3

m1 f3

m2 f6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 393

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4633	Parisien	John S (McGillis)	M	46	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4633	yes					no	id. 802 al. H-1302211
4634	"	Mary Elise	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 4634	yes					no	id. 723b al. H-13041
4635	"	Lucy A	F	11-7-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 4635	yes					no	id. 802c
4636	"	Norman J	M	7-20-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4636	yes					no	id. 802d
4637	"	Metha	F	6-6-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 4637	yes					no	id. 802e
4638	"	Laura	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 4638	yes					no	id. 802f
4639	"	Irene	F	7-21-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 4639	yes					o	id. 802g
4640	"	Verne	M	11-6-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4640	yes					o	id. 802h
4641	"	Michael	M	10-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4641	yes					no	id. 802i
4642	"	C. Arthur	M	2-4-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4642	yes					no	id. 802j
4643	"	Alice	F	12-7-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 4643	yes					no	id. 802k
4644	"	Dorothy	F	5-28-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4644	yes					no	id. 802L
4645	"	Rose Viola	F	1-10-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4645	yes					no	id. 802m
4646	"	John Willard	M	7-21-36 5/12	"	1/2	S	son 4646	yes					no	id. 802n
4647	Parisien	Joseph (Enno) Virginia	M	52	"	1/2	M	Head 4647	yes					no	id. 799 al. H-13056
4648	"	*****	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 4648	yes					yes	id. 374a al. H-13037

M. 7 89

M. 0 81

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 354Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4649	Parisien(con'd (Enno)	August	M	10-30-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	Sson 4649	yes					yes	12.374a-1
4650	Parisien	Joseph (Enno)	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head 4650	yes					no	12.735 al.G-171
4651	"	Mary St. A	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 4651	yes					no	12.735a al.G-4
4652	"	FredErnest	M	6-10-26 20	"	1/2	S	son 4652	yes					no	12.795b
4653	"	Emma L.	F	10-10-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 4653	yes					no	12.795c
4654	"	John Al.	M	10-14-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4654	yes					no	12.795d
4655	"	Agnes	F	8-14-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 4655	yes					no	12.795e
4656	"	Beatrice	F	8-14-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 4656	yes					no	12.795f
4657	"	Charlie F	M	10-3-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 4657	yes					no	12.795g
4658	"	Joan D'Arc	F	6-9-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 4658	yes					no	12.795h
4659	"	Madeline	F	12-7-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 4659	yes					no	12.795i
4660	"	Ernest M	M	5-17-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4660	yes					no	12.795j
4661	"	Mable Rose	F	10-19-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 4661	yes					no	12.795k
4662	"	William H.	M	12-24-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 4662	yes					no	12.795L

M7 F7

M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 335Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4663	Parisien	(Page) Josette	F	65 8-15-25	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 4663	yes					no	Id. 789a al. G-7843
4664	"	Dorothy	F	11	"	1/2	S	Adopt Dau 4664	yes					no	Id. 789a-1
4665	Parisien	Julius	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 4665	yes					no	Id. 800 al. H-28683
4666	"	(Poirra) Flora	F	28 4-19-28	"	1/2	M	Wife 4666	yes					yes	Id. 872e al. G-016371
4667	"	Phillip	M	8 3-21-29	"	1/2	S	son 4667	yes					yes	Id. 800a
4668	"	Oliver	M	7	"	1/2	S	son 4668	yes					yes	Id. 800b
4669	"	Julius	M	5 3-6-31	"	1/2	S	son 4669	yes					yes	Id. 800c
4670	"	Gloria	F	10-4-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4670	yes					yes	Id. 800d
4671	Parisien	(Gladue) Justine	F	68	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4671	yes					no	Id. 798a al. H-4624
4672	"	Madeline	F	28	"	1/2	S	dau 4672	yes					no	Id. 798e
4673	"	Peter	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 4673	yes					no	Id. 798f
4674	"	Patrick	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 4674	yes					no	Id. 798g
4675	Passing By		M	72	"	F	M	Head 4675	No		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 17 al. D-29
4676	"	Sitting On Four Legs	F	60	"	F	M	Wife 4676	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 17a al. G-306

m6 F6

m1 F1 m4 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 356Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January, 1937 taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4677	Patnaude	Collis or Calexte (Bercier)	M	38	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4677	yes					no	id. 803b al. 62473	
4678	"	Rosalie						Wife NE								
4678	"	Dovaline	F	7-24-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 4678	yes					no	id. 803b-1	
4679	"	Eugene Sam	M	10-11-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 4679	yes					no	id. 803b-2	
4680	"	Agnes L.	F	6-19-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 4680	yes					no	id. 803b-3	
4681	"	Gertrude	F	2-2-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 4681	yes					no	id. 803b-4	
4682	"	Eloyd	M	7-11-36 5/2	"	1/2	S	son 4682	yes					no	id. 803b-5	
NE	Patnaud	George (Short)						Head NE								
4683	"	Julia Blanche	F	5-3-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 4683	yes					yes	id. 920b	
4684	"	Elmer	M	2-8-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4684	yes					yes	id. 920b-1	
4685	"	Barbara Joan	F	5-19-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4685	yes	Died April	12, 1937			yes	id. 920b-2	
4686	"	Helen Rose	F	9-12-36 3/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4686	yes					yes	id. 920b-3	
4687	Patnaud	Gilbert (Brunnell)	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 4687	yes					yes	id. 804 al. 60432	
4688	"	Margaret	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 4688	yes					yes	id. 311b al. 6013034	
4689	"	Louise	F	7-1-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 4689	yes					yes	id. 804b	

m5 f8

m2 f5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 337Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
c-6-7070 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4690	Patnaud (con'd)	Blanche	F	11-13-20 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	dam 4690	yes					yes	id. 804c
4691	"	Peter	M	7-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 4691	yes					yes	id. 804d
4692	"	Mary	F	8-22-25 11	"	1/2	S	dar 4692	Yes					yes	id. 804e
4693	"	Ernest E	M	4-10-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 4693	yes					yes	id. 804f
4694	"	Stanislaus	M	5-2-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 4694	yes					yes	id. 804g
4695	"	Margaret	F	4-30-33 3	"	1/2	S	dan 4695	yes					yes	id. 804h
4696	"	Joseph A	M	11-12-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4696	yes					yes	id. 804i
4697	"	Evon Marlene	F	12-14-35 1	"	1/2	S	dar 4697	yes					yes	id. 804j
NE	Patnaud	Harry (Lafournais)						Head NE							
4698	"	Domethilde	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 4698	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id. 806a al. H-51
4699	"	Marie	F	23	"	1/2	S	dan 4699	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 806b al. H012608
4700	"	Joseph	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 4700	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 806c al. H024443
4701	"	Delia	F	22	"	1/2	S	dan 4701	no		"	"	"	no	id. 806e
4702	"	Emma	F	4-29-16 20	"	1/2	S	dan 4702	no		"	"	"	no	id. 806f
4703	"	David	M	1-11-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 4703	no		"	"	"	no	id. 806g
4704	"	Ezeas W.	M	2-9-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4704	no		"	"	"	no	id. 806h

m4 F4

m3 F4

m5 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 395Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4705	Patnaud (con'd)	Harry E.	M	6-5-25 11	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4705	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id. 306i
4706	"	Louis	M	12-5-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4706	no		"	"	"	no	id. 306j
4707	"	Ernest	M	7-9-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4707	no		"	"	"	no	id. 306k
NE	Patnaud	Harry (Davis)						Head NE							
4708	"	Rose	F	12-10-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 4708	yes					yes	id. 276b-1
4709	"	Francis Ed.	M	4-18-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 4709	yes					yes	id. 276b-1a
4710	Patnaud	John Alfred (Glennie)	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 4710	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	id. 803d al. G2475
4711	"	Delia	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 4711	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 419b al. G27093
4712	"	Alphonse	M	12-5-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4712	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 803d-1
4713	"	Alfred D	M	9-22-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4713	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 803d-2
4714	"	John	M	11-11-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 4714	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 803d-3
NE	Patnaud	Joseph						Head NE							
4715	"	(DeLong) Stella	F	6-24-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 4715	yes					no	id. 320c
4716	"	Charles	M	5-28-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 4716	no	(By first wife)	Devils Lake	Ransom	ND	yes	id. 805b

m1 F2

m8 F1

m6 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 399Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4717	Patnaud(con'd)	Veronica	F	9-3-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	da 4717	no	(By first Wife)	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 805c
4718	"	Esther	F	10-21-23 13	"	1/2	S	da 4718	no	"	"	"	"	yes	id. 805d
4719	"	Willie	M	1-28-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 4719	no	"	"	"	"	yes	id. 805e
4720	"	Warren	M	1-24-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4720	no	"	"	"	"	yes	id. 805f
4721	"	Francis	M	11-13-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 4721	yes	(By present wife)				no	id. 320c-1
4722	"	James	M	7-23-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4722	yes	"				no	id. 320c-2
4723	"	Ida May	F	8-17-35 1	"	1/2	S	da 4723	yes	"				no	id. 320c-3
NE	Patnaud	Louis						Head NE							
4724	"	(Lenoir) Agatha	F	64	"	1/2	M	Wife 4724	yes					no	al. R-263 id. 807a
4725	"	Adam	M	35	"	1/2	S	son 4725	yes					yes	id. 807b al. G352
4726	"	Mary	F	31	"	1/2	S	da 4726	yes					yes	id. 807c al. G357
4727	"	Francois	F	30	"	1/2	S	son 4727	yes					yes	id. 807d al. G358
4728	"	Cuthbert	M	27	"	1/2	S	son 4728	yes					yes	id. 807e al. H021-75
4729	"	Francis M	F	10-17 19	"	1/2	S	da 4729	yes					no	id. 807f

M4 F5

M2 F2

M3 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 400Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 01, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Patnaud	Michael						Head NE							
4730	"	(Sayer) Josephine	F	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4730	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	Id. 909e al. G0715
4731	"	Eugene Ed.	M	12-7-26 10	"	1/2	S	Sson 4731	no	(Illeg. by Charles Lambert)	"	"	"	yes	Id. 909e-1
4732	"	Burton J.	M	1-19-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4732	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 909e-2
4733	"	Leona M	F	9-12-31 5	"	1/2	S	daughters 4733	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 909e-3
4734	"	Duane M	M	6-13-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	son 4734	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 909e-4
4735	Patnaud	Sampson	M	62	"	1/2	M	Head 4735	yes					yes	Id. 803 al. R-264
4736	"	(Jeannotte) Lasuta	F	62	"	1/2	M	Wife 4736	yes					no	Id. 803a al. H 10427
4737	"	Emile	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 4737	yes					yes	Id. 803e al. H 10429
4738	"	Ambrose	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 4738	yes					yes	Id. 803f al. H 10428
4739	"	Emma	F	23	"	1/2	S	daughters 4739	yes					yes	Id. 803h al. H024441
4740	Paul	Alfred	M	58	"	1/2	M	Head 4740	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 808 al. G-6093
NE	"	(Leroque) Clemence	F					Wife NE							
4741	"	Mary V	F	5-6-03 33	"	1/2	S	daughters 4741	no	Died March 22, 1937	Palo Alto	Santa Clara	Cal	yes	Id. 808c al. G06695
4742	"	William	M	10-27-05 31	"	1/2	S	son 4742	no		San Francisco	San. Fran.	Cal	no	Id. 808d

m3 f2

m5 f3

m6 f4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 11Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4743	Paul (continued)	Grace Clara	F	9-16-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grn 4743	no		St. John	Bolette	ND	no	id. 812
4744	" (Jeannotte)	Mary M	F	8-2-29	"	1/2	S	Adpt Dau 4744	no (Illeg. dau of Eleanor McGillis)	"	"	"	"	no	id. 724k
4745	Paul	Antoine	M	76	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 4745	yes					yes	id. 809 al. H 3 418
4746	Paul	Jacob	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 4746	no	address not known				no	id. 812 al. H 3 167
4747	NE "	Hilda Eugenie						Wife NE		(Maiden name not known)					
4747	Paul	Jerome Alex	M	41	"	1/2	S	Head 4747	no		200 Baton Ave. St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	no	id. 810 al. H 3 420
4748	Paul	Joseph A (Scott) Eva L.	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 4748	no		San Francisco	San Fran (U.S. Navy)		no	id. 808e
NE	"							Wife NE							
4749	Paul	Joseph J.	M	45	"	1/2	S	Head 4749	no		DeSota	Vernon	Wis	no	id. 811 al. H 3 538
NE	Paul	Louis John						Head NE							
4750	"	(Mc Gillis) Delia	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 4750	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	yes	id. 723d al. H 3 443

M-1

M. 4 F 3

M 1 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakot.
Page 432Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4751	Paul (continued)	Louise	F	3-22-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4751	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	yes	id. 723d-1
4752	"	Edna May	F	9-8-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 4752	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 723d-2
4753	"	Irene	F	3-23-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 4753	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 723d-3
4754	"	Harry L	M	3-13-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4754	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 723d-4
4755	"	Clarence	M	1-29-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 4755	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 723d-5
4756	"	Mary Rose	F	1-29-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 4756	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 723d-6
4757	"	Elda Grace	F	5-12-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4757	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 723d-7
NE 4758	Paulson	Lewis (Jeannette) Mary Louise	F	40	"	1/2	"	Head NE "ife 4758	no		Minneapolis	Hennipin	Minn	no	id. 501a al. 215
4759	Pays	Frank	M	26	"	1/2	M	Head 4759	yes	Died April 8, 1937				yes	id. 813e al. H. 12694
4760	"	(Gourneau) Justine	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 4760	yes					yes	id. 429g al. G. 8312
4761	"	Angela Marie	F	2-12-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4761	yes					yes	id. 813e-1
4762	"	Frank Peter	M	11-8-36 1/12	"	1/2	"	son 4762	yes					yes	id. 813e-2

M2 F2

M2 F6

M4 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 413Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Halmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4763	Pays	Pierre	M	64	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4763	yes					no	Id. 813 al. 008139
NE	"	(Ketcham) Marie						Wife NE							
4764	"	Virginia	F	33 1-27-28	"	1/2	S	da 4764	yes					yes	Id. 813c al. 008138
4765	"	(Tipps) Dorothy	F	8	"	1/4	S	Gda 4765	yes	(Daughter of Virginia)				no	Id. 813c-1
4766	"	Frank John	M	5 8-3-31	"	1/2	S	Gson 4766	yes	(Son of Virginia)				no	Id. 813c-2
NE	Pecora	Fred						Head NE							
4767	"	(Demarais) Julia	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 4767	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	yes	Id. 334 al. 3-83
4768	Peltier	Alexander	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 4768	yes					no	Id. 815 al. 11-234
NE	"	(Dubois) Mary A						Wife NE							
4769	"	Ernest	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 4769	yes					no	Id. 815a
4770	"	James	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 4770	yes					no	Id. 815b
4771	"	Hector O.	M	14	"	1/2	S	son 4771	yes					no	Id. 815c
4772	"	Leon	M	12	"	1/2	S	son 4772	yes					no	Id. 815d
4773	"	Henry	M	6-7-27 7-4-32	"	1/2	S	son 4773	yes					no	Id. 815e
4774	"	Gilbert	M	4	"	1/2	S	son 4774	yes					no	Id. 815f

M 9 F 2

F-1

F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 44Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. L. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4775	(Peltier (con'd)	Anna Elizabeth	F	2-29-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4775	yes					no	id. 315c
4776	Peltier	Alfred (SWAN)	M	49	"	1/2	M	Head 4776	yes					no	id. 327 nl. G 314
4777	NE "	Julia	F					Wife NE							
4777	Peltier	Bartholomew	M	66	"	1/2	M	Head 4777	yes					yes	id. 313 nl. MCN 5747
4778	"	Mary Rose (Allery-Dubois)	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 4778	yes	Died April 23, 1937				no	id. 351a nl. G-304
4779	" (Decoteau)	Florestine	F	3-27-24 12	"	1/2	S	Adpt dau 4779	yes	(Illeg. dau of Mary Rose Decoteau and Pat Dejarlis)				yes	id. 279d-1
4780	Peltier	(Thomas) Clara Jane	F	1-16-13 23	"	1/2	Wd	Head 4780	yes					yes	nl. H03-240 id. 951d
4781	"	Francis J.	M	4-23-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4781	yes					yes	id. 951d-1
4782	"	Philomene	F	10-10-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 4782	yes					yes	id. 951d-2
4783	"	Anna Clara	F	5-17-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	dau 4783	yes					yes	id. 951d-3
NE	Peltier	Edward						Head NE							
4784	"	(Bruce) Elnora E.	F	4-12-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 4784	yes					no	id. 210c

M3 F7

M2 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 405Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. B. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4785	Peltier	(Houle-St. Pierre) Ellen	F	73	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 4785	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 829a al. H-474
4786	Peltier	Francis A	M	39	"	1/2	S	Head 4786	Yes					no	Id. 814b al. G-7428
4787	Peltier	Francois (Belanger) Virginia	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head 4787	no		Yorkton	Sask.	Can	yes	Id. 819 al. H-33445
NE	"							Wife NE							
4788	"	red	M	3-15-03 33	"	1/2	M	son 4788	NO (Name of wife not known)		Camperville	Manitoba	Can	yes	Id. 817e al. G-237
4789	"	Adele	F	12-29-07 29	"	1/2	M	dau 4789	No (Name of husband not known)		Yorkton	Sask.	Can	yes	Id. 819f al. G-238
4790	"	Riel Joe	M	3-9-10 26	"	1/2	M	son 4790	No (" wife " ")		Kamsask	Sask	Can	NO	Id. 819g
4791	"	Frank	M	3-7-22 24	"	1/2	M	son 4791	NO (" " " ")		Yorkton	Sask	Can	yes	Id. 819h al. H-24446
4792	"	George	M	4-1-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 4792	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 819i
4793	"	Peter	M	1-19-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 4793	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 819j
4794	"	Edward	M	3-24-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 4794	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 819k
NE	Peltier	Fred (Leboir)						Head NE							
4795	"	Cecile	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 4795	no		Minnewauken	Benson	ND	Yes	Id. 867b al. G-3314
4796		John Oliver	M	6-16-24 18	"	1/2	S	son 4796	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 867b-1

M-1

M. 8. F. 3

M. 4 F. 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 45Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4797	Peltier(con'd)	Mary Doria	F	2-27-26 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4797	no		Lin ewauken	Benson	ND	yes	1d.387b-2
4798	"	Joseph E.	M	6-14-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 4798	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.387b-3
4799	"	Mary Eva	F	12-1-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 4799	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.387b-4
4800	"	Gilbert Jos.	M	10-30-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4800	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.387b-5
4801	"	Olive Rita	F	12-26-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4801	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.387b-6
4802	"	Ralph	M	8-1-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 4802	no		"	"	"	yes	1d.387b-7
	Peltier	(Faguant-L'Esperance) Ida						Head		(Now Mrs. Leonard Hamley)					
4803	"	Emma	F	8-13-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 4803	no		Wahpeton	Richland	ND	yes	1d.383c-2
4804	Peltier	Isadore	M	63	"	1/2	M	Head 4804	yes					no	1d.382j al.R-266
4805	"	(Schindler) Hattie	F	51	"	1/2	M	Wife 4805	yes					No	1d.382ja al.G-426
4806	"	Prudent	M	4-5-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 4806	yes					yes	1d.382jc al.H-10526
4807	"	Fred	M	5-23-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 4807	yes					no	1d.382jf
4808	"	Daniel	M	3-12-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 4808	yes					no	1d.382je
4809	"	Mary	F	9-23-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 4809	yes					no	1d.382jh
4810	"	Louise	F	7-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 4810	yes					no	1d.382ji

M4 F3

M3 F4

M4 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 407

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Baumer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4811	Peltier	John B	M	.61	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 4811	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	11.804
NE	Peltier	John Baptiste						Head NE							
4812	"	Mary Ann	F	5-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 4812	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	11.805 c
4813	Peltier	Joseph	M	37	"	1/2	S	Head 4813	no		Wyola	Big Horn	Mont.	yes	11.820b al. 3216
4814	Peltier	Joseph	M	59	"	1/2	M	Head 4814	yes					yes	11.820 al. R-267
4815	"	(Dauphinais) Adele	F	57	"	1/2	M	Wife 4815	yes					no	11.820a al. H-445
4816	"	Mary St. A	F	12-25-11 25	"	1/2	S	dau 4816	yes					yes	12.820e
4817	"	Phillip A	M	12-22-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 4817	yes					yes	12.820n
4818	"	John Ed.	M	11-2-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 4818	yes					yes	12.8201
4819	"	Pierre	M	4-19-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 4819	yes					yes	12.820j
4820	Peltier	Joseph T	M	11-1-14 22	"	1/2	M	Head 4820	yes					yes	12.820f
4821	"	(Malaterre) Eva Ellen	F	1-3-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 4821	yes					yes	12.830g

M5 F3

M2 F1

M6 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 408

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of January 1 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4822	Peltier	Julian	M	53	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	4822	yes					
4823	"	(McGillis) Eleanor	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife	4823	yes				no	id. 817
4824	"	Stephen M	M	1-18-35	"	1/2	S	son	4824	yes				yes	id. 704e
4825	"	Robert M	M	1-18-35	"	1/2	S	son	4825	yes				yes	id. 817j
4826	"	Theresa M.	F	11-30-36	"	1/2	S	son	4826	yes				yes	id. 817k
4834	" (McGillis)	Marion	F	3-12-31	"	1/2	S	dau	4826	yes				yes	id. 817L
	Peltier	Julian				1/2	S	Sdau	4834	NO	(Lives with her grandfather, Wm. McGillis)	St. John	Bolette	yes	id. 704e-1
4827	"	George	M	9-21-10	"	1/2	S	Head	4827	yes	(Now married to E. McGillis--see above)				
4828	"	John B	M	7-4-12	"	1/2	S	son	4827	yes				no	id. 817c
4829	"	Joe Joachim	M	5-16-14	"	1/2	S	son	4828	yes				no	id. 817d
4830	"	Mary Rose	F	7-22-16	"	1/2	S	son	4829	yes				o	id. 817e
4831	"	Rosine	F	9-16-18	"	1/2	S	dau	4830	yes				no	id. 817f
4832	"	Louis J.	M	4-11-20	"	1/2	S	dau	4831	yes				no	id. 817g
4833	"	Mary Marlis	F	10-6-35	"	1/2	S	son	4832	yes				no	id. 817h
				1		1/2	S	Grand dau	4833	yes	(Daughter of Mary Rose and Emery Ladner)			no	id. 817f-1

M7 F5

F-1

M2 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 409

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1937, taken by J. L. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NE	Peltier	Nazarie						Head	NE							
4835	"	(St. Pierre) Mary	F	38	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	4835	no		Yorkton	Sask	Can	yes id. 716a	
4836	"	Nora Agnes	F	21	"	1/2	S	da	4836	no		"	"	"	yes id. 716b	
4837	"	Joseph	M	18	"	1/2	S	son	4837	no		"	"	"	yes id. 716c	
4838	"	Frank	M	16	"	1/2	S	son	4838	no		"	"	"	yes id. 716d	
4839	"	William	M	14	"	1/2	S	son	4839	no		"	"	"	yes id. 716e	
4840	"	Alex	M	13	"	1/2	S	son	4840	no		"	"	"	yes id. 716f	
4841	"	Edna	F	10	"	1/2	S	da	4841	no		"	"	"	yes id. 716g	
4842	"	Francis	M	7	"	1/2	S	son	4842	no		"	"	"	yes id. 716h	
4843	"	Frederick	M	4	"	1/2	S	son	4843	no		"	"	"	yes id. 716i	
4844	Peltier	Robert	M	52	"	1/2	M	Head	4844	yes					id. 826 at. G-421	
4845	"	(Brien) Marceline	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife	4845	Yes					id. 1975 at. G08141	
	Peltier	Robert						Head	(Divorced and now married to Marceline Brien. See above)							
NE	"	(Annette-Brien) Annette						(Mother of Robert's children listed below)								
4846	"	Lloyd Jos.	M	10	"	1/2	S	son	4846	yes					no id. 826 a	

M 2 F 1

M. 6 F 3

M 6 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 410Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. A. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4847	Peltier (con'd)	Peter H.P.	M	12-7-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4847	yes					no	id. 826b
4848	"	George R	M	5-20-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4848	yes	(Adopted by Alfred Peltier, Id. 827)				no	id. 826c
4849	Peltier	St. Pierre (Peltier)	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head 4849	yes					yes	id. 823b al. G-424
NE	"	Lucy						Wife NE							
4850	"	Mary Emma	F	4-29-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 4850	yes					yes	id. 823b-1
4851	"	Cecilia Mae	F	12-19-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4851	yes					yes	id. 823b-2
NE	Peltier	William (Le noir-Decoteau)						Head NE							
4852	"	Mary Louise	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 4852	no		Dunsel th	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 653 al. G-4233
4853	" (Decoteau)	William	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 4853	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 653a
4854	" (Decoteau)	Warren	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 4854	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 653b
4855	" (Decoteau)	Mary Jane	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 4855	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 653c
NE	Pendergrast	Francis (Rolette)						Head NE							
4856	"	Nora E	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife 4856	no		Malott	Okanogan	Wash	no	id. 831a al. G-42
4857	"	Eleanor	F	23	"	1/4	S	dau 4857	no		"	"	"	no	id. 831b

M3 F2

M2 F4

M3 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 411

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

68-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Perrine	William (Rolette)						Head NE							
4858	"	Anna Jane	F	47	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4858	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	no	id. 833a al. H 1051
5859	Perronteau	Francis (St. Arnaud)	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 4859	yes					yes	id. 832f al. LO 4142
5860	"	Anna	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 4860	yes					no	id. 929c
4861	"	Cecile	F	10-3-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 4861	yes					yes	id. 832f-1
4862	"	Louise	F	12-22-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 4862	yes					yes	id. 832f-2
4863	"	Francis	M	14-16-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 4863	yes					yes	id. 832f-3
4864	"	Charles J.	M	11-27-36 1/12	"	1/2	S	son 4864	yes					yes	id. 832f-4
4865	Perronteau	Xavier (LaPierre)	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head 4865	yes					yes	id. 832 al. R-270
4866	"	LaRose	F	54	"	1/2	M	Wife 4866	yes					no	id. 832a al. GO 411
4867	"	John	M	30 11-1-14	"	1/2	S	son 4867	yes					yes	al. G 407 id. 832e
4868	"	Mary L.	F	22 1-2-18	"	1/2	S	dau 4868	yes					yes	id. 832h
4869	"	Ernestine	F	18 1-31-20	"	1/2	S	dau 4869	yes					yes	id. 832i
4870	"	Victoria	F	16 2-27-22	"	1/2	S	dau 4870	yes					yes	id. 832j
4871	"	Rebecca	F	14	"	1/2	S	da 4871	yes					yes	id. 832k

M 5 F 8

F-1

M 5 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota.
Page 412Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
c6-7970 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4872	Perronteau (con'd)	Alexander	M	3-15-29 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 4872	yes					yes	id. 832L
NE	Peterson	George J (Laverdure)						Head NE							
4873	"	Emily	F	26 4-24-29	"	1/2	M	Wife 4873	no		Lake View	Pierre	Wash	yes	id. 644h al. H 12553
4874	"	Dolores	F	7 12-30-30	"	1/4	S	dau 4874	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 644h-1
4875	"	Pauline A	F	6 12-16-32	"	1/4	S	dau 4875	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 644h-2
4876	"	Eliza M	F	4	"	1/4	S	dau 4876	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 644h-3
NE	Peterson	John (Brunnelle-Jordan)						Head NE							
4877	"	Christine	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 4877	yes					yes	id. 844a
NE	Peterson	Peter C (lenoir)						Head NE							
4878	"	Lucy	F	38 5-5-25	"	1/2	M	Wife 4878	no		McGregor	Aitkin	Minn	yes	id. 663b al. G-153
4879	"	Raymond	M	11 5-11-27	"	1/4	S	son 4879	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 663b-1
4880	"	Peter Jos.	M	9	"	1/4	S	son 4880	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 663b-2

M1 F1

M2 F5

M3 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

413

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Pippinger	Lee, Oliver						Head NE							
4881	"	(LeMay) Flora	F	41 12-23-23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 4881	no		Trenton	Williams	nD	yes	id. 661a al. M-183
4882	"	Levi O	M	13 6-15-25	"	1/4	S	son 4882	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 661a-1
4883	"	Robert	M	11 11-17-26	"	1/4	S	son 4883	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 661a-2
4884	"	David	M	10 10-4-28	"	1/4	S	son 4884	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 661a-3
4885	"	Paul	M	8 10-4-29	"	1/4	S	son 4885	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 661a-4
4886	"	Viola	F	7 7-29-30	"	1/4	S	da 4886	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 661a-5
4887	" "	Allet	M	6 11-2-33	"	1/4	S	son 4887	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 661a-6
4888	"	Olive De.	F	3 1-29-36	"	1/4	S	da 4888	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 661a-7
4889	"	Deleva	F	11/12	"	1/4	S	da 4889	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 661a-8
4890	Plante	Alfred	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 4890	no		230 S. Exchange Street St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	yes	id. 840c al. C-67
NE	"	(Hare-Tithering) Lillian						Wife NE							
4891	"	Alfred J.	M	7 4-10-29	"	1/4	S	son 4891	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 840c-1
4892	Plante	Daniel	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 4892	no		317 Hilbert Street Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	Mich	no	id. 837 al. G-54
NE	" "	(Cox) Harriet						Wife NE							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

444

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

60-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4893	Plante (con'd)	Daniel	M	5-23-27 9	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 4893	no		317 Hilbert Street Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo	Mich	no	id. 337a
4894	"	Francis	M	7-22-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 4894	no		"	"	"	no	id. 337b
4895	"	Theresa	F	4-16-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 4895	no		"	"	"	no	id. 337c
NE	Plante	Eugene						Head NE							
4896	"	(Duchain) Rose	F	30 5-24-21	"	1/2	M	wife 4896	yes					yes	id. 363d al. G07-89
4897	"	Lionel	M	15	"	1/2	S	son 4897	yes					yes	id. 363d-1
4898	Plante	Eugenie	F	39	"	1/2	S	Head 4898	no		Devils Lake	Mansey	ND	no	id. 840b al. G-68
NE	Plante	Joseph						Head NE							
4899	"	(Azure) Josephine	F	55 12-29-04	"	1/2	M	wife 4899	no		Carbonball	Sioux	ND	no	id. 835a al. R-272
4900	"	Norman	M	32 6-16-07	"	1/2	S	son 4900	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 835c al. G07-895
4901	"	Louis	M	29 5-11-10	"	1/2	S	son 4901	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 835d al. G-7994
4902	"	Joseph	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 4902	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 835e al. H010497

M1 F1

M5 F3

M4 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 415

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1927, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4903	Plante	(Nicholas) Mary Ann	F	43	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head	4903	no		Davils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 778 al. 14-21
4904	"	Louis	M	15	"	1/2	S	son	4904	no		"	"	"	no	778a
4905	"	Eugene	M	13	"	1/2	S	son	4905	no		"	"	"	no	id. 778b
4906	"	Leo	M	12	"	1/2	S	son	4906	no		"	"	"	no	id. 778c
4907	"	Albert	M	9	"	1/2	S	son	4907	no		"	"	"	no	id. 778d
4908	"	Mary A	F	7	"	1/2	S	dau	4908	no		"	"	"	no	id. 778e
4909	"	George	M	6	"	1/2	S	son	4909	no		"	"	"	no	id. 778f
4910	Plante	Prudent	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head	4910	yes				yes	id. 835b al. 607893	
NE	"	(Short) Josephine						Wife	NE							
4911	"	Henry	M	12	"	1/2	S	son	4911	yes				yes	id. 835b-1	
4912	"	Alice	F	11	"	1/2	S	dau	4912	yes				yes	id. 835b-2	
4913	"	Lola	F	9	"	1/2	S	dau	4913	yes				yes	id. 835b-3	
4914	"	Alfred	M	7	"	1/2	S	son	4914	yes				yes	id. 835b-4	
4915	Plante	Simeon	M	40	"	1/2	S	Head	4915	no		St. Paul	Ramsey	Minn	no	id. 836 al. 608099

M 3 fr

M. 6 fr

M 3 fr

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
File 416Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Baumer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
4916	Poitra	Albert	M	40	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head 4916	no		Kenel	Dorson	SD	no	id. 843 al. G-165	
4917	Poitra	Albert (Hagen) Florence	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 4917	no		Ames	Story	Iowa	no	id. 841b al. GF-60	
NE	"							Wife NE								
4918	"	Norma Lou	F	6-15-28 8	"	1/4	S	da 4918	no		"	"	"	no	id. 841b-1	
4919	"	Albert C	M	10-14-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 4919	no		"	"	"	no	id. 841b-2	
4920	Poitra	Albert (Clover) Aldice	M	3-30-06 30	"	1/2	M	Head 4920	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	id. 853e al. G-130	
NE	"							Wife NE								
4921	"	Lawrence J.	M	3-30-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 4921	no		"	"	"	no	id. 863e-1	
4922	"	Benita Ann	F	10-25-36 2/12	"	1/4	S	da 4922	no		"	"	"	no	id. 863e-2	
4923	Poitra	Alfred (Gladue)	M	65	"	1/2	M	Head 4923	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 841 al. G-1636	
4924	"	Virginia	F	4-1-80 56	"	1/2	M	Wife 4924	no		"	"	"	no	id. 841a al. G-2125	
4925	" (Parisien)	Beulah Marie	F	2-6-26 10	"	1/2	S	Adpt da 4925	no		"	"	"	no	id. 374a	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 417

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4926	Poitra	Alfred	M	45	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4926	yes					no	id. 847 al. G-186 8
4927	"	(Parisien) Mary M	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 4927	yes					no	id. 847a al. H-32 3
4928	"	Rose D	F	5-17-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 4928	yes					no	id. 847b
4929	"	Alexander	M	11-7-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 4929	yes					no	id. 847c
4930	"	Dominick	M	2-6-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 4930	yes					no	id. 847d
4931	"	Wilmar F.	M	12-26-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 4931	yes					no	id. 847e
4932	"	Oscar	M	5-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 4932	yes					no	id. 847f
4933	"	Clifford	M	9-7-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 4933	yes					no	id. 847g
4934	"	Rita M.	F	10-20-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 4934	yes					no	id. 847h
4935	Poitra	Charles	M	70	"	1/2	M	Head 4935	yes					no	id. 842 al. D-13
4936	Poitra	Charles #3	M	73	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 4936	yes					yes	id. 848 al. R-275
4937	"	Julius	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 4937	yes					yes	id. 848g al. H-10531
4938	"	Alice	F	19	"	1/2	S	dau 4938	yes					yes	id. 848j
4939	"	Christine	F	16	"	1/2	S	dau 4939	yes					yes	id. 848k

m 9 F5

m 2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 418Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1 1937, taken by J. S. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4940	Poitra	Charles (David)	M	40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	yes					yes	id. 366a
4941	"	Beatrice	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife	yes					yes	al. G-31
4942	"	John Pat	M	6-5-20	"	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	al. G-124
4943	"	Melvin	M	11-9-29	"	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	al. 366b
4944	"	Mary Stella	F	11-20-31	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					yes	id. 366f
4945	"	Sylvester	M	11-11-33	"	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	id. 366g
4946	"	Charles D	M	7-1-35	"	1/2	S	son	yes					yes	id. 366h
4947	Poitra	Charles A. (Houle-Peltier)	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head	yes					no	id. 357a
NE	"	Mary						Wife NE							al. 11-15
4948	"	Abbie Rose	F	3-7-10	"	1/2	S	dau	yes	(Mother is Adele Langer, now dead)				no	id. 357b
4949	"	Louis	M	1-1-16	"	1/2	S	son	yes	(Mother is Adele Langer, now dead)				no	id. 357c
4950	"	Sandy	M	8-11-20	"	1/2	S	son	no	(Legally adopted by Elbert) (Zweifel, Ft. Totten Sch.)		Benson	ND	no	id. 357d
4951	"	Lillian	F	10-8-27	"	1/2	S	dau	no	(Mother is Adele Langer, now dead)	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 357e
Dead	Poitra	George			Dead			Father							
4952	"	Blanche	F	9-1-24	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	yes					yes	id. 357c-1

M 7 F 4

M 1 F 1

M 5 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
419

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4953	Poitra	Clement P	M	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4953	yes					yes	14.853d 1.1.1-293
4954	"	(Wilkie) Margaret	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 4954	yes					yes	14.854a 1.1.1-294
4955	"	Rose	F	11	"	1/2	S	dau 4955	yes					yes	14.855d-1
4956	"	Phillip	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 4956	yes					yes	14.856d-2
4957	"	Emi'	M	8	"	1/2	S	son 4957	yes					yes	14.857d-3
4958	"	Dolores	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 4958	yes					yes	14.858d-4
4959	"	Margaret Ann	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 4959	yes					yes	14.859d-5
4960	Poitra	Collin	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 4960	yes					yes	14.860d 1.1.1-300
NE	"	(Dionne) Eva						"ife NE							
4961	"	Joseph	M	7	"	1/2	S	son 4961	yes					yes	14.861d-1
4962	"	Violet	F	5	"	1/2	S	dau 4962	yes					yes	14.862d-2
4963	"	Melvin	M	4	"	1/2	S	son 4963	yes					yes	14.863d-3
4964	Poitra	Cuthbert	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 4964	yes					yes	14.864d 1.1.1-348
4965	"	(Bruce) Mary Ann	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 4965	yes					yes	14.865d
4966	"	Wm. Oliver	M	8	"	1/2	S	son 4966	yes					yes	14.866d

M. B. F. 6

M. B. F. 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 420

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4967	Poitra (con'd)	Gladys	F	11-9-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 4967	yes					yes	al. G-170
4968	"	Alice	F	9-25-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4968	yes					yes	al. G-170
4969	Poitra	Ernest (Decoteau)	M	12-31-07 29	J	1/2	M	Head 4969	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	al. G-171-1
4970	"	Beatrice	F	10-28-13 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 4970	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G-171-1
4971	"	Violet	F	11-10-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 4971	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G-171-1
4972	"	Irene Joyce	F	7-16-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 4972	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G-171-2
4973	Poitra	Francois	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 4973	yes					yes	al. G-170
4974	"	Delphine	F	1-28-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 4974	yes					yes	al. G-170
4975	"	Thomas S.	M	7-16-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 4975	yes					yes	al. G-171-1
4976	"	Neil Mark	M	10-20-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	son 4976	yes					yes	al. G-171-2
4977	Poitra	Francois	M	6-28-04 32	"	1/2	S	Head 4977	yes	(Illeg. child with Ernestine Allery, 569e)				yes	al. G-171
4978	Poitra	Francois	M	4-11-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 4978	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	al. G-171f al. W-1245f
4979	"	(Azure) Mary Rose	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 4979	no		"	"	"	yes	al. G-171f al. G-173020

M4 F3

M2 F4

M6 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 421

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

56-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4980	Poitro (con'd)	Clara	F	4-4-25 11	Chigewa	1/2	S	dau 4980	no		Dun Smith	Adams	ND	yes	12.871f-1
4981	"	Francis	M	8-24-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4981	no		"	"	"	yes	12.871f-2
4982	"	Alfred R.	M	12-20-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 4982	no		"	"	"	yes	12.871f-3
4983	"	Arline Joe	M	5-15-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 4983	no		"	"	"	yes	12.871f-4
4984	"	Mildred m	F	5-3-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 4984	no		"	"	"	yes	12.871f-5
4985	"	Paul Darrell	M	2-23-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 4985	no		"	"	"	yes	12.871f-6
4986	"	Leo	M	10-18-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 4986	no		"	"	"	yes	12.871f-7
4987	"	Clarence R.	M	10-21-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	son 4987	no		"	"	"	yes	12.871f-8
4988	Poitro	Frank Z (McKay)	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 4988	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	12.875c-1 12.875c-2
4989	"	Florestine	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wif 4989	no		"	"	"	yes	12.875c-3 12.875c-4
4990	"	Agnes	F	7-8-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 4990	no		"	"	"	yes	12.875c-1
4991	"	Bertha	F	11-29-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 4991	no		"	"	"	yes	12.875c-2
4992	"	Ina	F	5-21-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 4992	no		"	"	"	yes	12.875c-3
4993	"	Archie	M	11-20-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 4993	no		"	"	"	yes	12.875c-4
4994	"	Delma	F	6-17-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 4994	no		"	"	"	yes	12.875c-5
4995	"	Eugene	M	12-17-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 4995	no		"	"	"	yes	12.875c-6

M.9 F7

M.8 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 422

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. B. Palmer, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4996	Poitra	George (Dejarais-Grant)	M	1-26-08 28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 4996	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	NE	no	id. 341e al. 341e
4997	"	St. Ann	F	4-15-28 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 4997	no		"	"	"	no	id. 317d
4998	" (Grant)	Georgeline	F	3-11-33 8	"	1/2	S	Son 4998	no	(Lives with the grandmother Grant)			"	no	id. 317d-1
4999	"	Eva Marie	F	3-11-33 3	"	1/2	S	daug. 4999	no		"	"	"	no	id. 341e-1
5000	Poitra	Harry J. 9(Decoteau)	M	12-11-10 26	"	1/2	M	Head 5000	yes					yes	id. 274d al. 601420
5001	"	Flora	F	12-4-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 5001	yes	Died May 20, 1937				no	id. 286d
5002	"	Lucille S	F	5-9-35 1	"	1/2	F	daug. 5002	yes					yes	id. 274d-1
5003	Poitra	Hyacinth I. (Smith)	M	8-10-03 33	"	1/2	M	Head 5003	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 371e al. H12455
5004	"	Martha	F	6-13-10 26	"	1/2	M	Wife 5004	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 371e al. H 12633
5005	"	Julius	M	8-5-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 5005	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 371e-1
5006	"	Verna Mary	F	12-21-31 5	"	1/2	S	daug. 5006	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 371e-2
5007	Poitra	Israel (Parisien-Bonneau)	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 5007	yes					no	id. 348b al. 2-136
5008	"	Justine	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 5008	yes					no	id. 1176a al. 6-120
5009	"	Matilda M	F	7-1-22 14	"	1/2	S	daug. 5009	yes					no	id. 348b-1

m 2 F 4

m 3 F 5 m 3 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 423Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. P. Palmer, Superintendent.

c0-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					Yes or no
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5010	Poitra (can't)	Josephine	F	10-3-25 11	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5010	yes	Died July 22, 1937				no	id. 861a-2	
5011	"	Louise	F	5-27-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 5011	yes						no	id. 861b-3
5012	Poitra	John	M	44	"	1/2	M	Head 5012	yes						yes	id. 861c
5013	"	(Malaterre) Veronica	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 5013	yes					no	id. 861d	
5014	"	Marie C	F	3-26-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 5014	yes					yes	id. 861e	
5015	"	Lena D	F	6-26-15 21	"	1/2	S	dau 5015	yes					yes	id. 861f	
5016	"	Justine	F	4-16-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 5016	yes					yes	id. 861g	
5017	"	Lillian	F	11-9-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau 5017	yes					yes	id. 861h	
5018	"	Leona V	F	3-24-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 5018	yes					yes	id. 861i	
5019	"	Ernest	M	10-26-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 5019	yes					yes	id. 861j	
5020	"	Flavia G	F	5-18-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 5020	yes					yes	id. 861k	
5021	Poitra	John Louis	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head 5021	yes					no	id. 861l	
5022	"	(Morin) Virginia	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 5022	yes					yes	id. 861m	
5023	"	Corrine	F	2-16-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 5023	yes					yes	id. 861n-1	
5024	"	Jane	F	3-31-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 5024	yes					yes	id. 861n-2	

m 3 F 12

m 2 F 9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 424

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5025	Poitra (con't)	Louise H.	F	1-22-36 11/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5025	yes					yes	id. 843b-3
5026	Poitra	Joseph (Enno)	M	41	"	1/2	M	Head 5026	yes					yes	id. 843c
5027	"	Virginia	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 5027	yes					yes	id. 843d
5028	"	Louis	M	12-6-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 5028	yes					yes	id. 843e
5029	"	Chester	M	7-14-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 5029	yes					yes	id. 843f
5030	"	Frederick	M	3-8-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 5030	yes					yes	id. 843g
5031	"	Floyd	M	9-29-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 5031	yes					yes	id. 843h
5032	"	Orella Mary	F	7-1-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 5032	yes					yes	id. 843i
5033	"	Joseph N	M	7-24-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 5033	yes					yes	id. 843j
5034	"	Stanley	M	5-30-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5034	yes					yes	id. 843k
5035	"	Julius	M	11-26-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 5035	yes					yes	id. 843l
5036	"	Joan	F	9-14-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 5036	yes					yes	id. 843m
5037	"	Joyce	F	9-14-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 5037	yes					yes	id. 843n
5038	Poitra	Joseph	M	72	"	1/2	M	Head 5038	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	id. 843o
5039	"	(Delorme) Larose	F	69	"	1/2	M	Wife 5039	no		"	"	"	no	id. 843p

m 8 F 5

m 1 F 1

m 7 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 425

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5040	Poltra (con'd)	Mary Rose	F	9-10-98 38	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5040	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 869b al. 3-337
5041	"	Norman	M	12-5-00 36	"	1/2	S	son 5041	no		"	"		yes	id. 869c al. 3-338
5042	Poltra (Joseph)	(Belgarde) Alphonsine	F	64	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5042	no		Dunsmith	"	"	No	id. 871a al. 3-340
5043	Poltra	Joseph #5 (Lillie) Maggie	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 5043	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id. 862 al. 3-37075
NE	"							Wife NE							
5044	Poltra	Joseph A	M	60	"	1/2	S	Head 5044	yes					no	id. 852 al. 3-293
5045	Poltra	Joseph Geo (Enno)	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 5045	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id. 868 al. 3-444
5046	"	Adele	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife 5046	no		"	"	"	no5	id. 868a al. 3-667
5047	"	Mary Laura	F	9-10-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 5047	no		"	"	"	no	id. 868d
5048	"	Mary Jane	F	12-5-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 5048	no		"	"	"	no	id. 868e
5049	"	David Louis	M	12-7-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 5049	no		"	"	"	no	id. 868f
5050	"	Mary Flora	F	12-10-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 5050	no		"	"	"	no	id. 868g
5051	"	Alexander	M	12-20-23 13	"	1/2		son 5051	no		"	"	"	no	id. 868h

m-1

m. 5 F6

m. 1 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 426

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5052	Poitra (con'd)	Albertine	F	8-18-27 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5052	no		Boggy Creek	Manitoba	Can	no	id. 864i
5053	"	Ernestine	F	12-15-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 5053	no		"	"	"	no	id. 864j
5054	"	Arthur	M	8-7-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5054	no		"	"	"	no	id. 864k
5055	Poitra	Joseph Geo (Thorne)	M	6-15-13 23	"	1/2	M	Head 5055	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 864c al. H-25395
NE	"	Alvina						Wife NE							
5056	"	Joseph George Ernest	M	2-20-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5056	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 864c-1
5057	Poitra	Julius (Brien Grant)	M	7-21-03 33	"	1/2	M	Head 5057	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 864d al. M-290
5058	"	(Madeline)	F	1-31-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 5058	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 460g
5059	"	Lawrence G.	M	8-18-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	son 5059	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 864d-1
5060	Poitra	Julius	M	53	"	1/2	S	Head 5060	yes					yes	id. 851
NE	Poitra	Louis (Champagne)						Head NE							
5061	"	Isabel	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 5061	yes					no	id. 864a
5062	"	Josephine	F	29	"	1/2	S	dau 5062	yes					no	id. 864c

M 1 F 2

M 5 F 3

M 5 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 127Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5063	Poitra	Louis	M	4-16-96 40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5063	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 871b 1.871-460
NE	"	(Demerale) Ruth						Wife NE							
5064	"	Irene	F	7-3-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 5064	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 871b-1
5065	"	Percy	M	9-1-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 5065	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 871b-2
5066	"	Viola	F	7-18-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 5066	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 871b-3
5067	"	Eleanor B.	F	8-2-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 5067	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 871b-4
5068	"	Dorothy	F	12-29-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 5068	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 871b-5
5069	"	Joseph Dean	M	8-8-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5069	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 871b-6
5070	Poitra	(Erland) Mary	F	83	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5070	yes	Died Jan. 7, 1937				no	Id. 846a al. G012607
5071	Poitra	(Grant) Mary	F	73	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5071	yes	Died May 21, 1938				no	Id. 853a al. 11-358
5072	"	Mary Jane	F	39	"	1/2	S	dau 5072	yes					no	Id. 853b al. 11-349
5073	Poitra	Michael	M	1-4-06 30	"	1/2	M	Head 5073	yes					yes	Id. 875d al. G 16588
5074	"	(Davis) Josephine	F	28	"	1/2	B	Wife 5074	yes					yes	Id. 266g al. H012499

m 1 F4

m 3 F4 m 1 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 428Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5075	Poitra (con'd)	Ina	F	8 12-29-29	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5075	yes					yes	id. 875d-1
5076	"	Virginia	F	7 11-4-31	"	1/2	S	dau 5076	yes					yes	id. 875d-2
5077	"	James	M	5 8-15-33	"	1/2	S	son 5077	yes					yes	id. 875d-3
5078	"	Raymond	M	3 1-29-35	"	1/2	S	son 5078	yes					yes	id. 875d-4
5079	"	Ester V.	F	1	"	1/2	S	dau 5079	yes					yes	id. 875d-5
NE	Poitra	Moses (Poitra)						Head NE							
5080	"	Celina	F	50 6-20-11	"	1/2	M	Wife 5080	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	id. 863a al. M-347
5081	"	Albert C	M	25 2-3-13	"	1/2	S	son 5081	no		"	"	"	no	id. 863b-1
5082	"	Mary Ida	F	23 8-23-14	"	1/2	S	dau 5082	no		"	"	"	no	id. 863c
5083	"	Eugene	M	22 6-9-16	"	1/2	S	son 5083	no		"	"	"	no	id. 863d
5084	"	Edward	M	20 5-7-19	"	1/2	S	son 5084	no		"	"	"	no	id. 863e
5085	"	Cecelia	F	17 9-7-21	"	1/2	S	dau 5085	no		"	"	"	no	id. 863f
5086	"	Stanley F	M	15	"	1/2	S	son 5086	no		"	"	"	no	id. 863g
5087	Poitra	Napoleon	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 5087	yes					no	id. 848c al. G-1.7
5088	"	(Dejarlais) Rachel	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 5088	yes					yes	id. 712c al. M-97

m3 F4

m4 F3

m.2F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 429Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Bolmer, Superintendent.
68-7970 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5089	Poitra (con'd)	Nora Lucy	F	12-18-23 13	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5089	yes					yes	Id. 848c-1
5090	"	Josephine	F	12-9-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 5090	yes					yes	Id. 848c-2
5091	"	Francis R	M	5-27-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 5091	yes					yes	Id. 848c-3
5092	"	William	M	10-1-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5092	yes					yes	Id. 848c-4
5093	Poitra	Napoleon	M	66	"	1/2	S	Head 5093	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 848c-5 a. 14-39
5094	Poitra	Norbert (Davis)	M	8-2-88 48	"	1/2	M	Head 5094	yes					no	Id. 850 a. 1.6018609
5095	"	Blanche	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 5095	yes					yes	Id. 350a a. 1.6F-129
5096	"	Lawrence	M	3-3-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 5096	yes					yes	Id. 350b
5097	"	Blanche	F	6-12-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 5097	yes					yes	Id. 350c
5098	"	Cecelia	F	9-21-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau 5098	yes					yes	Id. 350d
5099	"	Lucy	F	10-24-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 5099	yes					yes	Id. 350e
5100	"	Gilbert B	M	9-27-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 5100	yes					yes	Id. 350f
5101	"	Fred Leon	M	1-17-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 5101	yes					yes	Id. 350g
5102	"	Christine	F	3-9-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 5102	yes					yes	Id. 350h
5103	"	John Warren	M	3-29-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 5103	yes					yes	Id. 350i

m. 7 F7

m-1

m. 6 77

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 430

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Barker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5104	Poitra (con'd)	Rachel S.	F	12-19-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	daugh 5104	yes					yes	10.850	
5105	"	Gloria Vel	F	2-21-33 3	"	1/2	S	daugh 5105	yes					yes	10.850	
5106	"	Kathleen	F	4-6-34 2	"	1/2	S	daugh 5106	yes					yes	10.851	
5107	"	Stephen N	M	5-9-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	son 5107	yes					yes	10.850m	
5108	Poitra	Norbert J. (Lecompt)	M	50 10-24-00	"	1/2	M	Head 5108	no		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	no	10.853 10.8-640	
5109	"	Amy Emma	F	36 10-15-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 5109	no		"	"	"	yes	10.855 10.8-556	
5110	"	Lorraine	F	14 3-23-24	"	1/2	S	daugh 5110	no		"	"	"	yes	10.853a	
5111	" "	Ione	F	12 3-14-26	"	1/2	S	daugh 5111	no		"	"	"	yes	10.853b	
5112	"	Norbert	M	10 1-20-29	"	1/2	S	son 5112	no		"	"	"	yes	10.853c	
5113	"	Lawrence	M	7	"	1/2	S	son 5113	no		"	"	"	yes	10.853d	
5114	Poitra	Raphael (Lagimodiere)	M	7-20-01 35	"	1/2	M	Head 5114	no		Dunseith	Bolette	ND	Yes	10.871d 10.871d-59	
NE	"	Alvina	F					Wife NE								
5115	"	Charley	M	3-2-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 5115	no		"	"	"	yes	10.871d-1	
5116	"	Mae C	F	5-5-30 6	"	1/2	S	daugh 5116	no		"	"	"	yes	10.871d-2	
5117	"	Poland	M	5-26-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5117	no		"	"	"	yes	10.871d-3	

m 1 f 3

m. 6 F4

m. 6 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 431

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5118	Poitra	Roy (St. Claire)	M	3-12-12 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5118	no		Danseith	Rolette	NE	yes	1. H-30-772 1d. 3711
5119	"	Rose Ann	F	3-20-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 5119	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 9341
5120	"	Wm. Joe	M	5-23-36 7/12	"	1/2	S	son 5120	no		"	"	"	Yes	1d. 3711-1
5121	Poitra	Robert (Lafrance)	M	9-7-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 5121	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 3711-b
NE	"	Eva						Wife NE							
5122	"	Robert Doug.	M	3-23-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 5122	no		"		"	no	1d. 374b-1
5123	"	Marian G	F	7-26-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 5123	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 374b-2
5124	"	Theresa M	F	7-26-39 7	"	1/2	S	dau 5124	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 374b-3
5125	"	Olympia	F	11-5-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 5125	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 374b-4
5126	"	Ernest W.	M	11-20-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 5126	no		"	"	"	no	1d. 374b-5
5127	"	Helen A.	F	9-8-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 5127	no		"		"	no	1d. 374b-6
5128	Poitra	Severe (Peltier)	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 5128	yes					yes	1d. 374 al. R-280
NE	"	Ellen						Wife NE							
5129	"	Clarence	M	3-8-14 22	"	1/2	S	son 5129	yes					yes	1d. 374e
5130	"	Martin	M	9-10-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 5130	yes					yes	1d. 374j

M-3

M. 5 F. 5

M. 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 432Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1917, taken by J. E. Salzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5131	Poitra (con'd)	Emma	F	7-8-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5131	yes					yes	Id. 374g
5132	"	Roy Francis	M	12-23-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 5132	yes					yes	Id. 374h
5133	"	Elnora C.	F	4/2/26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 5133	yes					yes	Id. 374i
5134	"	Norine	F	4/2/26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 5134	yes					yes	Id. 374j
5135	"	Dorothy	F	7/26/31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 5135	yes					yes	Id. 374k
5136	"	William	M	2/28/34 2	"	1/2	S	son 5136	yes					yes	Id. 374L
5137	Poitra	Stanley C (Herman)	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 5137	NO		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 841d al. G-2829
5138	"	Rosalie	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 5138	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 477d al. G-216
5139	"	Irene B	F	1-31-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 5139	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 841d-1
5140	"	Alice May	F	3-7-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 5140	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 841d-2
NE	Poitra	(Delorme) Vilena						Head NE							
5141	"	Cecelia	F	2-26-03 33	"	1/2	S	dau 5141	no		Detroit	Wayne	Mich	yes	Id. 376d al. G-8146
5142	"	Jerome	M	7-12-09 27	"	1/2	S	son 5142	no		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	yes	Id. 376f al. G-7898
5143	"	Xavier	M	3-12-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 5143	no		"	"	Mont	no	Id. 376h
5144	"	Sarah	F	4-29-12 24	"	1/2	S	dau 5144	no	(Sarah should come before Xavier above)		"	"	no	Id. 376g

m2 F4

m3 F5

m4 F8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 433Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5145	Poitra (con'd)	James	M	12-14-15 21	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5145	no		Froid	Sheridan	Mont	no	id. 376a-1	
5146	" (Bohannon)	Veronica	F	2-16-32 4	"	1/4	S	Gdau 5146	no	(Dau of Sarah)	"	"	"	no	id. 376a-1	
5147	" (Bushman)	Ann Dorothy	F	11-1-35 1	"	1/4	S	Gdau 5147	no	(Dau of Sarah)	"	"	"	no	id. 376a-2	
5148	Poitra	William (Delorme)	M	74	"	1/2	M	Head 5148	yes		Died July 26, 1938				no	id. 872
5149	"	Alphonsine	F	63	"	1/2	M	Wife 5149	yes					no	id. 372a al. G-177	
NE	Poitra	William (Delorme)	M					Head NE								
5150	"	Marie	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 5150	yes					no	id. 358a 1.2-4	
5151	"	Zaida	F	4-20-14 22	"	1/2	S	dau 5151	yes					no	id. 858c	
5152	"	Lillian	F	4-6-16 20	"	1/2	S	dau 5152	yes					no	id. 858d	
5153	Poitra	Zachery (Morin)	M	66	"	1/2	M	Head 5153	yes					yes	id. 375 al. DL-2-575	
5154	"	Virginia	F	45	"	1/2	M	"ife 5154	yes					no	id. 375a al. G-016724	
5155	"	Norman	M	4-10-07 29	"	1/2	S	son 5155	yes					yes	id. 875e al. G-016787	
5156	"	Dominique	M	11-3-08 28	"	1/2	S	son 5156	yes					yes	id. 875f al. G-016535	
5157	"	Rose Delima	F	11-30-13 23	"	1/2	S	dau 5157	yes					yes	id. 875h al. H-030449	

m 4 F 6

m 1 F 2 m 3 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 434

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Selmer, Superintendent.

6-1970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5158	Poitra (con'd)	Alda Ida	F	3-27-20 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	5158	yes					12.875i
5159	"	Louis A.	M	6-28-21 15	"	1/2	S	son	5159	"					11.875j
5160	"	Wilmar D	M	5-25-23 13	"	1/2	S	m	5160	yes					11.875k
5161	Poitra	Zapherine	M	48	"	1/2	M	Head	5161	no		Bainville	Ro evelt	Mont	no 12.875l al. 8-109
5162	"	(Parisien) Mary Ann	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife	5162	no		"	"	"	no 12.875m al. 8-116
5163	"	Delima	F	10-19-17 19	"	1/2	S	dau	5163	no		"	"	"	no 12.875n
5164	"	Lillian	F	7-2-19 17	"	1/2	S	dau	5164	no		"	"	"	no 12.875o
5165	"	Caroline	F	12-12-21 16	"	1/2	S	dau	5165	no		"	"	"	no 12.875p al. 8-117
5166	"	Ida	F	8-25-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau	5166	no		"	"	"	no 12.875q
5167	"	Herman	M	9-18-25 11	"	1/2	S	son	5167	no		"	"	"	no 12.875r
5168	"	Albert	M	9-18-27 9	"	1/2	S	son	5168	no		"	"	"	no 12.875s
5169	"	Laura M	F	10-8-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau	5169	no		"	"	"	no 12.875t
5170	"	Richard	M	11-11-32 4	"	1/2	S	son	5170	no		"	"	"	no 12.875u
NE	Premeau	Alex						Head	NE						
5171	"	(Lafontain) SARAH	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife	5171	no		Cando	Turner	ND	no 12.831a al. R-223

m 2 F1

m 4 F7

m 2 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 435

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5172	Preneau (con's)	Justine	F	7-21-07 29	Chippewa	1/2	S	da	5172	no		Cando	Turner	ND	no	18.330c
5173	"	John B	M	9-21-08 28	"	1/2	S	son	5173	no		"	"	"	no	18.331a
5174	"	Wm. Morris	M	9-15-15 21	"	1/2	S	son	5174	no		"	"	"	no	18.331b
5175	"	Ernest F	M	9-6-16 20	"	1/2	S	son	5175	no		"	"	"	no	18.331c
5176	"	Amy Ruth	F	2-12-18 18	"	1/2	S	son	5176	no		"	"	"	no	18.331d
5177	"	Ernestine	F	6-27-21 15	"	1/2	S	da	5177	no		"	"	"	no	18.331e
5178	"	Frank A	M	11-1-24 12	"	1/2	S	son	5178	no		"	"	"	no	18.331f
5179	"	Esther M	F	5-21-26 10	"	1/2	S	da	5179	no		"	"	"	no	18.331g
5180	" (Poitra)	Rita E	F	4-27-29 7	"	1/2	S	G. Da	5180	no (Da. of Justine)		"	"	"	no	18.331h
5181	Preneau	Arthur J	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head	5181	yes					yes	18.330c
NE	"	(Lafrance-Foughty) Mary						Wife	NE							18.331-169
5182	"	Ida Jean	F	12-15-24 12	"	1/2	S	da	5182	yes					yes	18.330c-1
5183	"	Theresa V	F	6-14-27 9	"	1/2	S	da	5183	yes					yes	18.330c-2
5184	"	Arthur R	M	3-6-29 7	"	1/2	S	son	5184	yes					yes	18.330c-3
5185	"	Joseph M	M	12-24-30 6	"	1/2	S	son	5185	yes					yes	18.330c-4

M3 F2

M4 F5

M3 F2

0440

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

436

Census of the _____ reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
								Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					1/2	M	Head	5116	yes					
	Ala				1/2	S	son	5117	yes					
			11	I-I	1/2	S	son	5118	yes					11.500
			11	I-I	1/2	S	son	5119	yes					11.501
			17	I-I	1/2	S	son	5120	yes					11.502
			17	I-I	1/2	S	son	5121	yes					11.503
			17	I-I	1/2	S	son	5122	yes					11.504
			17	I-I	1/2	S	son	5123	yes					11.505
			17	I-I	1/2	S	son	5124	yes					11.506
							Head	HE						
		F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife	5153	no	St. Louis	St. Louis			11.7450
			17	"	1/2	S	son	5194	no	"	"			11.7450-1
							Head	HE						
		F	17	"	1/4	M	Wife	5195	no	Rolla	Rolla		yes	11.9160
			17	"	1/2	S	son	5196	no	"	"		yes	11.9160-1
			11	"	1/2	S	son	5197	no	"	"		yes	11.9160-2
			17	"	1/2	S	son	5198	no	"	"		yes	11.9160-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

437

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January, 1937, taken by J. A. [unclear], Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5199	Pardy (dowry)	Clarence	M	11-3-28 8	Chippewa	1/8	S	son 5199	no		Rolla	Rolla	MO	yes	11.311-4
5200	"	Luella	F	3-20-33 3	"	1/8	S	dau 5200	no		"			yes	11.311-5
5201	"	Beulah Mae	F	8-13-36 4/12	"	1/8	S	dau 5201	no		"	"	"	yes	11.311-6
NE	Purvis	John						Head NE							
5202	"	(Grissler) Florence	F	11-21-09 27	"	1/4	M	wife 5202	no		Scandinavia	Manitoba	Can	yes	11.311-1
5203	"	Christine	F	8-14-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 5203	no		"	"	"	yes	11.311-1
5204	"	Percy Earl	M	3-20-33 3	"	1/4	S	son 5204	no		"	"	"	yes	11.311-2
NE	Edwards	Edward						Head NE							
5205	"	(L'Esperance) Mary Rose	F	4-4-31 30	"	1/2	M	wife 5205	yes					yes	11.311-3
5206	"	Edward Jr.	M	5-11-33 5	"	1/4	S	son 5206	yes					yes	11.311-4
5207	"	Francis	M	11-27-33 3	"	1/4	S	son 5207	yes					yes	11.311-5
NE	Bardon	Cleo C						Head NE							
5208	"	(Laverdure) Mary Rose	F	26-2-29 26	"	1/2	M	wife 5208	no		Condo	Towne	NE	no	11.311-6
5209	"	Cosette	F	7-2-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 5209	no		"	"	"	no	11.311-7

M2 F1

M2 F6

M4 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

438

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1957, taken by J.E. Feller, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5210	Hardon (con ¹⁰)	Betty Jane	F	2-5-35 1	Chippewa	1/4	S	da 5210	yes					NO	12.13e-1
5211	Reardon	James (Milkie) Anes	F	34 6-17-23	"	1/2	M	wife 5211	yes						12.13e-2
5212	"	Gertrude	F	13 3-21-25	"	1/4	S	da 5212	yes						12.13e-3
5213	"	Gabriel	M	11 4-25-27	"	1/4	S	son 5213	yes						12.13e-4
5214	"	Patricia L	F	9 12-25-28	"	1/4	S	da 5214	yes						12.13e-5
5215	"	James M	M	8 5-12-31	"	1/4	S	son 5215	yes						12.13e-6
5216	"	Patrick	M	5	"	1/4	S	son 5216	yes						12.13e-7
5217	Reed	Earl W. (Lecompt) Antoinette	F	6-10-05 33	"	1/2	M	Head NE Wife 5217	no		Seattle	King	Wash	yes	12.655c al. 6-557
5218	Reflection Man	John (Mekwan)	M	50	"	F	M	Head 5218	yes						12.49 al. 1. R-104
5219	"	Maggie	F	52 -23-24	"	F	M	Wife 5219	yes						12.31f al. 6-11737
5220	" (Mekwan)	George P	M	12	"	F	S	Sson 5220	yes						12.31f-1

m 5 f 5

F. I.

m 5 f 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Turtle Mountain
439Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1917, taken by J. E. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Regan	Leonard						Head NE							
5221	"	(Cunderson) Florence	F	10-19-17	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 5221	no	(Divorced from Regan, remarried to Mr. Joyce. On census under that name)	146 Carroll Avenue St. Paul	Rensay	Minnesota	no	12.42b-1
5222	"	Genevieve	F	10-9-19	"	1/4	S	dau 5222	no		"	"	"	no	12.42b-2
5223	"	Dolores	F	8-15-21	"	1/4	S	dau 5223	no		"	"	"	no	12.42b-3
NE	Regnier	John						Wdr. Head NE							
5224	"	Grace M.	F	2-15-16	"	1/4	S	dau 5224	no		Address not known		Can	no	12.24a-1
5225	"	Eva May	F	10-17-17	"	1/4	S	dau 5225	no		"	"	"	no	12.24a-2
5226	"	Bernice	F	1-1-19	"	1/4	S	dau 5226	no		"	"	"	no	12.24a-3
5227	"	Lawrence	M	3-26-20	"	1/4	S	son 5227	no		"	"	"	no	12.24a-4
5228	Renault	John	M	6-23-06	"	1/2	M	Head 5228	yes					yes	12.835b al. C-616
5229	"	(Thomas) Mary Helen	F	12-23-10	"	1/2	M	Wife 5229	yes					yes	12.950b al. 3-16077
5230	"	Marie	F	6-6-34	"	1/2	S	dau 5230	yes					yes	12.835b-1
5231	"	Patricia Ann	F	10-3-35	"	1/2	S	dau 5231	yes					yes	12.835b-2
5232	"	Geraldine A.	F	12-27-36	"	1/2	S	dau 5232	yes					yes	12.835b-3

m 1 F 4

m 1, F 6

m 1 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

440

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January, 1917, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

5-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5233	Renault	Mary Rose	F	9-13 23	Chippewa	1/4	S	Head 5233	no		Rolette	Rolette		no	id. 22c
5234	"	Nora A	F	5-16 20	"	1/4	S	sis 5234	no		"	"	"	no	id. 22d
5235	"	Cordelia	F	9-20 16	"	1/4	S	sis 5235	no		"	"	"	no	id. 22e
5236	Renault	Telesphore	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 5236	yes					no	id. 22f
5237	"	(Vallie-Lafrombois-Decoteau) Emma	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 5237	yes					Yes	al. R-22g
5238	"	Norman	M	6-18-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 5238	yes					no	id. 22h
5239	"	Albert	M	5-20-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 5239	yes	(Adopted by E. T. Roussin)				no	id. 22i
5240	"	Grant	M	6-24-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 5240	yes	(By Second Wife)				yes	id. 22j
5241	"	Eldridge	M	2-5-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 5241	yes	" "				yes	id. 22k
5242	"	Stephen T.	M	1-24-36 11/12	"	1/2	S	son 5242	yes	" "				yes	id. 22l
5243	(Decoteau)	St. Ann	F	5-20 16	"	1/2	S	S dau 5243	yes					yes	id. 22m
5244	(Decoteau)	Ruth	F	3-18-22 14	"	1/2	S	S dau 5244	yes					yes	id. 22n
5245	Renville	Elie	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 5245	yes					yes	id. 22o al. M-225
5246	"	(Decoteau) Stella	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 5246	yes					yes	id. 22p al. G-1417
	"	Pauline						Niece							
	"	Bertha						Niece							

M. J. F. 4

M. J. F. 3

M. J. F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

441

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1957, taken by J. E. Holmar, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5247	Renville	(Montriel) Josette	F	76	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 5247	no		Buford	Williams	ND	no	1.1.100 1.1.100
5248	Renville	William	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 5248	no		"	"	"	yes	1.1.100 1.1.100
NE	"	(Gossline) Caroline						Wife NE							
5249	"	Josephine	F	9-16-22 14	"	1/2	S	dau 5249	no		"	"	"	yes	1.1.100-1
5250	"	William	M	12-9-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 5250	no		"	"	"	yes	1.1.100-2
5251	"	Harry	M	4-9-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 5251	no		"	"	"	yes	1.1.100-3
5252	"	John	M	11-4-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 5252	no		"	"	"	yes	1.1.100-4
5253	"	Rose	F	5-17-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 5253	no		"	"	"	yes	1.1.100-5
5254	"	Virginia	F	1-16-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 5254	no		"	"	"	yes	1.1.100-6
5255	"	Elise E	F	2-16-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 5255	no		"	"	"	yes	1.1.100-7
5256	Richard	Hyacinth	M	68	"	1/2	M	Head 5256	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	1.1.100 1.1.100-11
NE	"	(Langer) Rebienne						Wife NE							
5257	"	Alfred	M	26	"	1/2	S	son 5257	no		St. Elizabeth's Washington	Hospitable D.C.	D.C.	yes	1.1.100 1.1.100-441
5258	" (Nelson)	Wayne	M	5-26-22 14	"	1/4	S	Adpt son 5258	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	1.1.773e

M. 7 F5

M. 6 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 442Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Salter, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Dead	Richard	Joachim		DEAD	Chippewa			Head							
Dead	"	(Vergier) Mabel		DEAD DEAD				Wife							
5259	"	Gladys	F	4-1-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 5259	no		St. John	Bolette	ND	yes	10.339c-1
5260	"	Bernice	F	3-22-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 5260	no		"	"	"	yes	10.339c-2
5261	"	Willard	M	1-1-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 5261	no		"	"	"	yes	10.339c-3
5262	"	Francis	M	8-16-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 5262	no		"	"	"	yes	10.339c-4
NE	Richard	Louis						Head NE							
5263	"	(Poltra) Justine	F	7-24-11 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 5263	no		St. John	Bolette	ND	yes	10.339b al. H. 24079
5264	"	Marie Bernice	F	4-28-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 5264	no		"	"	"	yes	10.339b-1
5265	"	Leo Leon	M	5-7-36 7/12	"	1/4	S	son 5265	no		"	"	"	yes	10.339b-2
NE	Richwine	Harry						Head NE							
5266	"	(Thomas) St. Ann	F	40 12-8-20	"	1/2	M	Wife 5266	no		Medicina Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	10.339b al. G036
5267	"	Margaret	F	16 12-23-21	"	1/4	S	dau 5267	no		"	"	"	yes	10.339b-1
5268	"	Leonard	M	15 9-23-30	"	1/4	S	son 5268	no		"	"	"	yes	10.339b-2
5269	"	Shirley	F	6	"	1/4	S	dau 5269	no		"	"	"	yes	10.339b-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

443

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1917, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Riddle	Albert						Head NE							
5270	"	(Peltier-Henry) Rosine	F	39	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5270	yes						11.143-3
5271	(Henry)	Mary Jane	F	23	"	1/2	S	Sda 5271	yes						11.143-1
5272	"	Alexander	M	5-12-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 5272	yes						11.143-2
5273	"	George L.	M	6-6-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 5273	yes					yes	11.143-3
5274	"	Harry Alex	M	10-31-23 8	"	1/2	S	son 5274	yes					yes	11.143-4
5275	"	Margaret	F	3-13-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 5275	yes					yes	11.143-5
NE	Ried	Wesley						Head NE							
5276	"	(Gladue) Anna	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 5276	no		B. issevain	Manitoba	Can	yes	11.404a al. G-53
NE	Riendeau	Aledge						Head NE							
5277	"	(Duchesneau) Lil ian	F	5-15-05 31	"	1/4	M	Wife 5277	no		Thorne	Rolette	ND	No	12.385-1 D
5278	"	Serena	F	9-4-25 11	"	1/8	S	dau 5278	no		"	"	"	no	12.385a-1
5279	"	Alice May	F	5-1-27 9	"	1/8	S	dau 5279	no		"	"	"	no	12.385a-2
5280	"	Lucy Anna	F	1-27-28 8	"	1/8	S	dau 5280	no		"	"	"	no	12.385a-3
5281	"	Cecelia	F	11-23-29 7	"	1/8	S	dau 5281	no		"	"	"	no	12.385a-4

M3 F3

F-6

M3 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

444

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Heller, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5282	Ribondeau (con')	Adolph	M	8-11-31 5	Chippewa	1/8	S	son 5282	no		Thorne	Rolette	D	no	10.35d-5
5283	Rising Sun	Little	M	44	"	F	S	Head 5283	no		Danseith	Rolette	D	Yes	10.35d 10.35d-3
5284	Rising Sun	Maynard (Dejarlais)	M	26 1-7-15	"	F	M	Head 5284	no		"	"		Yes	10.35d
5285	"	Langie	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife 5285	no		"		"	no	10.35d 10.35d-6
NE	Robert	Antonio (Duchesneau)						Head NE							
5286	"	Lary	F	1-29-02 34	"	1/4	M	Wife 5286	no		Thorne	Rolette	D	yes	10.36c 10.36c-47
5287	"	Dolores	F	6-22-24 12	"	1/8	S	dau 5287	no		"	"	"	yes	10.36c-1
5288	"	OPhelia	F	3-25-30 6	"	1/8	S	dau 5288	no		"	"	"	Yes	10.36c-2
5289	"	Moses Antoine Edgar	M	1-7-35 1	"	1/8	S	son 5289	no		"	"	"	Yes	10.36c-3
NE	Robertson	Eugene (Belgarde)						Head NE							
5290	"	Emma	F	12-30-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 5290	no		Wahpeton	Richland	D	no	10.163b
5291	"	Victoria	F	11-28-35 1	"	1/4	S	dau 5291	no		"	"	"	no	10.163b-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

445

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by W. E. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5292	Rolette	Alice	F	44	Chippewa	1/4	S	Head 5292	no	(Nun)	Willow City	Bottineau	D		12.331
5293	Rolette	Ernest	M	43	"	1/4	S	Head 5293	no		Portland	Antwone	Ore.		12.332
5294	Rolette	Henry	M	2-27-33 33	"	1/4	M	Head 5294	no		113 E. Broadway Downtown	Oreok	Okla	yes	12.334 al.H-12631
5295	"	James H.	M	3-9-25 11	"	1/8	S	son 5295	no			"		yes	12.335
5296	Rolette	John Joseph (Beattie)	M	10-30-99 37	"	1/4	M	Head 5296	no		e/o Gressy Oil Co. Tulsa	Ex. 2nd Tulsa	Okla	yes	12.336 al.H-12632
NE	"	Inez M.						Wife NE		(Divorced)					
5297	"	Jos. Francis	M	5-22-23 13	"	1/8	S	son 5297	no		"	"	"	yes	12.337
5298	Rolette	Louis	M	41	"	1/4	S	Head 5298	no		Tulsa	Tulsa	Okla	no	12.338 al.H-12641
5299	"	Martin (Daniels)	M	54	"	1/4	M	Head 5299	no		"	"	"	no	12.339 al.H-12629
NE	"	Emma Lou						Wife NE							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 446

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January, 19 37, taken by J. E. Diller, Superintendent.

66-7070

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Rondeau	A. F.						Head NE							
5300	"	(Azure) Adele	F	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5300	no		Devils Lake	Wansey	ND	yes	12.143-1
5301	"	Geneva	F	10 1-10-26	"	1/4	S	dau 5301	no		"	"	"	yes	12.143-2
5302	"	Marial	F	9 7-6-27	"	1/4	S	dau 5302	no		"	"	"	yes	12.143-3
NE	Rosencrantz	Alfred						Head NE							
5303	"	(Thomas) Nora S.A.	F	26 9-2-26	"	1/2	M	Wife 5303	no		Denbigh	McHenry	ND	yes	12.143-4
5304	"	Frederick	M	10 8-24-29	"	1/4	S	son 5304	no		"	"	"	yes	12.143-5
5305	"	Russell	M	7 5-11-30	"	1/4	S	son 5305	no		"	"	"	yes	12.143-6
5306	"	Alice M.	F	6 2-23-32	"	1/4	S	dau 5306	no		"	"	"	yes	12.143-7
5307	"	Irma	F	4 5-27-33	"	1/4	S	dau 5307	no		"	"	"	yes	12.143-8
5308	"	Alfred	M	3 10-25-35	"	1/4	S	son 5308	no		"	"	"	yes	12.143-9
5309	"	Thomas R.	M	1	"	1/4	S	son 5309	no		"	"	"	yes	12.143-10
NE	Rossoup	Francis J						Head NE							
5310	"	(Azure) Eva	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 5310	no		Liberty	Maricopa	Ariz	yes	12.143-11

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

447

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Warner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5311	Rossknecht	Gustave (Marion)	F	5-12-85	Ojibwe	1/2	M	Head NE	no		Hat Springs	Fall River	SD		
5312	"	Mary Eliza	F	5-3-86	"	1/4	S	Wife 5311	no		"	"	"		
5313	"	Henry	M	10-12-87	"	1/4	S	son 5312	no		"	"	"		
5314	"	Mary Rose	F	3-31-12	"	1/4	S	daugh 5313	no		"	"	"		
5315	"	Joseph	M	11-22-13	"	1/4	S	son 5314	no		"	"	"		
5316	"	Herman	M	12-23-15	"	1/4	S	son 5315	no		"	"	"		
5317	"	Lacy	F	10-21-17	"	1/4	S	daugh 5316	no		"	"	"		
5318	"	Irene	F	9-10-19	"	1/4	S	daugh 5317	no		"	"	"		
5319	"	Francis	M	10-1-21	"	1/4	S	son 5318	no		"	"	"		
5320	"	Alice	F	8-23-23	"	1/4	S	daugh 5319	no		"	"	"		
5321	"	Gustave	M	12-26-25	"	1/4	S	son 5320	no		"	"	"		
5322	"	Raymond	M	1-11-29	"	1/4	S	son 5321	no		"	"	"		
5323	"	Ralph	M	7	"	1/4	S	son 5322	no		"	"	"		
5323	Roussin	Eustache	M	76	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 5323	yes						

M-1

11.7 F.5

M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

448

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of June 1, 1917 taken by W. A. R. R., Superintendent.

50-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5324	Roussin	Louis Brand (Jerome)	M	42	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5324	yes						11.9.3
5325	"	Clemence	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 5325	yes						11.9.3
5326	"	Louis Jr.	M	7-3-29	"	1/2	S	son 5326	yes						11.9.3
5327	"	Sylvester P.	M	4-11-32	"	1/2	S	son 5327	yes						11.9.3
5328	"	Theresa C.	F	1-3-35	"	1/2	S	daughter 5328	yes						11.9.3
5329	Roussin	Pascal (Morin)	M	47	"	1/2	M	Head 5329	yes						11.9.3
5330	"	Zoe	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 5330	yes						11.9.3
5331	"	Louis Pat	M	21-1-15	"	1/2	S	son 5331	yes						11.9.3
5332	"	Anelia	F	17-11-13	"	1/2	S	daughter 5332	yes						11.9.3
5333	"	Evelyn	F	15-9-21	"	1/2	S	daughter 5333	yes						11.9.3
5334	"	Edna	F	13-7-18-23	"	1/2	S	daughter 5334	yes						11.9.3
5335	"	William B	M	11-8-18-25	"	1/2	S	son 5335	yes						11.9.3
5336	"	John	M	9-5-27	"	1/2	S	son 5336	yes						11.9.3
5337	"	Leonard	M	6-3-10-30	"	1/2	S	son 5337	yes						11.9.3
5338	"	Raymond C.	M	5-10-4-31	"	1/2	S	son 5338	yes						11.9.3
5339	"	Michael D	M	3-3-35 3/12	"	1/2	S	son 5339	yes						11.9.3

M10 F6

M2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 449

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. L. [unclear], Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	May	Harry						Head NE							
5340	"	(Lambert) Mary Ann	F	32 12-8-27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5340	no		Rolla	Rolla	MO	yes	10.793-1
5341	"	Theodore	M	11-5-25	"	1/4	S	son 5341	no		"	"	"	yes	10.793-2
5342	"	Delia Iris	F	7-1-31	"	1/4	S	da 5342	no		"	"	"	yes	10.793-3
5343	"	Alvera	F	5	"	1/4	S	da 5343	no		"	"	"	yes	10.793-4
NE	Myan	J. J.						Head NE							
5344	"	(Morin) Mary	F	26 9-16-30	"	1/2	M	Wife 5344 5344	no		Devils Lake	Devils Lake	ID	yes	10.793-5
5345	"	Wm. Howard	M	6 3-1-32	"	1/4	S	son 5345 5345	no		"	"	"	yes	10.793-6
5346	"	Richard L	M	4	"	1/4	S	son 5346 5346	no		"	"	"	yes	10.793-7
NE	Sachow	Vern						Head NE							
5347	"	(Yraser) Caroline	F	8-10-28 28	"	1/4	M	Wife 5347	no		Plentywood	Plentywood	ND	yes	10.793-8
5348	"	Gladys	F	11-25-26 16	"	1/8	S	da 5348	no		"	"	"	yes	10.793-9
NE	Saddler	William						Head NE							
5349	"	(Priore) Rose	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 5349	no		Rocky Bo	Hill	mont	yes	10.793-10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

450

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. [unclear], Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5350	Saddler (con'd)	Flora	F	3-1-27	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau 5350	no						
5351	"	Christine	F	6-1-29	"	1/2	S	dau 5351	no						1
5352	"	Marie	F	4-23-31	"	1/2	S	dau 5352	no						e-2
															3
NE	Salmonson	Elmer						Head NE							
5353	"	Glenn	M	12	"	1/4	S	son 5353	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	no	1.3.54
NE	Salo	Michael						Head NE							
5354	"	(Letraille-Tarcotte) Margaret	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 5354	no		305 Third Street minot	S. Ward	N	no	1.3.54a 500
5355	"	Grace Rona	F	8-10-21	"	1/4	S	dau 5355	no		"	"	"		1.3.54a-1
5356	"	Francis	M	10-11-29	"	1/4	S	son 5356	no		"	"	"		1.3.54a-2
5357	"	Donald	M	5-24-31	"	1/4	S	son 5357	no		"	"	"		1.3.54a-3
5358	"	Margaret M.	F	3-22-33	"	1/4	S	dau 5358	no		"	"	"		1.3.54a-4
5359	San Grait	Celina	F	50	"	1/2	S	Head 5359	yes					no	1.3.57 1.3.57-54

F-1

M.3 F6

F-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

451

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1917, taken by J. E. L. L., Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD.	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	San Grait	Edward						Head NE							
5360	"	(Inducer) Adele	F	71	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5360	yes						1.5-3
5361	San Grait	John B	M	49	"	1/2	M	Head 5361	yes						1.5-3-27
5362	"	Lafronbois) Adeline	F	53	"	1/2	M	Wife 5362	yes						1.5-3-28
5363	"	Marie	F	13	"	1/2	S	dan 5363	yes						1.5-3-29
5364	"	Mary V	F	10	"	1/2	S	dan 5364	yes					yes	1.5-3-30
5365	"	Madeline	F	8	"	1/2	S	dan 5365	yes					yes	1.5-3-31
5366	"	Casper	M	5	"	1/2	S	son 5366	yes					yes	1.5-3-32
5367	"	Ernestine	F	2	"	1/2	S	dan 5367	yes					yes	1.5-3-33
5368	"	John	M	4/12	"	1/2	S	son 5368	yes					yes	1.5-3-34
NE	Sansaver	Roy						Head NE							
5369	"	(Azure) Mary Agnes	F	10-14-08 28	"	1/2	M	Wife 5369	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	1.5-3-35 at Ft. Peck
	"	James LeRoy		1-15-35				son	(Enrolled at Ft. Peck)						

M3 F6

F-1

M2 F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

432

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Sayer, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5370	Sayer	Charles	M	5-23-11 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5370	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont		12.911
5371	"	(Dionne) Mary Sarah	F	6-1-19 17	"	1/2	M	Wife 5371	no	(They have one son)	"	"	"	no	12.915c
	Sayer	Donna Mae		5-18-33 3	"		S	Daughter of	no	Alice DeLorme, NE, and Joseph A. Sayer, 911)	"	"	"	no	12.911-1
5373	Sayer	Joseph	M	70	"	1/2	M	Head 5373	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	12.913 12.913-1916
RE	"	(P. Thaud) Charlotte						Wife N ^E							
5374	"	Phillip	M	12-12-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 5374	no		"	"	"	no	12.915
5375	Sayer	Joseph	M	45	"	1/2	S	Head 5375	no		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont	o	12.911 12.911-1910
5376	Sayer	Louis J.	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 5376	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	12.912 12.912-1910
5377	"	(Morin) Christine	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 5377	no		"	"	"	no	12.912a 12.912-1913
5378	"	Joseph Wm.	M	9-3-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 5378	no		"	"	"	yes	12.912b
5379	"	James E.	M	4-13-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 5379	Yes		"	"	"	yes	12.912c
5380	"	Rosalie	F	3-2-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 5380	no	Died May 29, 1937	"	"	"	yes	12.912d
5381	"	Ann	F	2-3-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 5381	no		"	"	"	yes	12.912e

M-1

M.6 F4 m 3 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
453Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balper, Superintendent.

60-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5382	Sayer (con'd)	Ernest	M	6-11-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5382	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	14.1135c-1
5383	Sayer	Martin (My hard)	M	12-12-98 38	"	1/2	M	Head 5383	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	14.1135c-2
NE	"	Katie			White			Wife NE							
5384	"	Marshall	M	6-1-22 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 5384	no		"	"	"	no	14.1135c-1
5385	"	Rupert Clinton	M	2-5-25 11	"	1/4	S	son 5385	no		"	"	"	no	14.1135c-2
5386	Sayer	Pat (Faguant-Brandes)	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 5386	yes					no	14.1135c-3
N	"	Theresa						Wife NE							
5387	"	Moses	M	7-8-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 5387	no		St. Pauls	Blaine	Mont	no	14.1135c-4
NE	Schan	Andrew (Boyer)						Head NE							
5388	"	Ernestine	F	7-15-13 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 5388	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	no	14.1135c-5
5389	"	Dorothy	F	3-21-32 4	"	1/4	S	dau 5389	no		"	"	"	no	14.1135c-6
NE	Schierbeck	John L. (Jollie)						Head NE							
5390	"	Blanche	F	41	"	1/4	M	Wife 5390	no		Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	no	14.1528c-1

M-1

M. 5 F. 3

M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Part D
454Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5391	Schierbeck (con'd)	John Louis	M	12-2-23 13	Chippewa	1/8	S	son 5391	no		Bismarck	Barleish	ND	no	12.913a
5392	"	Marie B	F	8-26-25 11	"	1/8	S	dau 5392	no		"	"	"	no	12.913b
5393	"	Robt. Paul	M	3-11-27 9	"	1/8	S	son 5393	no		"	"	"	no	12.913c
5394	"	James Ed.	M	6-9-29 7	"	1/8	S	son 5394	no		"		"	no	12.913d
5395	"	Richard	M	5-31-31 5	"	1/8	S	son 5395	no		"	"	"	no	12.913e
5396	"	Charles Rodney	M	2-4-35 1	"	1/8	S	son 5396	no		"	"	"	no	12.913f
5397	Schindler	Frederick (Sabiston)	M	30	"	1/4	M	Head 5397	no		Band End	Sask	Can	yes	12.914 al. G-3-5
NE	"	Etta						Wife NE							
5398	"	Elmer Geo	M	12-26-27 9	"	1/8	S	son 5398	no		"	"	"	yes	12.914a
5399	"	Elva Ione	F	11-15-29 7	"	1/8	S	dau 5399	no		"	"	"	yes	12.914b
5400	"	Vernon R	M	9-17-31 5	"	1/8	S	son 5400	no		"	"	"	yes	12.914c
5401	"	Hazel B.	F	3-25-33 3	"	1/8	S	dau 5401	no		"	"	"	yes	12.914d
NE	Schindler	William						Head NE							
5402	"	Josephine	F	1-21-13 23	"	1/4	S	dau 5402	no		Fraser	Roosevelt	Mont	no	12.914e
5403	"	Fred Wm.	M	1-14-15 21	"	1/4	S	son 5403	no		"	"	"	no	12.914f

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

455

Census of the Little Mountain reservation of the Little Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5404	Schindler (con'd)	Lillian Lylan	F	8-15-13 18	Chiricewa	1/4	S	dan 5404	no		Frazier	Roosevelt	Mont		Id. 112a
5405	"	Joseph	M	5-23-21 15	"	1/4	"	son 5405	no				"		Id. 112e
5406	Schindler	William	M	32	"	1/4	M	Head 5406	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-1 Id. G-131
5407	"	(Martin) Margaret	F	31	"	1/4	M	Wife 5407	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-2 Id. G-132
5408	"	Alfred	M	7-30-23 11	"	1/4	S	son 5408	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-3
5409	"	Ernestine	F	10-3-26 10	"	1/4	S	dan 5409	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-4
5410	"	Francis A	M	5-10-28 8	"	1/4	S	son 5410	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-5
5411	"	Edna P	F	5-17-30 6	"	1/4	S	dan 5411	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-6
5412	"	Elaine	F	12-23-31 5	"	1/4	S	dan 5412	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-7
5413	"	Robert	M	7-18-33 3	"	1/4	S	son 5413	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-8
5414	"	Ed. James	M	4-11-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 5414	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-9
5415	"	Viola Beatrice	F	9-27-36 3/12	"	1/4	S	dan 5415	yes					yes	Id. 91 c-10
NE	Schneider	Nick						Head NE							
5416	"	(Vivier) Mary Eliza	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 5416	no		Fargo	Cass	ND	yes	Id. 983f Id. H-1249

M. 5 F 5

M. 1 F 2

M. 5 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 456

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1907, taken by J. E. Bolner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Schrimscher	Abraham						Head NE							
5417	"	(Bercier) Justine	F	35	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5417	no		Pocahontas	Red Rock	Ida	yes	11.1167c al. 11-15
5418	"	Gladys	F	8	"	1/4	S	daugh 5418	no		"	"	"	yes	11.1167c-1
		Luella													
		Betty Jeanne													
NE	Schroeder	Walter						Head NE							
5419	"	(Parisien) Marie	F	4-15-18 18	"	1/2	M	Wife 5419	yes					no	11.791h
5420	"	Martha	F	8-12-36 4/12	"	1/4	S	daugh 5420	yes					no	11.791h-1
NE	Sedevik	Adam						Head NE							
5421	"	(Dionne) Vennery	F	9-1-08 28	"	1/2	M	Wife 5421	no		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont	no	E. 343c
5422	"	Darrell	M	6-8-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 5422	no		"	"	"	no	11.343c-1
5423	"	Marlene	F	2-15-33 3	"	1/2	S	daugh 5423	no		"	"	"	no	11.343c-2
NE	Semac	N. E.						Head NE							
5424	"	(Dauphinais) Florestine	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 5424	no		Red Wing	Goodhue	Min	yes	11.248 al. GE-227

F 2

M. 1 F 5 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page-457Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5425	Semoc (con'd)	Mary Ann	F	7-13	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5425	no		Red Wing	Goodhue	Min	yes	18.313a al. none
NE	Senecal	Horace						Head NE							
5426	"	Bert Oliver	M	3-22	"	1/4	S	son 5426	no		Piseco	Johnson	ID	yes	18.313 al. 18.3771a
5427	"	Mary	F	19	"	1/4	S	dau 5427	no		"	"	"	yes	18.313a
5428	"	Virginia	F	9-13	"	1/4	S	dau 5428	no		"	"	"	yes	18.313a
5429	"	Theresa	F	10	"	1/4	S	dau 5429	no		"	"	"	yes	18.313e
NE	Senecal	Theodore (Rolette)						Head NE							
5430	"	Josephine	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife 5430	no		Grenora	Williams	ID	no	18.317a
5431	"	Lester	M	1-26	"	1/4	S	son 5431	no		"	"	"	no	18.317b al. H 13.12
5432	"	Elmer Ed.	M	25	"	1/4	S	son 5432	no		"	"	"	no	18.317c
NE	Shafer	J. E.						Head NE							
5433	"	(Morin) Sarah	F	5-35	"	1/2	M	Wife 5433	no		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont	yes	18.758b al. 18-168
5434	"	Elene	F	10-28	"	1/4	S	dau 5434	no		"	"	"	yes	18.758b-1
5435	"	Leonard	M	5-7	"	1/4	S	son 5435	no		"	"	"	yes	18.758b-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
458

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ME	Shanley	Guy Otis						Head ME							
5436	"	(Turcotte) Claudia	F	36	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5436	no		Dee	Hoodriver	Ore	yes	18.950-1
5437	"	Catherine	F	17	"	1/4	S	da 5437	no		LaGrange	"	Ore	yes	18.950-1
5438	"	John	M	14	"	1/4	S	son 5438	no		Cascade	Hoodriver	Ore	yes	18.950-2
5439	"	Claudia	F	7	"	1/4	S	da 5439	no		St. Hood	Hoodriver	Ore	yes	18.950-3
ME	Shining	Si S						Head ME							
5440	"	Dorothy M	F	10	"	1/4	S	da 5440	no		Verendrye	McHenry	ND	yes	18.961-1
5441	"	Frederick	M	9	"	1/4	S	son 5441	no		"	"	"	yes	18.961-2
ME	Short	John B						Head ME							
5442	"	(Almy) Delia	F	13	"	1/2	M	Wife 5442	no	(DIVORCED)	Harlem	Blaine	Mont	no	18.962-1
5443	"	Clarence	M	19	"	1/2	S	son 5443	no	(With Mother)	Harlem	"	"	no	18.962-2
5444	"	Michael	M	15	"	1/2	S	son 5444	no	(With Father)	Harlem	Phillips	Mont	no	18.962-3
5445	"	Vivian	F	7	"	1/2	S	da 5445	no	(With Mother)	Harlem	Blaine	Mont	no	18.962-4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 459Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
											Post office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Short	Robert						Head NE							
5446	"	(Azure) Josephine	F	35	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5446	yes					yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5447	"	Alfred	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 5447	yes					yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5448	"	Wayne Geo	M	14	"	1/2	S	son 5448	yes					yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5449	"	Fabian	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 5449	yes					yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5450	"	Francis	M	8	"	1/2	S	son 5450	yes					yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5451	"	Evelyn	F	5	"	1/2	S	dau 5451	yes					yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5452	"	Raymond	M	3	"	1/2	S	Grand-son 5452	yes	(Illeg. son of Mary Jane)				yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5453	"	Sylvester	M	1	"	1/2	S	son 5453	yes					yes	10.500 al. 1-14
NE	Sinclair	Truman						Head NE							
5454	"	(Jeannotte) Marie	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 5454	no		6249 1/2 Haas Avenue Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Cal	no	10.500 al. 1-14
NE	Sindt	Martin						Head NE							
5455	"	(Laverdure) Louise A	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 5455	no		Bigfork	Fathead	Mont	yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5456	"	Louis M	M	17	"	1/4	S	son 5456	no		"	"	"	yes	10.500 al. 1-14
5457	"	Gordon M	M	16	"	1/4	S	son 5457	no		"	"	"	yes	10.500 al. 1-14

m. 6 F. 2

m. 2 F. 2

m. 8 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 460

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c8-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5458	Si. St. (continued)	Harjory D	F	-2-22 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 5458	no		Dierfort	North	Mont	yes	18.410-3
5459	"	Vernon R	M	5-23-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 5459	no		"	"	"	yes	18.410-4
5460	"	Wesley L	M	7-27-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 5460	no		"	"	"	yes	18.410-5
5461	"	Gladys A	F	7-15-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 5461	no		"	"	"	yes	18.410-6
5462	"	Grace	F	11-7-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 5462	no		"	"	"	yes	18.410-7
NE	Stafel	G. J						Head NE							
5463	"	(Latrace) Eva J	F	1-25-04 32	"	1/2	M	wife 5463	no		West Bend	Sass	Can	yes	18.621c 18.6-3100
5464	"	Harold	M	12-14-23 13	"	1/4	S	son 5464	no		"	"	"	yes	18.621c-1
5465	"	Albert W	M	4-27-25 11	"	1/4	S	son 5465	no		"	"	"	yes	18.621c-2
5466	"	Marie J.	F	6-28-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 5466	no		"	"	"	yes	18.621c-3
5467	Skinner	Alway	M	34	"	F	S	Head 5467	no		Hays	Blaine	Mont	yes	18.410 18.6-317
5468	Skinner	John	M	33	"	F	M	head 5468	no		"	"	"	yes	18.41c 18.6-D-21725
5469	"	(Tobiness) Nellie	F	27	"	F	M	Wife 5469	no		"	"	"	yes	18.3c
5470	"	Angeline	F	2-14-26 10	"	F	S	dau 5470	no		"	"	"	yes	18.41c-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
461Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. S. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7970

c6-7070															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5471	Skinner (con's)	Flora	F	4-13-26	Chippewa	F	S	dau 5471	no		Hoys	Blaine	Mont	yes	1.410-4
5472	"	John Geo	M	2-22-32	"	F	S	son 5472	no		"	"	"		1.410-5
5473	"	Carol	F	12-25-35	"	F	S	dau 5473	no	Died Jan. 23, 1937		"	"	yes	1.410-4
5474	Skinner	John	M	68	"	F	M	Head 5474	no		"	"	"	yes	1.410-4
5475	"	Flying Ring	F	62	"	F	M	Wife 5475	no		"	"	"	yes	1.410-4
5476	Skinner	Joseph (Peltier)	M	40	"	F	M	Head 5476	no		"	"	"	yes	1.410-4
NE	"	Mary Rose						Wife NE			"	"	"		
5477	"	Mary	F	11-3-21	"	3/4	S	dau 5477	no	(Living with James Chandler, but not married)		"	"	yes	1.410-2
5478	"	Stanley	M	1-14-26	"	3/4	S	son 5478	no		"	"	"	yes	1.410-3
5479	Skinner	William	M	44	"	F	Mar	Head 5479	no		"	"	"	yes	1.54 (1.410-1751)
5480	"	Moses	M	12-15-23	"	3/4	S	son 5480	no		"	"	"	yes	1.54
5481	"	Anelia	F	9-11-26	"	3/4	S	dau 5481	no		"	"	"	yes	1.54
								"							

0

M. 6 F5

M 6 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 462

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1907, taken by J. L. [unclear], Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Slater	Almonse (McGillis)						Head NE							
5482	"	Rose D.	F	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5482	no		St. John	Robette	D	yes	11.700c
5483	"	Payllis	F	3-6-28	"	1/2	S	S dau 5483	no		"	"	"	yes	11.700-1
NE	Slater	Fred (Brier)						Head NE							
5484	"	Rosalie	F	8-2-19	"	1/2	M	Wife 5484	no		"	"	"	no	11.700c-2
NE	Slater	John (McGillis)						Head NE							
5485	"	Hannah	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 5485	no		"	"	"	yes	11.700c
5486	"	Eleanor	F	7-4-27	"	1/2	S	dau 5486	no		"	"	"	yes	11.700-1
5487	"	A'bine	F	1-17-28	"	1/2	S	dau 5487	no		"	"	"	yes	11.700-1
5488	"	Wm. John	M	9-6-29	"	1/2	S	son 5488	no		"	"	"	yes	11.700-2
5489	"	Francis	M	11-25-30	"	1/2	S	son 5489	no		"	"	"	yes	11.700-3
5490	"	Leroy	M	4-18-34	"	1/2	S	son 5490	no		"	"	"	yes	11.700-4
NE	Slater	Joseph (Decoteau-Jeannotte)						Head NE							
5491	"	Lucy.	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 5491	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	1D	Yes	11.700c

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1917, taken by J. H. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5492	SLATER (con'd)	Joseph	M	31 9-13-05	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5492	no		Devils Lake				
5493	"	Mary Rose	F	23 4-13-13	"	1/2	S	daughter 5493	no		"	"	"		
5494	"	Mary Ann Louise	F	22 1-17-14	"	1/2	S	daughter 5494	no		"	"	"		
5495	"	Elizabeth	F	20 1-1-16	"	1/2	S	daughter 5495	no		"	"	"		
5496	" (Jeannette)	Raymond	M	16 5-5-20	"	1/2	S	son 5496	no		"	"	"		
5497	"	Lucy	F	13 11-15-23	"	1/2	S	daughter 5497	no		St. John	Roulette	ND	Yes	11.11.1
5498	"	Ruby J. Joan	F	3 12-7-32	"	1/2	S	daughter 5498	no		Devils Lake		ND	Yes	11.11.1
5499	"	George	M	17 2-22-19	"	1/2	S	son 5499	no	(Should come before Raymond)	St. John	Roulette	ND	no	11.11.1
	Sleeping Bear	Joseph						Head (Enrolled at Ft. Belknap with the rest of his family)							
5500	"	Josephine	F	18 6-17-18	"	3/4	M	wife 5500	no		Hays	Blaine	ND		11.11.1
5501	Small Mouth	James	M	42	"	F	M	Head 5501	no		Dunsmuir	Roulette	ND		11.11.1
5502	"	Augusta	F	21 4-15-35	"	1/4	M	Wife 5502	no		"	"	"	no	11.11.1
5503	"	Francis James	M	1	"	5/8	S	son 5503	no		"	"	"	yes	11.11.1
5504	Small Mouth	Repeats	F	46	"	F	Wd	Head 5504	no	(Former wife of James Small Mouth, 5501)	"	"	"	yes	11.11.1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 484Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Smigiel	Theodore (Belgarde)		12-20-99				Head NE							
5505	"	Mary Julia	F	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5505	no		Superior	Douglas	Wis	yes	id.188b al.07-143
5506	"	Chester	M	15	"	1/4	S	son 5506	no		"	"	"	yes	id.188b-1
5507	"	Lorraine M	F	12	"	1/4	S	dau 5507	no		"	"	"	yes	id.188b-2
5508	"	Robert	M	11	"	1/4	S	son 5508	no		"	"	"	yes	id.188b-3
5509	"	Betty	F	9	"	1/4	S	dau 5509	no		"	"	"	yes	id.188b-4
6412	"	Carrie	F	7	"	1/4	S4	dau 6412	no		"	"	"	yes	id.188b-5
	See page 484 for #510 etc.														
6413	Smith	Alex a (Martell)	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 6413	yes					yes	id.983b al.008260
6414	"	Mary Louise	F	20	"	1/2	M	Wife 6414	yes					no	id.707g
6415	Smith	Alexander (Lang)	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head 6415	###No		St. Michael	Benson	ND	yes	id.927b al.M-321
NE	"	Edna Pearl						Wife NE							
6416	"	Cecilia	F	15	"	1/2	S	dau 6416	no		"	"	"	yes	id.927b-1
6417	"	Howard	M	13	"	1/2	S	son 6417	no		"	"	"	yes	id.927b-2
6418	"	Delia Jane	F	11	"	1/2	S	dau 6418	no		"	"	"	yes	id.927b-3
6419	"	Francis	M	9	"	1/2	S	son 6419	no		"	"	"	yes	id.927b-4

M1 F1

M5 M6

M6-F6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 465Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6420	Smith (con'd)	Winifred	F	12-16-29 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 6420	no		St. Michaels	Denson	ND	yes	id. 927b-5
6421	"	Alice Mae	F	5-16-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 6421	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 927b-6
6422	"	Ambrose	M	8-31-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6422	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 927b-7
6423	Smith	Arthur (Morin)	M	51	"	1/2	M	Head 6423	yes					no	id. 983 al. 608090
NE	"	Mary Jane						Wife NE							
6424	"	Louis	M	1-16-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 6424	yes					no	id. 983d
6425	"	Florestine	F	6-21-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 6425	yes					no	id. 983e
6426	"	Ruth Adele	F	10-12-29 7	"	1/2	S4	dau 6426	yes					no	id. 983f
6427	Smith	Arthur J. (Lavallie)	M	30	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 6427	yes					yes	id. 924d
Dead	"	Eliza						Wife Dead							
6428	"	Francis J	M	9-25-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6428	yes					yes	id. 924d-1
6429	"	Paul Ed.	M	8-3-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	son 6429	yes					yes	id. 924d-2
6430	Smith	Charles (Frederick)	M	60	"	1/2	M	Head 6430	no		Devils Lake	Samsey	ND	yes	id. 922 al. H025398
6431	"	Josette	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 6431	no		"	"	"	no	id. 922a al. W-35

M5-F2

M2-F3

M552

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 465
466Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. F. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6432	Smith (con'd)	Alfred	M	3-17-10 26	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 6432	no		Devils Lake	Wamsley	ND	yes	Id. 922c al. H-012639
6433	"	Patrick	M	3-8-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 6433	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 922e
6434	"	Clifford	M	3-17-20 16	"	1/2	"	son 6434	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 922f
6435	"	Clarence	M	3-10-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 6435	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 922g
N	Smith	Eli						Head NE							
6436	"	(Iron Bear) Mabel Lucy	F	8-13-19 17	"	F	M	Wife 6436	no	Ft. Totten				yes	Id. 50h
NE	Smith	Gordon O						Head NE							
6437	"	(Turcotte) Cecilia	F	4-24-16 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 6437	no		Mt Pleasant	Isabella	Mich	no	Id. 969d al. H026258
6438	"	Delores M	F	11-2-36 1/12	"	1/2	S	dau 6438	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969d-1
NE	Smith	John R.						Head NE							
6439	"	(Laverdure) Adeline	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 6439	no		Raymond	Sheridan	Mont	yes	Id. 644f al. G-029
6440	"	Cleo Marian	F	3-28-26 10	"	1/4	S	dau 6440	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 644f-1
6441	"	Barbara Mae	F	5-17-28 8	"	1/4	S	dau 6441	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 644f-2

0

E-1

M4 F5

M4 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 467Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N ^E	Smith	Jordan						Head ME	/						
6442	"	(Brien) Clarice	F	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6442	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	yes	Id. 1192b al. M-185
6443	"	Roland	M	4-17-25 11	"	1/4	S	son 6443	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1192b-1
6444	Smith	Louis	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 6444	yes					no	Id. 927e al. 6036600
6445	"	(Warren) Cecilia	F	20	"	1/2	M	wife 6445	yes					yes	Id. 10021
6446	"	Rozella	F	10-9-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 6446	yes					yes	Id. 927e-1
6447	"	John Louis	M	9-29-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6447	yes					yes	d. 927e-2
6448	"	Francis A	M	9-6-36 3/12	"	1/2	S	son 6448	yes					yes	Id. 927e-3
6449	Smith	Louis Israel	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 6449	yes	(SEP ERATED)				no	Id. 925 al. G-13
6450	"	(Belgarde) Josephine	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 6450	yes					no	Id. 925a al. 608300
6451	"	Joseph	M	6-24-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 6451	yes					no	Id. 925d
6452	"	Michael	M	10-4-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 6452	yes					no	Id. 925e
6453	"	Arthur B	M	5-11-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 6453	yes					no	Id. 925f
6454	"	Ernest	M	5-2-33 3	"	1/2	S	Sson 6454	yes	(Illeg.--Father is Lafontain)				no	Id. 925a-1
6455	"	Mary D	F	5-17-35 1	"	1/2	S	Sdau 6455	yes	(Illeg.--Father is Art Lafontain)				no	Id. 925a-2

M8 F4

M1, F1

M3 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 468Census of the turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6456	Smith	Pierre	M	31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	6456	yes				yes	Id. 926b al. G-38
NE	"	(Dionne) Virginia						Wife	NE						
6457	"	Laverna Theresa	F	1-29-32	"	1/2	S	dau	6457	yes				yes	Id. 926b-1
6458	"	Grace P.	F	11-24-34	"	1/2	S	dau	6458	yes				yes	Id. 926b-2
6459	Smith	Wallace	M	26	"	1/2	S	Head	6459	yes				yes	Id. 924f al. H012634
6460	"	Louis Wm.	M	3-16-17	"	1/2	S	Bro	6460	yes				yes	Id. 924g
NE	Smith	William J						Head	NE						
6461	"	(Latraille-Charboya) Agnes	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife	6461	no	Hedby	Beltrami	Minn	yes	Id. 624c al. H012559
6462	" (Charboya)	Rachel M	F	6-16-22	"	1/4	S	Sdau	6462	no	"	"	"	yes	Id. 924c-1
6463	"	Clemence	F	1-12-24	"	1/4	S	Sdau	6463	no	"	"	"	yes	Id. 924c-2
6464	"	Edith S	F	1-21-26	"	1/4	S	Sdau	6464	no	"	"	"	yes	Id. 924c-3
6465	"	David F	M	12-14-27	"	1/4	S	Sson	6465	no	"	"	"	yes	d. 924c-4
6466	"	Elmer Wm.	M	12-1-29	"	1/4		son	6466	no	"	"	"	yes	Id. 924c-5
6467	"	Alberta L.	F	1-25-32	"	1/4	S	dau	6467	no	"	"	"	yes	Id. 924c-6

M3 F2

M2 F5

M1 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 469Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6468	Smith	Zachery	M	63	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 6468	no		Tokio	Benson	ND	no	Id. 927 alR-296
6469	"	(Perrontean) Rosalie	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 6469	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 927a al. W-34
6470	"	William	M	23	"	1/2	S	son 6470	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 927g
6471	"	Alphonse	M	19	"	1/2	S	son 6471	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 927h
6472	"	Phoebe	F	17	"	1/2	S	dau 6472	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 927i
6473	"	Madeline	F	14	"	1/2	S	dau 6473	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 927j
6474	"	Julienne	F	13	"	1/2	S	dau 6474	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 927k
6475	"	Robert T.	M	10/12	"	1/2	S	Grand son 6475	no	(Illeg. of Phoebe and Henry Decoteau, 295e)				no	Id. 927l-1
NE	Smithson	Leslie Wm.		(White)				Head NE							
6476	"	(Azure) Josephine	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 6476	no		Albuquerque	Bernalillo	N.Mex.	yes	Id. 116c al. G-580
6477	"	Leslie Jr.	M	2	"	1/4	S	son 6477	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 116c-1
NE	Snell	Albert						Head NE							
6478	"	(Delorme) Christine	F	22	"	1/2	M	Wife 6478	no	Ft. Belknap				No	Id. 331e

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 470Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Sorenson	Walter						Head	no						
6479	"	(Morin) Sarah	F	38	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6479	no		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont	yes	id.750c al 604841
NE	Southwick	Edwin A						Head	NE						
6480	"	(Rolette) Virginia	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 6480	no		Chelan		Ore.	No	id.899 al M-234
NE	Sprau	Charles Herbert						Head	NE						
6481	"	(Laverdure) Rosalie	F	12-11-98 38	"	1/2	M	Wife 6481	no		Glendale	Maricopa	Ariz	no	id.928a al G-146
6482	"	Grace	F	8-23-16 20	"	1/4	M	Dau 6482	no	(Name of husband not known)	"	"	"	no	id.928a-1
6483	"	Clarence	M	7-5-18 18	"	1/4	S	son 6483	no		"	"	"	no	id.923a-2
6484	"	Mary L.	F	7-2-20 16	"	1/4	S	dau 6484	no		"	"	"	no	id.923a-3
6485	"	Amon Clay	M	10-10-22 14	"	1/4	S	son 6485	no		"	"	"	no	id.923a-4
6486	"	James	M	10-5-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 6486	no		"	"	"	no	id.923a-5
6487	"	Frances	F	4-26-27 9	"	1/4	S	dau 6487	no		"	"	"	no	id.923a-6
6488	"	Fred	M	3-2-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 6488	o		"	"	"	no	id.923a-7
6489	"	Charles	M	6-24-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 6489	no		"	"	"	no	id.923a-8
6490	"	Billy Lee	M	11-1-33 3	"	1/4	S	son 6490	no		"	"	"	no	id.923a-9

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 471Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6491	Sprau (con'd)	Leta Allen	F	9-23-34 2	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau 6491	no		Glendale	Maricopa	Ariz	No	id. 928a-10
NE	Staley	David E (Poltra)						Head NE							
6492	"	Rosalie	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 6492	no		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id. 877 al. 6-604
6493	"	Thelma	F	2-28-20 16	"	1/4	S	dau 6493	no		"	"	"	no	id. 877a
6494	"	Dorothy	F	4-1-21 15	"	1/4	S	dau 6494	no		"	"	"	no	id. 877b
6495	"	Jeanette	F	2-10-24 12	"	1/4	S	dau 6495	no		"	"	"	no	id. 877c
6496	"	Jennie	F	11-12-25 11	"	1/4	S	dau 6496	no		"	"	"	no	id. 877d
6497	"	David	M	1-5-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 6497	no		"	"	"	no	id. 877e
6498	"	Richard	M	6-8-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 6498	no		"	"	"	no	id. 877f
6499	"	Lawrence J	M	2-17-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 6499	no		"	"	"	no	id. 877g
6500	Standing	Chief	M	69	"	F	M	Head 6500	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id. 47 al. 6-01897
6501	"	She Knees	F	80	"	F	M	Wife 6501	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 28c al. 6371
6502	Standing	Sam	M	32	"	F	M	Head 6502	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 47b al. 601901
6503	"	(Nanapush) Luck M	F	23	"	F	M	Wife 6503	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 21d

M5 F8

M2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 472Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLIANCE, ANNULMENT, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6504	Standing (con'd)	Robert	M	11-9-35 1	Chippewa	F	S	son 6504	no	"	Dunseith	Rolette	ND.	yes	id. 47b-1
6505	Standing Cloud	Thomas	M	55	"	F	S	Head 6505	no	"	"	"	"	yes	id. 56 al. G-324
NE	St. Arnaud	Alcide						Head NE							
6506	"	(Belgarde-Caribou-Caplette) Mary Jane	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 6506	yes					no	id. 224a al. M-34
6507	"	Patrice	M	11-9-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 6507	yes					no	id. 933d
6508	" (Caribou)	Clemence	F	5-14-28 8	"	1/2	S	S dau 6508	yes					no	id. 224d
6509	"	Ruth	F	10-1-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 6509	yes					no	id. 933e
6510	St. Arnaud	Alexander	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 6510	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	no	id. 931 al. M-212
NE	"	(Parkes) Sarah						Wife NE							
6511	"	Charles	M	17	"	1/4	S	son 6511	no		"	"	"	no	id. 931b
5510	St. Arnaud	Alfred N	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 5510	no		Lame Deer	Rosebud5	Mont	no	id. 930 al. M-216
5511	"	(Laverdure) Mary	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 5511	no		"	"	"	no	id. 645b al. G022
5512	"	Francis	M	10-8-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 5512	no		"	"	"	no	id. 930c

MIF3

M6F1

M12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

473

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5513	St. Arnaud (con'd)	Elmer	M	7-17-26 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5513	no		Lane Dier	Mc e d	Mont	no	Id. 53 d
5514	"	Gloria	F	9-23-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 5514	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 54 e
5515	"	Mary Romaine	F	12-16-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 5515	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 55 f
5516	St. Arnaud	John B.	M	70	"	1/2	M	Head 5516	yes					yes	Id. 56 g
5517	"	(St. Arnaud) Julia	F	66	"	1/2	M	Wife 5517	yes					yes	Id. 57 h
5518	St. Claire St. Arnaud	Emery	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 5518	no		Dunseith	Relette	MD	no	Id. 58 i
5519	"	(Villeneuve) Mary Alice	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 5519	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 59 j
5520	"	Clenty	M	12-25-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 5520	no		"		"	yes	Id. 60 k
5521	"	Alvin	F	5-10-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 5521	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 61 l
5522	"	Lloyd	M	6-21-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 5522	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 62 m
5523	"	Doris Mae	F	2-13-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 5523	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 63 n
5524	St. Claire	Frank X	M	27	"	1/2	M	Head 5524	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 64 o
NE	"	(Delorme) Virginia						Wife NE							Id. 65 p
5525	"	Madeline	F	5-8-32 4	"	1/2	S	dau 5525	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 66 q

M 1 F 1

M 5 F 6 M 3 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

474

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Butler, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5526	St. Claire (cont'd)	Norman Wm	M	2-28-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5526	no		Dunseith	Bellevue	ND		1.935-1
5527	"	James C	M	1-18-35	"	1/2	S	son 5527	no		"	"			1.935-2
5528	St. Claire	Frank R.	M	27	"	1/2	S	Head 5528	no		"	"		yes	1.935e-1
5529	St. Claire	John (Laroque)	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head 5529	no		"	"		no	1.935e-2
5530	"	Victoria	F					Wife NE							
5530	"	Rosalie	F	17	"	1/2	S	daughter 5530	no		"	"		yes	1.935e-1
5531	St. Claire	Louis (Villeneuve)	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 5531	no		"	"		no	1.935b
5532	"	Agnes	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 5532	no		"	"			1.935c
5533	"	Carl John	M	8-21-19	"	1/2	S	son 5533	no		"	"		yes	1.935d-1
5534	"	Wilmar	M	9-3-20	"	1/2	S	son 5534	no		"	"		yes	1.935e-2
5535	"	Vernon	M	5-25-23	"	1/2	S	son 5535	no		"	"		yes	1.935f-3
5536	"	Eugene	M	2-17-25	"	1/2	S	son 5536	no		"	"		yes	1.935g-4
5537	"	Marvin	M	8-25-31	"	1/2	S	son 5537	no		"	"		yes	1.935h-5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

475

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. D. Baker, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5538	St. Claire	Robert	M	33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	5538	no		Dunsmith	Bolette		18, 24-0
NE	"	(Norquay) Alice						Wife	NE						
5539	"	Violet May	F	9-8-24	"	1/2	S	daugh	5539	no		"	"	"	18, 24-1
5540	"	Priscilla	F	10	"	1/2	S	daugh	5540	no		"	"	"	18, 24-2
5541	"	Lucille	F	7-18-29	"	1/2	S	daugh	5541	no		"	"	"	18, 24-3
5542	"	Robert Wm.	M	8-15-32	"	1/2	S	son	5542	no		"	"	yes	18, 24-4
5543	"	Ruth Irene	F	1-15-34	"	1/2	S	daugh	5543	no		"	"	yes	18, 24-5
5544	St. Claire	Walter	M	2-18-18	"	1/2	M	Head	5544	no		"	"	no	18, 24-6
NE	"	(Norquay) Emma						Wife	NE						
5545	St. Claire	William	M	56	"	1/2	M	Head	5545	no		"	"	no	18, 24-7
5546	"	(Amyotte) Veronica	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife	5546	no		"	"	no	18, 24-8
5547	"	Louis	M	1-1-12	"	1/2	S	son	5547	no		"	"	no	18, 24-9
5548	"	Korman	M	5-1-16	"	1/2	S	son	5548	no		"	"	no	18, 24-10
5549	"	Elva	F	3-9-20	"	1/2	S	daugh	5549	no		"	"	no	18, 24-11
5550	"	Catherine	F	4-8-23	"	1/2	S	daugh	5550	no		"	"	no	18, 24-12

m. 6 f7

m. 2 f4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

476

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1957, taken by J. E. [illegible], Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Stevenson	Glenn						Head NE							
5551	"	Lois	F	11-14-27 9	Chickewa	1/4	S	son 5551	No (Called Lois Henry)		Thorne	Butte	ID		
NE	Stewart	Charles						Head NE							
5552	"	Ernest C	M	11-5-16 20	"	1/4	S	son 5552	no		Webster	Renss	ND		11.1 3-2
5553	"	Irene	F	3-27-18 18	"	1/4	S	daughter 5553	no		"	"	"		11.1 3-2
5554	"	James	M	1-7-21 16	"	1/4	S	son 5554	no		"	"	"		11.1 3-2
5555	"	Charles J	M	4-12-23 13	"	1/4	S	son 5555	no		"	"	"		11.1 3-2
5556	"	Flossie	F	8-22-24 12	"	1/4	S	daughter 5556	no		"	"	"		11.1 3-2
NE	St. Germaine	Adolph B. (Lafrombois)						Head NE							
5557	"	Clara	F	4-1-21 15	"	1/2	M	Wife 5557	no		Helena	Lewis & Clark Mont	nd		11.7 15-2
NE	St. Germaine	Alfred (Grandbois)						Head NE							
5558	"	Caroline	F	7-4-21 24	"	1/2	M	Wife 5558	no	(SEPERATED)	2137 Fulton Avenue Cincinnati	Hilton	Ohio	yes	11.2- 3-2
5559	"	Alfred	M	11-30-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 5559	no		"	"	"		11.4 3-2
5560	"	Raymond	M	7-20-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 5560	no		"	"	"		11.4 3-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5561	St. Germaine	Francis	M	74	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5561	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id.936 al.G-08388
5562	"	(Vivier) Rosina	F	66	"	1/2	M	Wife 5562	no		"	"	"	no	id.936a al.G-08389
5563	"	Julian	M	35	"	1/2	S	son 5563	no		"	"	"	yes	id.936d al.M-258
5564	"	Eliza	F	10-1-14 22	"	1/2	S	daa 5564	no		"	"	"	no	id.936i
NE	St. Germaine	Frank						Head NE							
5565	"	(Boyer-Champagne) Theresa	F	60	"	1/2	M	Wife 5565	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.1186a al.R-45
5566	"	Edward	M	39	"	1/2	S	Sson 5566	no		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	id.1186b al.G-275
5567	"	Joseph	M	8-5-20 16	"	1/2	S	Sson 5567	no	Feb. 2, 1937	"	"	"	no	id.1186d
5568	St. Germaine	Joseph F.	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 5568	no		ut Bank	Glacier	Mont	yes	id.936d al.M-253
NE	"	(Giles) Margaret						Wife NE		(Two Children)					
5569	Stl Germaine	Marcial	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 5569	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id.936b al.M-256
NE	"	(Thibert) Flora						Wife NE							
5570	"	Antoinette	F	4-20-20 16	"	1/2	S	daa 5570	no		"	"	"	no	id.936b-1
5571	"	Patrick	M	3-17-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 5571	no		"	"	"	no	id.936b-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 478Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5572	St. Germaine(con'd)	Robert	M	3-21-23 13	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5572	no		St. John	Bolette	ND	no	id.936b-3
5573	"	Dolores	F	4-15-25 11	"	1/2	S	dan 5573	no		"	"	"	no	id.936b-4
5574	"	John Finley	M	9-1-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 5574	no		"	"	"	no	id.936b-5
5575	"	Maynard	M	12-5-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 5575	no		"	"	"	no	id.936b-6
5576	"	Arthur Joe	M	11-11-33 7	"	1/2	S	son 5576	no		"	"	"	no	id.936b-7
5577	St. Germaine	Phillip (Lafrance)	M	45	"	1/2	M	Head 5577	no		Cut Bank	Glacier	Mont	no	id.938 al.G-08390
NE	"	Alice						Wife NE							
5578	St. Germaine	Pierre R. (Richard)	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 5578	no		Cut Bank	Glacier	Mont	yes	id.936e al.G-08391
5579	"	Delia Rose	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 5579	no		"	"	"	yes	id.889e al.G-08415
5580	"	James Andrew	M	2-1-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 5580	no		"	"	"	yes	id.936e-1
NE	St. Germaine	Thomas (Morin)						Head NE							
5581	"	Elizabeth	F	11-22-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 5581	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.753g
5582	"	Francis	M	2-13-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5582	no		"	"	"	no	id.753g-1
5583	"	Delores Marie	F	7-1-36 5/12	"	1/2	S	dan 5583	no		"	"	"	no	id.753g-2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 479Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Stoen	Oliver						Head NE							
5584	"	(Henry) Laura	F	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5584	no		Bismarck	Burleigh	ND	No	Id. 473f al. G-0264
5585	"	Violette	F	13	"	1/4	S	dan 5585	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 473f-1
5586	"	Joyce	F	12	"	1/4	S	dan 5586	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 473f-2
NE	Stofiel	Oscar						Head NE							
5587	"	(Lafontain) Emma	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 5587	no		Roy	Fergus	Mont	yes	Id. 548e al. L-3
5588	"	Anna Maria	F	10	"	1/4	S	dan 5588	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548e-1
5589	"	Peggy	F	9	"	1/4	S	dan 5589	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548e-2
5590	"	Shirley	F	7	"	1/4	"	dan 5590	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548e-3
5591	"	Verneta	F	6	"	1/4	S	dan 5591	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548e-4
5592	"	Betty June	F	4	"	1/4	S	dan 5592	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548e-5
5593	"	Albert M	M	3	"	1/4	S	son 5593	no		"	"	"	ye	Id. 548e-6
NE	Stofiel	Robert						Head NE							
5594	"	(Lafontain) Mary Rose	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 5594	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548b al. L-6
5595	"	Irene	F	14	"	1/4	S	dan 5595	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548b-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

480 North Dakota
Page 475

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5596	Stofiel(con'd)	John	M	2-10-23 13	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 5596	no		Roy	Fergus	Mont	yes	Id. 548b-2
5597	"	Marjory	F	7-10-24 12	"	1/4	S	dau 5597	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548b-3
5598	"	Lilla	F	11-21-25 11	"	1/4	S	dau 5598	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548b-4
5599	"	Alvin	M	11-4-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 5599	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548b-5
5600	"	Violet	F	2-12-29 7	"	1/4	S	dau 5600	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548b-6
5601	"	Maxine	F	11-2-30 6	"	1/4	S	dau 5601	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548b-7
5602	"	Robert	M	3-19-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 5602	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 548b-8
5603	Stops the Day of Coming Voice	(Mrs)	F	100	"	F	Wd	Head 5603	(Grandmother of 23b and 23c) no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 52a al. G-308
5604	St. Pierre	Alexander	M	37	"	1/2	M	Head 5604	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 941b al. G-112
NE	"	(Henry) Virginia						Wife NE							
5605	"	Florence	F	7-21-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 5605	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 941b-1
5606	"	Mosina	F	12-28-26 10	"	1/2	S	dau 5606	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 941b-2
5607	"	Seraphine	F	3-12-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 5607	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 941b-3
5608	"	Mary	F	12-3-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 5608	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 941b-4
5609	"	Walter	M	6-11-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 5609	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 941b-5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

481

North Dakota
Page 480Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. A. Halmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

c6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5610	ST. Pierre (con'd)	Christina	F	2-22-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 5610	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 941b-6
5611	St. Pierre	Hyacinth Joseph E.	M	2-10-08 28	"	1/2	M	Head 5611	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 941c
5612	"	(Decoteau) Rose Delia	F	10-5-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 5612	no		"	"	"	yes	289c
5613	"	Lucille	F	7-13-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 5613	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 941e-1
5614	"	Norman	M	10-22-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5614	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 941e-2
5615	St. Pierre	(Houle) Isabel	F	59	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5615	no		Binscarth	Manitoba	Can	no	Id. 939a al. H-010537
5616	"	Alexander XXXXXXXXXXXX	M	40	"	1/2	S	son 5616	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 939b al. G-08108
5617	"	Mary Emily	F	29	"	1/2	M	dau 5617	no		Binscarth	Manitoba	Can	yes	Id. 939c al. H-010536
		(Mary Emily was married to a Canadian Indian but who deserted her. She now lives with her 6 children)													
5618	"	Adele	F	28	"	1/2	S	dau 5618	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 939d al. G-016471
5619	"	Josephine	F	22	"	1/2	S	dau 5619	no		Binscarth	Manitoba	ND	no	Id. 939f
5620	"	Frederick	M	21	"	1/2	S	son 5620	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 939g
5621	"	Mary Vivian	F	17	"	1/2	S	dau 5621	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 939h
5622	"	Francois	M	15	"	1/2	S	son 5622	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 939i
5623	"	Evelyn	F	14	"	1/2	S	Gdau 5623	no (Dau. of Emily)		"	"	"	yes	Id. 939c-1

M. 5 F 9

M. 6 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 482Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5624	(St. Pierre(con'd)	Ernest	M	12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand son 5624	no	(Mary Emily's child illeg)	Binscarth	Manitoba	Can	Yes	id.939c-2
5625	"	Irene	F	18	"	1/2	S	Gdan 5625	no	(Emily's child, Illeg)	"	"	"	yes	id.939c-3
5626	"	George	M	7	"	1/2	S	Gson 5626	no	(Emily's child, Illeg)	"	"	"	yes	id.939c-4
5627	"	Mary Adele	F	5	"	1/2	S	Gdan 5627	no	(Emily's child, Illeg)	"	"	"	yes	id.939c-5
5628	"	Sylvester J	M	11/12	"	1/2	S	Gson 5628	no	(Emily's child, Illeg)	"	"	"	yes	id.939c-6
5629	"	Joseph L.	M	2-12-35	"	1/2	S	Gson 5629	no	(Josephine's child, Illeg)	"	"	"	yes	id.939c-6
5630	"	Ernest	M	11-9-36	"	1/2	S	Gson 5630	no	(Adale's child, Illeg)	Bunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id.939d-1
5631	St. Pierre	John B	M	42	"	1/2	S	Head 5631	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.943 al.G-505
5632	St. Pierre	Martin	M	75	"	1/2	M	Head 5632	no		Bunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	id.941 al.DL-51
NE	M "	(Peltier) Mary						Wife NE							
5633	"	Wm. John	M	7-21-20	"	1/2	S	son 5633	no		"	"	"	yes	id.9411
5634	St. Pierre	Norbert	M	81	"	1/2	M	Head 5634	no		Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont	no	id.942 al.G-503
NE	"	(Boyer-Alle ry) Mary						Wife NE							
5635	"	Moses	M	40	"	1/2	S	son 5635	no		"	"	"	yes	id.942b al.G-507

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5636	St. Pierre	Riel (Meyer)	M	26 3-5-10	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5636	no		Dunseith	Holette	ND	yes	Id. 941f al. H-010524	
5637	"	Rose Ann	F	27 5-10-09	"	1/2	M	Wife 5637	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1184b	
5638	Strain	F. S. (Brunnell)						Head 5638								
5638	"	Mary E	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 5638	yes					yes	Id. 217e al. H-010452	
5639	Strausman	(Grant) Mary Rose	F	42	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5639	yes					no	Id. 458 al. M-21	
5640	"	Cecelia	F	13 2-19-23	"	1/4 3/4	S	dan 5640	yes					no	Id. 458a	
5641	Swain	Alfred	M	25	"	1/2	M	Head 5641	yes					no	al. C-036596 Id. 944b	
5642	"	(Langer) Ernestine	F	20 8-15-16	"	1/2	M	Wife 5642	yes					no	Id. 609b	
5643	"	John C.	M	2 6-26-34	"	1/2	S	son 5643	yes					no	Id. 944b-1	
5644	"	Alma	F	1 10-3-35	"	1/2	S	dan 5644	yes	Died July 14, 1937					no	Id. 944b-2
5645	Swain	Geordie	M	23	"	1/2	M	Head 5645	yes					no	al. H-028793 Id. 944c	
5646	"	Mary Rosina	F	22 4-12-14	"	1/2	M	Wife 5646	yes					no	Id. 398b	
5647	"	Margaret	F	6 6-23-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	dan 5647	yes					no	Id. 944c-1	

M. 3 F 7

M 1 F 1

M 1 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 483

484

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Swain	Joseph						Head NE							
5648	"	(Allery-Javill) Margaret	F	50	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5648	yes					no	Id. 945a al. G-036568
5649	"	Ida	F	12-10-18	"	1/2	S	dam 5649	yes					no	Id. 945b
5650	"	Joseph	M	4-1-21	"	1/2	S	son 5650	yes					no	Id. 945b
5651	"	Madeline	F	3-5-24	"	1/2	S	dam 5651	yes					no	Id. 945d
5652	"	Zelma	F	3-17-26	"	1/2	S	dam 5652	yes					no	Id. 945e
5653	"	John C.	M	6-26-34	"	1/2	S	son 5653	yes					no	Id. 945f
NE	Swain	Patrice						Head NE							
5654	"	(Gourneau) Agnes	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 5654	yes	(SEPERATED)				no	Id. 944a al. M-367
5655	"	Roderick	M	6-1-18	"	1/2	S	son 5655	yes					no	Id. 944e
5656	Swift	Charles	M	48	"	F	M	Head 5656	yes					yes	Id. 36 al. G-346
5657	"	Hard Sky	F	58	"	F	M	Wife 5657	yes					yes	Id. 36a al. G-411
NE	Swobada	James						Head NE							
5658	"	(Bartlette) Flora	F	48	"	1/2	M	Wife 5658	no		Bainville	Roosevelt *****	Mont	no	Id. 946a al. GF-143

M. 4 F6.

F1

M1. F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 485

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5659	Taken Care of	Howard	M	38	Chippewa	F	M	Head 5659	yes					yes	Id. 10b al. C-378
NE	"	Man of the Sky						Wife NE							
5660	"	Louise Ann	F	8-9-21 15	"	F	S	dan 5660	yes					yes	Id. 10b-1
5661	"	Roy	M	5-22-32 4	"	F	S	son 5661	yes					yes	Id. 10b-2
5662	Taken Care Of	John	M	75	"	F	nd	Head 5662	yes					yes	Id. 10 al. B-174
5663	"	Thomas	M	11-1-11 24	"	F	S	son 5663	yes					yes	Id. 10A al. none
NE	Teddy	C. W. (Belgard)						Head NE							
5664	"	Rosalie	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 5664	yes					yes	Id. 158c al. K-112
NE	Tetrault	Joseph (Grant)						Head NE							
5665	"	Mary Jane	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 5665	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 453a al. H-010508
5666	"	Dorothea	F	10-16-29 7	"	1/4	S	dan 5666	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 453c-1
5667	"	Benora	F	7-12-31 5	"	1/4	S	dan 5667	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 453c-2
5668	"	Amelia	F	2-24-34 2	"	1/4	S	dan 5668	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 453c-3
5669	"	Irene Jane	F	3-13-36 9/12	"	1/4	S	dan 5669	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 453c-4

M. 4 F 2

M. 0 F 5

M. 4 F 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 485

486

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Tetrault	Stanislaus (Brunnell)		11-10-02				Head N ^E							
5670	"	Mary P	F	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5670	yes					yes	Id. 211c al. GP-146
5671	"	Stanley E	M	14	"	1/4	S	son 5671	yes					yes	Id. 211c-1
5672	"	Doris E.	F	12	"	1/4	S	dau 5672	yes					yes	Id. 211c-2
5673	"	Lucille B	F	11	"	1/4	S	dau 5673	yes					yes	Id. 211c-3
5674	"	Gilbert	M	9	"	1/4	S	son 5674	yes					yes	Id. 211c-4
5675	"	Margaret	F	5	"	1/4	S	dau 5675	yes					yes	Id. 211c-5
5676	"	Rachel S.	F	3	"	1/4	S	dau 5676	yes					yes	Id. 211c-6
NE	Thibert	Arthur (Richard)						Head N ^E							
5677	"	Florestine	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 5677	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 889d al. G-08414
5678	"	Arthur Jr	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 5678	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 889d-1
5679	"	Adolph	M	9	"	1/2	S	son 5679	no		2	"	"	yes	Id. 889d-2
5680	"	Wanelda	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 5680	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 889d-3
5681	"	Dorothy	F	7	"	1/2	S	dau 5681	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 889d-4
5682	"	Elizabeth	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 5682	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 889d-5
5683	"	Stella A	F	3	"	1/2	S	dau 5683	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 889d-6

M 2 F 5

M 2 F 5 M 4 F 10

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 486

487

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5684	Thibert(con'd)	Alfred L.	M	11-6-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5684	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 889d-7
5685	Thifault Thifault	Clara	F	3-19-10 26	"	1/2	S	Head 5685	no		Fonda	"	"	yes	Id. 948b al. H010488
5686	" (Morin)	Jos. Albert	M	10-13-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5686	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 948b-1
5687	Thifault	Frank (Morin)	M	6-20-05 31	"	1/2	M	Head 5687	no		Buford	Williams	ND	yes	Id. 947c al. H-3
5688	"	Mabel	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 5688	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 753c al. G-013081
5689	"	Cleobelle	F	11-26-28 8	"	1/2	S	dan 5689	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 947c-1
5690	"	Frank Don	M	10-26-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5690	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 947c-2
5691	"	Florence B.	F	8-25-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	dan 5691	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 947c-3
5692	Thifault	Joseph	M	5-18-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head 5692	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	al. H-030283 Id. 948c
5693	"	William	M	5-20-14 22	"	1/2	S	Bro 5693	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 948d
5694	Thifault	Louis (Renville)	M	57	"	1/2	M	Head 5694	no		Winton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 947 al. M-29672
5695	"	Mary	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife 5695	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 947a
5696	"	Andrew	M	2-26-14 12	"	1/2	S	son 5696	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 947f

D

m. 8 F5

m. 6 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 487

488

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balzers, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5697	Thifault	Raphael	M	3-21-90 46	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5697	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	No	Id. 949 al. W-37
5698	"	(Poitra) Julia	F	5-25-93 43	"	1/2	M	Wife 5698	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949a al. H-010453
5699	"	Rose Lillian	F	9-17-15 21	"	1/2	S	dan 5699	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949b
5700	"	Betsy	F	11-25-17 19	"	1/2	S	dan 5700	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949c
5701	"	Mabel	F	3-16-20 16	"	1/2	S	dan 5701	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949d
5702	"	Elice	F	6-7-22 14	"	1/2	S	dan 5702	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949e
5703	"	Raymond	M	6-7-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 5703	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949f
5704	"	Harry	M	10-10-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 5704	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949g
5705	"	Wallace	M	9-10-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 5705	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949h
5706	"	Thomas L	M	7-31-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5706	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 949i
5707	Thomas	Alexander	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 5707	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	no	Id. 954 al. G-409
NE	"	(Premeau) Louise						Wife NE							
5708	"	Adelphine	F	1-15-15 21	"	1/2	M	dan 5708	NO *** (Husband unknown)		421-5th Street Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 954c
5709	"	Alexander	M	10-10-17 19	"	1/2	M	son 5709	no (Wife Unknown)		Malta	Phillips	Mont	no	Id. 954d
5710	"	Louis	M	4-30-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 5710	no		Devils Lake 5	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 954e
5711	"	Angeline	F	4-10-20 16	"	1/2	S	dan 5711	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 954f

M. 8 F. 7.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

 North Dakota
 Page 488 489
 Superintendent.

 Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5712	Thomas (con'd)	Alvin H.	M	6-4-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5712	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 954g
5713	"	Margaret	F	10-16-24 12	"	1/2	S	dan 5713	no		"	"	"	no	id. 954h
5714	"	Doris	F	1-15-29 7	"	1/2	S	dan 5714	no		"	"	"	no	id. 954i
5715	Thomas	Clement (Boitra)	M	57	"	1/2	M	Head 5715	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	no	id. 950 al. G-036589
5716	"	Mary	F	53	"	1/2	M	"ife 5716	no		"	"	"	no	id. 950a al. G-036587
5717	"	Joseph L	M	12-18-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 5717	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 950d al. H-024655
5718	"	Martin Roy	M	11-13-15 21	"	1/2	S	son 5718	no		"	"	"	no	id. 950e
5719	"	Rosalie	F	11-9-17 19	"	1/2	S	dan 5719	no		"	"	"	no	id. 950f
5720	"	Malvina	F	3-12-20 16	"	1/2	S	dan 5720	no		"	"	"	no	id. 950g
5721	"	Edward	M	10-28-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 5721	no		"	"	"	o	id. 950h
5722	"	Edmund	M	10-28-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 5722	no		"	"	"	no	id. 950i
5723	"	Albina Mae	F	5-20-25 11	"	1/2	S	dan 5723	no		"	"	"	no	id. 950j
5724	"	Ernest A	M	2-20-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 5724	no		"	"	"	no	id. 950k

M. 7 F 6 M-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 489

490

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balner, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
5725	Thomas	Ferdinand	M	6-4-11 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5725	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 947c al. H-013036	
NE	"	(Horne) Adele						Wife NE								
5726	"	Ferdinand	M	12-24-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5726	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 947c-1	
		(Two more children enrolled at the Cheyenne Agency)														
NE	Thomas	Frank						Head NE								
5727	"	(Dionne) Mary Rose	F	30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5727	yes					yes	Id. 346c al. G-400	
5728	"	Antoine	M	3-4-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 5728	yes					yes	Id. 346c-1	
5729	"	Nora	F	12-23-24 12	"	1/2	S	dau 5729	yes					yes	Id. 346c-2	
5730	"	Francis	M	1-29-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 5730	yes					yes	Id. 346c-3	
5731	"	Leona Eva	F	1-4-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 5731	yes					yes	Id. 346c-4	
5732	"	Stephen W.	M	11-20-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5732	yes					yes	Id. 346c-5	
5733	Thomas	James	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 5733	yes	Died June 2, 1937					no	Id. 953 al. G-402
5734	"	(Demontigny-Bercier) Mary M	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 5734	yes	(See page 65 for Mary's other children)					yes	Id. 341c al. G-08149
5735	"	Mary Louise	F	4-25-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 5735	yes	(By his first wife)					no	Id. 953d

M 4 F 5

M. 2

M. 5 F. 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 480

491

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c-7970.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5736	Thomas	John	M	59	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5736	yes						yes id. 951 al. R-299
NE	"	(Berthium) Philomene						Wife NE							
5737	"	Albert Ed.	M	3-14-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 5737	yes					yes	id. 951e al. none
5738	"	Leroy	M	2-25-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 5738	yes					yes	id. 951f
5739	Thomas	Joseph	M	90	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 5739	yes					yes	id. 952 al. R-300
5740	Thomas	(Herman) Margaret	F	71	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5740	yes					no	id. 956a al. G-033
NE	Thomas	(Patnaud) Mary						Head NE							
5741	" (Bercier)	Ernest M	M	9-26-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 5741	yes	(Son of Mary Patnaud Bercier and Former Husband)				yes	id. 959b
5742	"	Moses	M	8-31-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 5742	yes					yes	id. 959c
5743	Thomas	Norman	M	55	"	1/2	M	Head 5743	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	id. 955 al. G-7866
5744	"	(Nicholas) Ellen	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 5744	no		"	"	"	no	id. 955a al. H026341

m6 F1

m.1 F1

m.6 F0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 491 492Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5745	Thomas	Patrice	M	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5745	yes					yes	Id. 951b al. W-30
5746	"	(Belgarde) Victoria	F	2-11-12 24	"	1/2	M	Wife 5746	yes					yes	Id. 184c
5747	Thomas	William	M	22	"	1/2	M	Head 5747	yes					no	Id. 953b
5748	"	(Azure) Dora E	F	11-17-15 21	"	1/2	M	Wife 5748	yes					no	Id. 112d
5749	"	William	M	11-25-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5749	yes					no	Id. 953b-1
5750	Thomas	William	M	51	"	1/2	M	Head 5750	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	no	Id. 957 al. G-038
5751	"	(Godon) Veronica	F	52	"	1/2	M	Wife 5751	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 957a al. H-08917
5752	"	Robert	M	8-1-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 5752	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 957d
5753	"	Irene S	F	10-23-14 22	"	1/2	S	daug 5753	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 957e
5754	"	Joseph	M	4-16-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 5754	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 957f
5755	"	Agnes	F	8-17-18 18	"	1/2	S	daug 5755	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 957g
5756	Thomas	William J	M	5-23-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head 5756	no		Robette	Robette	ND	yes	Id. 950c al. H-024654
5757	"	(Grandbois) Marie Alice	F	22	"	1/2	M	Wife 5757	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 4371
5758	"	Eugene John	M	4-6-36 8/12	"	1/2	S	son 5758	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 950c-1

M. 3 F. 2

M. 5 F. 4

M. 3 F. 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 492

493

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Thompson	William						Head NE							
5759	"	(Peltier-Johnson) Florence	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5759	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 818b al. MC-026746
5760	(Johnson)	Irene	F	6-1-21 15	"	1/4	S	Sdan 5760	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 818b-1
NE	Thorne	James						Head NE							
5761	"	(Damont) Emma	F	37	"	1/2	M	Wife 5761	no (Mrs)		Hoblin	Manitoba	Can	yes	Id. 367c al. G-0441
5762	"	Lillian	F	12-2-20 16	"	1/4	S	dan 5762	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 367c-1
5763	"	Florence	F	9-22-22 14	"	1/4	S	dan 5763	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 367c-2
5764	"	Rose	F	3-14-24 12	"	1/4	S	dan 5764	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 367c-3
5765	"	Joseph	M	11-7-28 8	"	1/4	S	son 5765	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 367c-4
5766	"	Bertha	F	12-19-31 5	"	1/4	S	dan 5766	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 367c-5
NE	Thorpe	A. W.						Head NE							
5767	"	(Schindler) Emma	F	48	"	1/4	M	Wife 5767	no		Bank End	Sask.	Can	no	Id. 961a al. G-0187
5768	"	Catherine	F	2-25-14 22	"	1/8	S	dan 5768	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961b
5769	"	Arthur W	M	10-28-17 19	"	1/8	S	son 5769	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961d
5770	"	Ethel	F	7-23-19 17	"	1/8	S	dan 5770	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961e

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 493 494Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. A. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5771	Thorpe	Winifred	F	7-28-21 15	Chippewa	1/8	S	dau 5771	no		Bank End	Sask	Can	no	Id. 961f
5772	"	Patrick	M	4-19-23 13	"	1/8	S	son 5772	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961g
5773	"	Palmer V	M	3-11-26 10	"	1/8	S	son 5773	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961h
5774	"	Lloyd James	M	2-16-28 8	"	1/8	S	son 5774	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961i
5775	"	Harry O	M	10-8-30 6	"	1/8	S	son 5775	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961j
5776	"	Minerva	F	1-14-32 4	"	1/8	S	dau 5776	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961k
5777	"	Myrtle C.	F	2-27-33 3	"	1/8	S	dau 5777	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 961L
NE	Thurston	Stanley (Gladue)						Head NE							
5778	"	Elizabeth	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife 5778	no		Boisevain	Manitoba	Can	yes	Id. 408d al. G-531
NE	Tibbets	Ross N (Jollie-Azure)						Head NE							
5779	"	Ruth	F	40	"	1/4	M	Wife 5779	no		Wilton	McLean	ND	no	Id. 527b al. G-57
5780	"	Nora Yvonne	F	9-22-29 7	"	1/8	S	dau 5780	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 527b-1
5781	"	Moyra	F	12-7-32 4	"	1/8	S	dau 5781	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 527b-2
5782	"	Dareeze	F	12-5-36 1/12	"	1/8	S	dau 5782	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 527b-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 434

495

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Tinkay	Ray						Head NE							
5783	"	(Laverdure) Rose	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5783	no		Dooley	Sheridan	Mont	yes	Id. 644e al. G028
5784	"	Lavern Leo	M	10	"	1/4	S	son 5784	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 644e-1
5785	"	Violet	F	7	"	1/4	S	dan 5785	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 644e-2
5786	"	Rosella	F	5	"	1/4	S	dan 5786	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 644e-3
5787	"	Lawrence	M	3	"	1/4	S	son 5787	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 644e-4
NE	Tobiness							Head NE							
5788	"	(Ekweas) Girl	F	53	"	F	M	Wife 5788	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 8a al. DL-33
5789	"	Clorling "hunder	M	35	"	F	S	son 5789	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 8b al. H028305
5790	"	Mary	F	21	"	F	S	dan 5790	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 8c
5791	"	Lester	M	16	"	F	S	son 5791	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 8f
5792	"	Roy	M	13	"	F	S	son 5792	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 8g
5793	"	Leslie Joe	M	11	"	F	S	son 5793	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 8h
5794	"	Elva	F	4	"	F	S	Gdan 5794	no	(Dau. of Mary)	"	"	"	yes	Id. 8e-1

m o f o

m b f b

m b f b

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 495 496Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
- N ^o	Torgerson	Marvin						Head NE	(White)						
5795	"	(Belgarde) Mary	F	29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5795	no		RFD #2 Dagmar	Box 42	Sheridan	Mont	no id.175c
5796	"	Glen Allen	M	8-10-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 5796	no		"	"	"	no	id.175c-1
5797	"	Norbert E	M	11-18-33 3	"	1/4	S	son 5797	no		"	"	"	no	id.175c-2
5798	"	Marvin Jr.	M	10-19-35 1	"	1/4	S	son 5798	no		"	"	"	no	id.175c-3
NE	Travis	Elmer						Head NE							
5799	"	(Lafournaise) Mary Louise	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife 5799	no		Togo	Sask	Can	yes	id.564d al.M-53
NE	Trester	Alex M						Head NE							
5800	"	Alexander	M	6-9-22 14	"	1/4	S	son 5800	no (Mother now married to	Rolla Wm. Vivier)	Rolette	ND.	yes		id.341f-1 al.C-08245
NE	Trochie	John						Head							
5801	"	(Allery) Sarah	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife 5801	no		Havre	Phillips	Mont	yes	id.81d al.C-09279
5802	"	John Julius	M	3-28-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 5802	no		"	"	"	yes	id.81d-1
5803	"	Lorraine	F	11-10-29 7	"	1/2	S	dan 5803	no		"	"	"	yes	id.81d-2
5804	"	Walter	M	4-2-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5804	no		"	"	"	yes	id.81d-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 496

497

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

c6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5805	Trochie (con'd)	Michael	M	2-5-34 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5805	no		Havre	Phillips	Mont	yes	id. 81d-4
5806	"	Laurea Laurea	F	8-22-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	Daughter 5806	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 81d-5
NE	Trothier	George						Head NE							
5807	"	(Briere) Mary Louise	F	4-10-11 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 5807	no		Winook	Blaine	Mont	yes	id. 204f
5808	"	Florence	F	5-20-28 8	"	1/2	S	daughters 5808	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 204f-1
5809	"	Pauline	F	8-17-30 6	"	1/2	S	daughters 5809	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 204f-2
5810	"	Albert	M	4-28-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 5810	no		Died April 16, 1936			yes	id. 204f-3
5811	"	Alice Fay	F	7-4-36 5/12	"	1/2	S	daughters 5811	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 204f-4
5812	Trothier	Joseph	M	55	"	1/2	Wid	Head 5812	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	id. 963 al. R-303
5813	"	John B	M	8-6-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 5813	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 963f
NE	Trothier	Joseph						Head NE							
5814	"	(Belgarde) Laura	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 5814	yes					no	id. 168b al. G-155
5815	"	Alexander	M	11-15-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 5815	yes					no	id. 168b-1
5816	"	Roy	M	2-18-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 5816	yes					no	id. 168b-2

m 2 F 1

m 5 F 4

m 5 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Page 497

498

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

5-707D

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5817	Trothier (con'd)	Mary	F	1-7-26 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	daughters 5817	yes					no	id.168b-3
5818	"	Eugene	M	4-9-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 5818	yes					no	id.168b-4
5819	"	Earl	M	12-20-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 5819	yes					no	id.168b-5
NE	Trothier	Joseph						Head NE							
5820	"	Betty	F	11-9-28 8	"	1/2	S	daughters 5820	no	(Stays with Maxim P. Trothier)	Malta	Phillips	Mont	yes	id.347c-1
5821	"	Leslie J	M	2-21-32 4	"	1/2	S	Son 5821	no	(Father Fred Perronteau) Harlem		Blaine	Mont	yes	id.347c-2
DEAD	Trothier	Martin						Father DEAD		(Mother, Mary Rose Belgarde, dead also)					
5822	"	Mary Louise	F	9-15-29 7	"	1/2	S	daughters 5822	yes	(Living now with William Belgarde)				yes	id.190c-1
5823	"	Pat Clifford	M	5-3-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 5823	yes	"	"	" 2		yes	id.190c-2
NE	5 Trothier	Maxim P. (Doney)						Head NE							
5824	"	Mary Alice	F	8-15-07 29	"	1/2	M	Wife 5824	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	yes	id.347b al. G-500
5825	"	Everett	M	3-11-28 10	"	1/2	S	son 5825	no		"	"	"	yes	id.347b-1
5826	"	Maxine	F	6-4-29 7	"	1/2	S	daughters 5826	no		"	"	"	yes	id.347b-2

M. 3 F 2

M. 2 F 3

M. 3 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 499Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5827	Trothier	Patrice (Brunnell)	M	4-15-08 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5827	yes					yes	Id. 963d al. G-141
5828	"	Delia	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 5828	yes					yes	Id. 217f
5829	" (Cook)	John Faye	M	7-23-28 8	"	1/4	S	Son 5829	yes					yes	Id. 217f-1
NE	Trothier	Patrice (Patnaud)						Head NE							
5830	"	Mary Agnes	F	9-5-11 25	"	1/2	M	Wife 5830	yes					yes	Id. 803g al. H02442
5831	"	Sylvia	F	12-4-28 8	"	1/2	S	da 5831	yes					yes	Id. 803g-1
5832	"	Gerald	M	9-16-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 5832	yes					yes	Id. 803g-2
5833	"	Burton	M	7-5-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 5833	yes					yes	Id. 803g-3
5834	"	Antoinette	J. M	3-11-35 1	"	1/2	S	da 5834	yes					yes	Id. 803g-4
5835	Trothier	Raphael (Laducer)	M	4-15-06 30	"	1/2	M	Head 5835	no		Devils Lake	Hamsey	ND	no	al. G-159 Id. 963c
5836	"	Mary Rose	F	2-28-13 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 5836	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 538d
5837	"	Wayne S	M	4-15-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 5837	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 963c-1
5838	"	(Boy)	M	9-23-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 5838	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 963c-2

M 5 F3

M 3 F1

M 5 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 495

500

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Trottier.	James						Head NE							
5839	"	(Wilkie) Mary Agnes	F	28	Ehipeewa	1/2	M	Wife 5839	yes					no	Id. 1011b
5840	"	Elizabeth E	F	8-23-34 2	"	1/2	S	dan 5840	yes					no	Id. 1011b-1
5841	"	Sylvester	M	8-8-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	son 5841	yes					no	Id. 1011b-2
5842	Turcotte	Antoine	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head 5842	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 972 al. MC-02665
NE	"	(Peltier-Standing) Adele						Wife NE							
5843	"	Celina	F	4-15-10 26	"	1/2	S	dan 5843	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 972d
5844	"	Mary	F	7-31-15 21	"	1/2	S	dan 5844	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 972c
5845	"	Vitaline	F	1-19-22 14	"	1/2	S	dan 5845	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 972d
5846	"	Albert	M	2-23-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 5846	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 972e
5847	"	Alfred	M	11-27-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 5847	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 972f
5848	"	Alvina	F	2-8-29 7	"	1/2	S	dan 5848	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 972g
5849	Turcotte	Clarence	M	5-19-16 20	"	1/2	M	Head 5849	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 965h
5850	"	(Falcon) Catherine F	F	22	"	1/2	M	Wife 5850	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 387

m-1 F2

m4 F5

o

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 502 501Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5851	Turcotte	Collin (Saannotte)	M	50	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5851	no		Rolla	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 969 al. W-26
5852	"	Christine	F	46	"	1/2	M	Wife 5852	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969a al. M-222
5853	"	Fred	M	8-27-14 22	"	1/2	S	son 5853	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969b al. M-222
5854	"	Andrew	M	3-14-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 5854	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969c
5855	"	William	M	3-6-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 5855	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969d
5856	"	Edna Pearl	F	3-7-21 15	"	1/2	S	daughter 5856	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969e
5857	"	Alvina E	F	11-7-22 14	"	1/2	S	daughter 5857	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969f
5858	"	Lawrence	M	10-30-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 5858	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969g
5859	"	Irene	F	8-17-25 11	"	1/2	S	daughter 5859	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969h
5860	"	Stanley	M	11-8-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 5860	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969i
5861	"	Henry	M	7-2-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 5861	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969j
5862	"	Rita	F	4-2-31 5	"	1/2	S	daughter 5862	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969k
5863	"	Juanita	F	5-5-33 3	"	1/2	S	daughter 5863	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 969l
5864	Turcotte	Daniel (Dubois)	M	65	"	1/2	M	Head 5864	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 965 al. M-141
5865	"	Rosine	F	62	"	1/2	M	Wife 5865	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 965a al. M-138
5866	"	James	M	2-9-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 5866	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 965b

M. 9 F7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 502Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5867	Turcotte	Daniel Jr. (Burns) Clara	M	45	Chippewa	L/2	M	Head 5867 5867	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 966 al. M-136
NE	"							Wife NE							
5868	"	Joseph	M	3-20-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 5868	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 966b
5869	"	Edna	F	2-12-24 12	"	1/2	S	dan 5869	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 966c
5870	"	Evelyn	F	4-16-26 10	"	1/2	S	dan 5870	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 966d
5871	"	Viola	F	10-6-29 7	"	1/2	S	dan 5871	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 966e
5872	"	Angela	F	2-12-34 2	"	1/2	S	dan 5872	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 966f
5873	"	Glen	M	12-24-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5873	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 966g
5874	Turcotte	John A	M	1-25-12 24	"	1/2	S	Head 5874	no	(Children of	Minot	Ward	ND	N	Id. 964b
5875	"	Elmer M	M	7-30-14 22	"	1/2	S	bro 5875	no	Margaret Salo of	Minot	"	"	no	Id. 964c
5876	"	Louis N	M	8-25-18 18	"	1/2	S	bro 5876	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 964d
5877	Turcotte	Joseph (St. Germaine) Josephine	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 5877	no		Trenton	William	ND	no	Id. 965a
NE	"							Wife NE							
5878	Turcotte	(Decoteau) Margery	F	83	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5878	yes					yes	Id. 967 al. R-302

F-1

M. 7 F4

F-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain

reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

January 1

(Month)

(Day)

19 37 taken byJ. E. BalmerNorth Dakota
Page 503

503

Superintendent.

jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month) 19 37 taken by J. E. Palmer Superintendent.															
NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5879	Turcotte	Pierre	M	52	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5879	yes						
5880	"	(Jaste) Elise	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 5880	yes					no	Id. 970
5881	"	Jos. Ernest	M	3-24-23	"	1/2	S	son 5881	yes					yes	al. H-01309
5882	"	Georgeline	F	13	"	1/2	S	son 5882	yes					yes	Id. 500b
5883	"	Louis P	M	8-1-25	"	1/2	S	son 5883	yes					yes	al. H-010419
5884	"	Vitaline	F	11	"	1/2	S	son 5884	yes					yes	Id. 970a
				3-7-28	"	1/2	S	son 5885	yes					yes	Id. 970b
				2-3-32	"	1/2	S	son 5886	yes					yes	Id. 970c
				4	"	1/2	S	son 5887	yes					yes	Id. 970d
5885	Turcotte	Robert	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 5885	no						
NE	"	(Slater) Emma						Wife NE			Trenton	Williams	ND	Yes	Id. 965e
5886	"	June Mary	F	6-1-30	"	1/2	S	dan 5886	no						al. W-23
5887	"	Joan	F	6-1-31	"	1/2	S	dan 5887	no		"	"	"	yes	
5888	"	Lawrence	M	5	"	1/2	S	son 5888	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 965e-1
5889	"	Dina Lou	F	1-30-33	"	1/2	S	son 5889	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 965e-2
				3	"	1/2	S	son 5890	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 965e-3
				5-1-36	"	1/2	S	son 5891	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 965e-4
				7/12	"	1/2	S	son 5892	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 965e-5
5890	Turcotte	William	M	55	"	1/2	M	Head 5890	yes						
5891	"	(Lafrombois) Mary M	F	1-29-99	"	1/2	M	Wife 5891	yes					no	Id. 968
				37	"	1/2	M	Wife 5892	yes					no	al. W-28
														no	Id. 968a
														no	al. G-08183

M. 4 F 4

M. 2 F 3

M. 4 F 6

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

504

North Dakota
Page 504

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Two Heart	Samuel						Head NE							
5892	"	(Cadotte) Louise	F	3-4-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5892	no		Wakpala	Corson	SD	no	id.219g
5893	"	Alice Marie	F	6-30-33 3	"	1/2	S	dan 5893	no		"	"	"	no	id.219g-1
5894	Vallie	Abraham	M	50	"	1/2	S	Head 5894	no		Hardin	Big Horn	Mont	no	id.974 al.H-02648
5895	Vallie	Baptiste	M	50	"	1/2	M	Head 5895	yes					no	id.977 al.GF-220
5896	"	(Lafontain) Mary Jane	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 5896	yes					yes	id.977a al.G-27
5897	"	Emil	M	6-6-19 17	"	1/2	S	son 5897	yes					yes	id.977c
5898	"	Eleanor	F	11-6-20 16	"	1/2	S	dan 5898	yes					yes	id.977d
5899	"	Joseph	M	2-28-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 5899	yes					yes	id.977e
5900	"	Mary Jane	F	12-16-25 11	"	1/2	S	dan 5900	yes					yes	id.977f
5901	"	Louis Dan	M	5-9-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 5901	yes					yes	id.977g
5902	"	Helen	F	3-4-29 7	"	1/2	S	dan 5902	yes					yes	id.977h
5903	"	Cecelia	F	3-17-31 5	"	1/2	S	dan 5903	yes					yes	id.977i

M.4 F5

M.1 F2

M.3 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 505Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5904	Vallie	John B (Laverdure)	M	53	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5904	no		Wyola	Big Horn	Mont	no	Id. 973 al. W-21
5904 NE	"	Mabel						Wife NE							
5905	"	Aloysius	M	3-25-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 5905	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 973a
5906	Vandal	Alfred (Kringen)	M	28	"	1/2	M	Head 5906	no		413 Second Avenue Northwest Minot	Williams	ND	yes	Id. 978d al. H-022748
NE	"	Palma						Wife NE							
5907	"	Phyllis	F	1-24-32 4	"	1/4	S	dau 5907	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978d-1
5908	"	Elaine	F	7-15-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 5908	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978d-2
5909	"	Alavine	F	5-1-36 7/12	"	1/4	S	dau 5909	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978d-3
5910	Vandal	Edmund (Laroque)	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 5910	no		Wolf Point *****	Roosevelt *****	Mont	yes	Id. 978c al. G-0240
NE	"	Ernestine						Wife NE							
5911	"	Edmund Jr.	M	3-31-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 5911	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978c-1
5912	"	Della L.	F	12-27-30 6	"	1/2	S	dau 5912	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978c-2
5913	"	Joseph L.	M	5-12-33 3	"	1/2	S	son 5913	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978c-3
5914	"	Ernestine	F	12-31-34 2	"	1/2	S	dau 5914	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978c-4
5915	"	Erwin	M	8-17-36 4/12	"	1/2	S	son 5915	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 978c-5

M.7 F5

M.5 F5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 506Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5916	Vandal	Ernest	M	26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5916	yes					yes	Id. 978f al. G-016635
5917	"	Philomene A	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife 5917	yes					yes	Id. 630d al. 47766
5918	"	Beferly Ann	F	8	"	1/2	S	dau 5918	yes					yes	Id. 978f-1
5919	"	Steven John	M	3	"	1/2	S	son 5919	yes					yes	Id. 978f-2
5920	"	Joseph E.	M	2	"	1/2	S	son 5920	yes					yes	Id. 978f-3
5921	"	Richard M	M	5/12	"	1/2	S	son 5921	yes					yes	Id. 978f-4
5922	Vandal	Frank (Houle)	M	62	"	1/2	M	Head 5922	yes					no	Id. 978 al. DL-17
5923	"	Georgianna	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 5923	yes					yes	Id. 486e al. G-01681
5924	"	Veronica	F	20	"	1/2	S	dau 5924	yes					yes	Id. 978h
5925	"	Madeline	F	15	"	1/2	S	dau 5925	yes					yes	Id. 978i
5926	"	Rose	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 5926	yes					yes	Id. 978j
5927	"	Albert	M	3	"	1/2	S	son 5927	yes					yes	Id. 978k
5928	"	Leonard Leo	M	3	"	1/4	S	Gson 5928	yes	(Illeg. dau of Veronica and Alder Olson, white)				yes	Id. 978h-1
5929	"	Leonard J.	M	2	"	1/2	S	son 5929	yes					yes	Id. 978L
5930	"	Dorothy Marie	F	10/12	"	1/2	S	Gdau 5930	yes	(Illeg. dau of Veronica and -unknown father)				yes	Id. 978h-2

M. 8 F 7

M. 7 F 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 507Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5931	Vandal	John	M	52	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5931	yes					no	Id. 984 al. GF-166
5932	"	(Gourneau) Jane	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 5932	yes					no	Id. 984a al. G-07955
5933	"	Mita F.	F	50 17-16	"	1/2	S	dan 5933	yes					no	Id. 984c
5934	"	Cecelia	F	20 9-29-19	"	1/2	S	dan 5934	yes					no	Id. 984d
5935	"	Esther	F	17 10-27-27	"	1/2	S	dan 5935	yes					no	Id. 984e
5936	"	Gertrude M	F	9 6-3-33	"	1/2	S	dan 5936	yes					no	Id. 984f
5937	Vandal	John B	M	79	"	1/2	M	Head 5937	yes	Died	Nov 12, 1937			no	Id. 979 al. R-306
5938	"	(Herman) Sarah						Wife NE							
5938	Vandal	Joseph	M	47	"	1/2	M	Head 5938	no		Holla	Rollette	ND	no	Id. 981 al. GF-164
5939	"	(Lafontain) Agatha	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 5939	no		"	"	"	no	al. GF-230 Id. 981a
5940	"	Louis	M	5-19-17	"	1/2	S	son 5940	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 981b
5941	"	Mary May	F	19 10-9-20	"	1/2	S	dan 5941	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 981b
5942	"	Raymond	M	16 6-10-22	"	1/2	S	son 5942	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 981f
5943	"	Lorene	F	14 4-29-29	"	1/2	S	dan 5943	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 981g

M 2 F 5

M 3 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 508Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Vand al	J oseph (Gladue)						Head NE							
5944	"	Josephine	F	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 5944	yes					yes	id. 416 al. GF-82
5945	"	Luke J.	M	17	"	1/2	S	son 5945	yes					yes	id. 416b
5946	"	Leo Elmer	M	15	"	1/2	S	son 5946	yes					yes	id. 416c
5947	"	Lillie	F	13	"	1/2	S	daughters 5947	yes					yes	id. 416d
5948	"	Albert	M	11	"	1/2	S	son 5948	yes					yes	id. 416e
5949	"	Marie	F	10	"	1/2	S	daughter 5949	yes					yes	id. 416f
5950	Vandal	Mary Louise	F	18	"	1/2	S	Head 5950	no		Holla	Rolette	ND	no	id. 982c
5951	"	Petrolina	F	16	"	1/2	S	sister 5951	no		"	"	"	no	id. 982d
5952	Vandal	Michael	M	23	"	1/2	M	Head 5952	yes					no	id. 984b al. MC-026657
5953	"	(Martin) Florence	F	20	"	1/2	M	Wife 5953	yes					yes	id. 714h
5954	"	Michael	M	11/12	"	1/2	S	son 5954	yes					yes	id. 984b-1
NE	Vanass	Antoine						Head NE							
5955	"	(Gladue) Mary Rose	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 5955	no		Ft. Totten	Benson	ND	Yes	id. 985a al. H-010502

m. 5 F 4

M O. F 3

M 4 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 509Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5956	Vanass (con'd)	Leon	M	9-13-14 22	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 5956	no		Waubun	Mahnomen	Minn	yes	Id. 985b
5957	"	Mary Laverne	F	1-18-16 20	"	1/4	S	dan 5957	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 985c
NE	Venne	Patrice (Davis)						Head NE							
5958	"	Philomene	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 5958	no		St. John	Bolette	ND	no	Id. 271 al. GF-64
5959	"	Elmer	M	6-8-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 5959	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 271a
5960	"	Laura	F	8-30-27 9	"	1/4	S	dan 5960	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 271b
NE	Villebrun	Paul (Salce-Rolts-Gardner)						Head NE							
5961	"	Annie	F	82	"	1/2	M	Wife 5961	yes					no	Id. 891a al. H-010504
5962	Villeneuve	Herman	M	10-15-12 24	"	1/2	M	Head 5962	yes					no	Id. 986f
5963	"	(Lafonta in) Ernestine	F	3-26-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 5963	yes					no	Id. 55h
5964	"	Rose Marie	F	9-2-34 2	"	1/2	S	dan 5964	yes					no	Id. 986f-1
5965	"	Michael J.	M	10-7-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 5965	yes					no	Id. 986f-2
5966	"	Martha	F	10-18-36 2/12	"	1/2	S	dan 5966	yes					no	Id. 986f-3

M. 2 F 4

M. 2 F 3

M 1 F 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 510Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. A. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5967	Villeneuve	Joseph A (St. Claire)	M	7-11-06 30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5967	yes					yes	Id. 986e al. G-07865
5968	"	Rachel	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 5968	yes					no	Id. 9351
5969	"	Leona	F	8-27-30 6	"	1/2	S	dan 5969	yes					yes	Id. 986e-1
5970	"	Louise	F	4-7-29 7	"	1/2	S	dan 5970	yes					yes	Id. 986e-2
5971	"	Grace T.	F	1-7-33 3	"	1/2	S	dan 5971	yes					yes	Id. 986e-3
5972	"	Lorraine M.	F	8-2-35 1	"	1/2	S	dan 5972	yes					yes	Id. 986e-4
DEAD 5973	Villeneuve	Pascal Parisian)	M	4				Dead							
5973	"	Eliza	F	49	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5973	yes					no	al. G-019 Id. 986a
5974	"	Henry	M	3-6-16 20	"	1/2	S	son 5974	yes					no	Id. 986g
5975	"	Martin	M	10-15-18 18	"	1/2	S	son 5975	yes					no	Id. 986h
5976	"	Eugene A	M	4-2-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 5976	yes					no	Id. 986i
5977	"	Nora	F	4-29-24 12	"	1/2	S	dan 5977	yes					no	Id. 986j
5978	"	Emelia	F	7-5-26 10	"	1/2	S	dan 5978	yes					no	Id. 986k
5979	Vivier	Charles (McCloud)	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 5979	yes					no	Id. 991 al. G-016064
5980	"	Rosine	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 5980	yes					yes	al. G-042 Id. 719b

M. 5 F 9

M. 1 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 511Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5981	Vivier (con'd)	Francis	M	2-19-19 17	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 5981	yes					yes	Id. 991b
5982	"	Patrice	M	11-25-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 5982	yes					yes	Id. 991c
5983	"	Louis Leo	M	5-19-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 5983	yes					yes	Id. 991d
5984	"	Fred	M	10-9-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 5984	yes					yes	Id. 991e
5985	"	Leona V	F	6-24-28 8	"	1/2	S	dan 5985	yes					yes	Id. 991f
5986	"	Archie	M	4-16-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 5986	yes					yes	Id. 991g
5987	"	Michael C.	M	2-1-36 10/12	"	1/2	S	son 5987	yes	Died Jan. 13, 1937				yes	Id. 991h
NE	Vivier	Elie (Azure)						Head NE							
5988	"	Virginia	F	65	"	1/2	M	Wife 5988	no		Dunseith	Rolette	ND	no	Id. 990a al. R-310
5989	"	Alexander	M	39	"	1/2	S	son 5989	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 990b al. G016063
5990	"	Francis	M	35	"	1/2	S	son 5990	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 990d al. G016069
5991	"	Robert	M	28	"	1/2	S	son 5991	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 990g al. G016068
5992	Vivier	(Azure) Genevieve	F	82	"	1/2	Wd	Head 5992	yes					no	Id. 987a al. G036573

M. 6 F. 2

M. 3 F. 1

M. 8 F. 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 512Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5993	Vivier	Israel	M	12-15-02 34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 5993	yes					yes	Id. 989b al. D-01747
NE	"	(Gwinn) Margaret						Wife NE							
5994	Vivier	Jacob	M	9-13-07 29	"	1/2	M	Head 5994	yes					yes	Id. 989d al. D01748
5995	"	(Azure-Hamley) Josephine	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife 5995	yes	(See page 217 for her children with Hamley)				no	Id. 466a
NE	Vivier	Joseph						Head NE							
5996	"	(Trothier) Rosine	F	50	"	1/2	M	Wife 5996	yes					yes	Id. 992a al. 0037045
5997	"	Alfred	M	30	"	1/2	S	son 5997	yes					yes	Id. 992d
5998	"	Martin	M	27	"	1/2	S	son 5998	yes					yes	Id. 992f
5999	"	Eugene	M	3-27-14 22	"	1/2	S	son 5999	yes					yes	Id. 992h
6000	Vivier	Louis P	M	30	"	1/2	M	Head 6000	yes					yes	Id. 988d al. G-472
NE	"	(Laverdure) Laura						Wife NE							
6001	"	Robert L.	M	10-3-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6001	yes					yes	Id. 988d-1
6002	"	Mary L.	F	9-2-35 1	"	1/2	S	dau 6002	yes					yes	Id. 988d-2

M.7 F3

M.7 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 513Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6003	Vivier	Michael	M	30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 6003	yes					yes	Id. 989c al. D01749
6004	"	(Bercler) Catherine	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife 6004	yes					yes	Id. 1167b al. M-14
6005	Vivier	Napoleon	M	54 3-28-12	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 6005	yes					yes	Id. 989 al. R-308
6006	"	Mary Jane	F	24 12-20-16	"	1/2	S	dau 6006	yes					yes	Id. 989e
6007	"	Eva	F	20 7-8-23	"	1/2	S	dau 6007	yes					yes	Id. 989g 989g
6008	"	Ernest	M	13 4-8-26	"	1/2	S	son 6008	yes					yes	Id. 989h
6009	"	Napoleon	M	10 1-28-28	"	1/2	S	son 6009	yes					yes	Id. 989i
6010	"	Esther	F	8 6-29-33	"	1/2	S	dau 6010	yes					yes	Id. 989j
6011	"	Mary Jane	F	3 11-15-35	"	1/2	S	Grand dau 6011	yes	(Illeg. daughter of Eva)				yes	Id. 989g-1
6012	"	Joyce Anne	F	1	"	1/2	S	Grand dau 6012	yes	(Illeg. daughter of Eva)				yes	Id. 989g-2
6013	Vivier	Norman	M	32	"	1/2	M	Head 6013	no		Devils Lake	Hamsey	ND	yes	Id. 988c 988c al. G-471
NE	"	(Lafrance) Zoe						Wife NE							
6014	"	Stella Mae	F	10 11-29-26	"	1/2	S	dau 6014	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 988c-a
6015	"	Catherine	F	7 5-19-29	"	1/2	S	dau 6015	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 988c-2
6016	"	vincent	M	6 7-20-30	"	1/2	S	son 6016	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 988c-3

M. 4 F6

M. 2 F2

M. 6 F8

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6017	Vivier (con'd)	(Unknown)	M	12-13-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 6017	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 9880-4
6018	"	June	F	6-20-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	da u 6018	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 9880-5
6019	Vivier	Phillip (Nadeau)	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head 6019	yes					yes	Id. 990c al. 6016070
6020	"	Marguerite	F	35	"	1/2	M	Wife 6020	yes					yes	Id. 771c al. M-273
6021	"	Sylvester F	M	9-7-26 10	"	1/2	S	son 6021	yes					yes	Id. 990c-1
6022	"	Norbert	M	9-2-28 8	"	1/2	S	son 6022	yes					yes	Id. 990c-2
6023	"	Larry	M	2-7-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6023	yes					yes	Id. 990c-3
6024	"	Frank	M	11-4-36 1/12	"	1/2	S	son 6024	yes					yes	Id. 990c-4
6025	Vivier	(Herman) Theresa	F	65	"	1/2	Wd	Head 6025 6024	yes					no	Id. 988a al. M-151
6026	Vivier	William (Demontigny)	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head 6026	yes					yes	Id. 992c Id. 341f
6027	"	Margaret	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 6027	yes					yes	al. 608245

M. 6 F 3

M 1 F 1

M 7 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 515Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balm or Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBER
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Vivier	(Laverdure) Yvonne					Wd	Head N ^e							
6028	"	Ernestine	F	7-16-26 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	da 6028	yes					yes	Id. 988b-1
6029	"	Isabel M	F	6-10-28 8	"	1/2	S	da 6029	yes					yes	Id. 988b-2
6030	"	Louis V	M	12-3-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 6030	yes					yes	Id. 988b-3
6031	"	James S	M	3-31-32 4	"	1/2	S	son 6031	yes					yes	Id. 988b-4
6032	"	Frank	M	4-1-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6032	yes					yes	Id. 988b-5
NE	Wachter	Fred (Bergler)		(White) 3-25-12				Head NE							
6033	"	Rosalie	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife 6033	no		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont	no	Id. 1173c
6034	"	Frederick H.	M	12-21-36 1/12	"	1/4	S	son 6034	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1173c-1
NE	Waits	Lyle (Lafontain)						Head NE							
6035	"	Martine	F	10-20-13 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 6035	no		Roy	Fergus	Mont	no	Id. 5481
6036	Walking By Rights		M	46	"	1/2	S	Head 6036	no		Address not known			yes	Id. 38 al. 6382

M 3 F2

M. 2 F2

M. 4 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 516Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Walking Elk							Head. NE							
6037	"	(Peltier) Florestine	F	38	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6037	no		Kenel	Corson	SD	yes	Id. 38 al. G-234
(This couple have six children all enrolled at the Standing Rock Agency)															
6037	Wallett	(L'Esperance) Delia						Mother							
6038	"	Verna	F	3-22-17 19	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head dau 6038	yes					yes	Id. 997c
6039	"	Agnes	F	5-7-20 16	"	1/2	S	dau 6039	yes					yes	Id. 997d
6040	"	George	M	2-14-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 6040	yes					yes	Id. 997e
6041	"	Patrick	M	10-10-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 6041	yes					yes	Id. 997f
6042	"	Moses	M	6-1-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 6042	yes					yes	Id. 997g
6043	"	John	M	5-12-29 7	"	1/2	S	son 6043	yes					yes	Id. 997h
6044	"	David	M	4-13-31 5	"	1/2	S	son 6044	yes					yes	Id. 997i
6045	"	William	M	2-12-34 2	"	1/4	S	son 6045	yes	(Illeg. by Wilbur McDonald, White, Rolla ? N. D.)			y	yes	Id. 997j
6046	Wallett	Gregory	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 6046	yes					no	Id. 995 al. GF-9
6047	"	(Charette) Mary	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife 6047	yes					no	Id. 237c
6048	"	Henry	M	5-1-27 9	"	1/2	"	son 6048	yes					no	Id. 995a

M. 8 F 3

F-1

M. 6 F 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6049	Walle	Isadore	M	39	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 6049	yes					no	Id. 1001
6050	"	(Delorme) Ernestine	F	33	"	1/2	M	Wife 6050	yes					yes	al. M-73 Id. 326b al. M-68
6051	"	Michael	M	9-6-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 6051	yes					yes	Id. 1001a
6052	"	Edna	F	9-19-23 13	"	1/2	S	dau 6052	yes					yes	Id. 1001b
6053	"	Emma	F	8-17-25 11	"	1/2	S	dau 6053	yes					yes	Id. 1001c
6054	"	Alvina	F	5-30-27 9	"	1/2	S	dau 6054	yes					yes	Id. 1001d
6055	"	Lillian	F	3-5-29 7	"	1/2	S	dau 6055	yes					yes	Id. 1001e
6056	Walle	James	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head 6056	yes					no	Id. 994b al. GE-10
6057	"	(Laducer) Mary Rose	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife 6057	yes					no	Id. 539c al. G-75
6058	"	Cecelia	F	12-5-28 8	"	1/2	S	dau 6058	yes					no	Id. 994b-1
6059	"	Sarah	F	10-19-31 5	"	1/2	S	dau 6059	yes					no	Id. 994b-2
6060	"	Ernest	M	3-27-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6060	yes					no	Id. 994b-3
6061	"	Leona	F	9/12 3-2-36	"	1/2	S	dau 6061	yes					no	Id. 994b-4
NE	Walle	James						Head NE							
6062	"	(Delorme) Victoria	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife 6062	no		Solocout	Ontario	Can	yes	Id. 332d

(Have two children)

M4 F9

F-1

M.1 F.6.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 518Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6063	Wallelt	Joseph	M	50	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 6063	yes					no	id. 998
6064	"	(Martin) Caroline	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife 6064	yes					no	al. GF-6
6065	"	Eimer	M	2-19-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 6065	yes					no	id. 998a al. W-9
6066	"	Martin	M	2-14-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 6066	yes					no	id. 998e
6067	"	Delima	F	6-15-24 12	"	1/2	S	da 6067	yes					no	id. 998f
6068	"	Alex	M	1-20-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 6068	yes					no	id. 998g
6069	"	Gertrude	F	10-29-29 7	"	1/2	S	da 6069	yes					no	id. 998h
6070	"	Robert	M	9-29-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 6070	yes					no	id. 998i
6071	Wallelt	(Houle-Dejarlais) Margaret	F	71	"	1/2	Wd	Head 6071	yes					no	id. 1000a al. M-324
NE	Wallelt	Michael						Head NE							
6072	"	(Azuro) Mary Clara	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 6072	yes					yes	id. 124c al. G08272
NE	Wallelt	Mike						HEAD NE							
6073	"	(Caplette) Elvina	F	8-10-13 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 6073	no		Blackwater	McLean	ND	no	id. 224c
6074	" (Caplette)	Angeline	F	10-16-33 3	"	1/2	S	step da u 6074	no	(Illeg)	"	"	"	no	id. 224c-1

M. 5 F. 5

F-2

F-1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 519Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6075	Walleth (con'd)	Marcella	F	9-10-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau 6075	yes NO		Blackwater	McLean	ND	no	Id. 224c-2
NE	Walleth	Norman Azure)						Head NE							
6076	"	Catherine	F	34 3-14-20	"	1/2	M	Wife 6076	yes					yes	Id. 124b al. G08276
6077	"	David Joe	M	16	"	1/2	S	son 6077	yes					yes	Id. 124b-1
6078	Walleth	Seraphine	F	43 2-14-23	"	1/2	S	Head 6078	yes					yes	Id. 996 al. GF-8
6079	" (L'E Sperance	Ruth	F	13 5-27-32	"	1/2	S	dau 6079	yes					yes	Id. 996a
6080	" (Hail)	Josephine	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 6080	yes					yes	Id. 996a
NE	Walsh	Henry E (Grandbois)						Head NE							
6081	"	Zilda	F	48 8-24-15	"	1/2	M	Wife 6081	no		Dore	McKensie	ND	no	Id. 1039a al. G-4324
6082	"	Mathew	M	21	"	1/4	S	son 6082	no		Dore	McKensie	ND	no	Id. 1039b
6083	"	Amelia C	F	3-3-17 19	"	1/4	S	dau 6083	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1039c
6084	"	Patrick	M	10-10-20 16	"	1/4	S	son 6084	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1039d
6085	"	Michael	M	8-10-21 15	"	1/4	S	son 6085	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1039e
6086	"	Andrew	m	4-12-24 12	"	1/4	S	son 6086	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1039f

M 1 F 4

M 4 F 3

M 1 F 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 520Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6087	Walsh (con'd)	Virginia	F	4-5-28 8	Chippewa	1/4	S	daughters 6087	no		Dore	McKensie	ND	no	Id. 1039g
NE	Warle	John (Gladue)						Head NE							
6088	"	Marie Ann	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 6088	no		Boissevain	Manitoba	Can	no	Id. 408g
6089	Warren	John B	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head 6089	yes					yes	Id. 1002e al. G-387
6090	"	Delia	F	18	"	1/2	M	Wife 6090	yes					yes	Id. 487a
6091	"	William	M	12-16-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 6091	yes					yes	Id. 1002e-1
6092	Warren	Joseph	M	40	"	1/2	M	head 6092	yes					no	Id. 1002b al. G-384
6093	"	Nora	F	37	"	1/4	M	Wife 6093	yes					yes	Id. 527e al. M-327
6094	"	Ruth M	F	11-23-22 14	"	3/8	S	daughters 6094	yes					yes	Id. 1002b-1
6095	"	Edward	M	2-10-24 12	"	3/8	S	son 6095	yes					yes	Id. 1002b-2
6096	"	William	M	7-13-28 8	"	3/8	S	son 6096	yes					yes	Id. 1002b-3
6097	"	Joseph	M	4-1-30 6	"	3/8	S	son 6097	yes					yes	Id. 1002b-4
6098	"	Nora May	F	8-29-32 4	"	3/8	S	daughters 6098	yes					yes	Id. 1002b-5

M. 6 F4

F-2

M 5 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 521Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
6099	Warren	(Thomas-Dionne) Mary	F	63 1	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 6099	yes					yes	Id. 1002a al. R-106	
NE	Weeks	W. B. (Lafrombois)						Head NE								
6100	"	Marie	F	33 2-18-30	"	1/2	M	Wife 6100	no		Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 592d al. G-08112	
6101	"	Leila Mae	F	6 5-10-36	"	1/4	S	dan 6101	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 592d-1	
6102	"	Marine	F	7/12 5-10-36	"	1/4	S	dan 6102	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 592d-2	
NE	Welsh	Joseph (Wilkie)						Head NE								
6103	"	Virginia	F	37 2-22-26	"	1/2	M	Wife 6103	no		Fonda	Rolette	ND	yes	Id. 1018c al. G-8375	
6104	"	John Leo	M	10	"	1/4	S	son 6104	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1018c-1	
NE	West	John S (Hayes)						Head NE								
6105	"	Margaret	F	46 9-18-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 6105	yes	Died June 18, 1937					no	Id. 1004a al. GF-144
6106	"	Kenneth	M	14 1-21-24	"	1/4	S	son 6106	yes					no	Id. 1004a-1	
6107	"	Vanella F	F	12 4-6-25	"	1/4	S	dan 6107	yes					no	Id. 1004a-2	
6108	"	Bernice	F	11 9-7-27	"	1/4	S	dan 6108	yes					no	Id. 1004a-3	
6109	"	Levi	M	9	"	1/4	S	son 6109	yes					no	Id. 1004a-4	

M 2 F 4

M 1 F 4

M 1 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 522Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Westfall	Ernest (Ducept)						Head NE							
6110	"	Delia	F	8-16-09 27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6110	no		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont	yes	Id. 360e
6111	"	Alvina Mae	F	1-10-30 6	"	1/4	S	dau 6111	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 360e-1
6112	"	Donald J	M	2-27-31 5	"	1/4	S	son 6112	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 360e-2
6113	"	Ernestine	F	4-5-32 4	"	1/4	S	dau 6113	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 360e-3
6114	"	Evelyn	F	4-27-33 3	"	1/4	S	dau 6114	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 360e-4
NE	Westfall	Harold (Davis)						Head NE							
6115	"	Mary Jane	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 6115	yes					yes	Id. 277b al. H-012538
6116	"	Frank Ed	M	10-28-30 6	"	1/4	S	son 6116	yes					yes	Id. 277b-1
6117	"	Harold J	M	2-3-32 4	"	1/4	S	son 6117	yes					yes	Id. 277b-2
NE	Wheeler	Carl (Henry)						Head NE							
6118	"	Caroline	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 6118	yes					yes	Id. 471e al. H024559
NE	Wheeler	Harold (Jeannotte)						Head Ne							
6119	"	Adele	F	43	"	1/2	M	Wife 6119	yes					yes	Id. 504 al. M-75

M 2 F 3

M. 1 F 4

M. 3 F 7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 523Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Wheeler	R. F. (Grant-Lavallie)						Head NE							
6120	"	Edna	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6120	no		Ulex	Clay	Minn	no	id. 447c
6121	" (Lavallie)	Dorothy	F	5-23-21 15	"	1/2	S	S dau 6121	no		"	"	"	no	id. 447c-1
6122	"	Ralph	M	3-28-28 8	"	1/4	S	son 6122	no		"	"	"	no	id. 447c-2
6123	"	Richard	M	9-8-29 7	"	1/4	S	son 6123	no		"	"	"	no	id. 447c-3
6124	"	Joyce Yvonne	F	7-20-34 2	"	1/4	S	dau 6124	no		"	"	"	no	id. 447c-4
6125	White Cloud		M	36	"	F	S	Head 6125	no		Unseith	Rolette	ND	Yes	id. 57d al. G-01892
6126	White Stone		M	56	"	F	M	Head 6126	no		Indian Springs	Manitoba	Can	yes	id. 58a al. G-03657
NE	"	Atawikijikowinia						Wife NE							
6127	"	John	M	27	"	F	S	son 6127	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 58b
6128	"	Standing Two	F	24	"	F	S	dau 6128	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 58c
6129	"	Louis	M	22	"	F	S	son 6129	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 58d
NE	Whitman	Carl (Brien)						Head NE							
6130	"	Mary Rose	F	11-20-14 22	"	1/2	M	Wife 6130	no		Sanish	Mountrail	ND	no	id. 201e
(Family enrolled at Ft. Berthold)															

(Family enrolled at Ft. Berthold)

m6 F5

m. 4 F1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 524Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19- 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Wilcox	Harry					Wd	Head NE							
6131	"	Hollis H (Lives with Louis Langer, 614)	M	11-8-25 11	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 6131	no		St. John	Rolette	ND	no	id. 614b
6132	Wilkie	Albert #1 (Laverdure)	M	78	"	1/2	M	Head 6132	yes					yes	id. 1005 al. R-316
6133	"	Josephine	F	64	"	1/2	M	Wife 6133	yes					yes	id. 1005a al. G-019360
6134	"	Robert	M	24	"	1/2	S	son 6134	yes					yes	id. 1005f
6135	"	Dorothy	F	4-23-17 19	"	1/2	S	da 6135	yes	Died Dec. 23, 1937				yes	id. 1005g
DEAD	Wilkie	Albert #2 (Allard)						HEAD							
NE	"	Elizabeth					Wd	Wife NE							
6136	"	Patrice	M	1-11-12 24	"	1/2	S	son 6136	yes					no	id. 1007e
6137	"	George *****	M	1-6-21-15 15	"	1/2	S	son 6137	yes					no	id. 1007h
6138	"	Phillip	M	6-5-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 6138	yes					no	id. 1007i
6139	"	Elizabeth	F	6-2-30 6	"	1/2	S	da 6139	yes					no	id. 1007j
6140	"	Rita Virginia	F	1-9-33 3	"	1/2	S	da 6140	yes					no	id. 1007k
6141	"	Frank R.	M	12-30-36 11	"	1/2	S	son 6141	yes					no	id. 1007L

M6 F4

M-1

M. 2 F2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 525Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6142	Wilkie	Augustine	M	87	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 6142	yes	Dead	aug 1, 1938			yes	Id. 1015 al. R-321
6143	Wilkie	(St. Arnaud) Eva	F	47 12-13-19	"	1/2	Wd	Head 6143	no	Keams Canyon				no	Id. 1022a al. M-213
6144	"	(St. Arnaud) Leona	F	17	"	1/2	S	Adpt dau 6144	no	"				no	Id. 931c
6145	Wilkie	David	M	8-1-14 22	"	1/2	M	Head 6145	yes					no	Id. 1025e
6146	"	(Azure) Ernestine	F	7-7-17 19	"	1/2	M	Wife 6146	yes					no	Id. 107d
6147	"	Barbara Ann	F	6-22-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	dau 6147	yes					no	Id. 1025e-1
6148	Wilkie	Emery F	M	7-20-11 25	"	1/2	M	Head 6148	yes					no	Id. 1025b
6149	"	(Patnaud) Alvina	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife 6149	yes					yes	Id. 8031
6150	"	Barbara Ann	F	1-20-36 11/12	"	1/2	S	dau 6150	yes					yes	Id. 1025b-1
6151	Wilkie	Fabian	M	2-2-17 19	"	1/2	M	Head 6151	yes					no	Id. 1027h
6152	"	(Peltier) Della	F	4-6-19 17	"	1/2	M	Wife 6152	yes					yes	Id. 1053b

M.4 F.5

F-2

M1 F3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 526

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Baker, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6153	Wilkie	Frederick	M	40	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head. 6153	yes					no	Id. 1014b al. M-94
6154	"	(Vivier) Rose	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 6154	yes					yes	Id. 992 al. H030441
6155	"	Mary S.	F	27	"	1/2	S	dau 6155	yes					yes	Id. 1014b-1
6156	"	Evelyn	F	15	"	1/2	S	dau 6156	yes					yes	Id. 1014b-2
6157	"	Ed. Lauret	M	14	"	1/2	S	son 6157	yes					yes	Id. 1014b-3
6158	"	Dorothy	F	12	"	1/2	S	dau 6158	yes					yes	Id. 1014b-4
6159	"	Fred Louis	M	10	"	1/2	S	son 6159	yes					yes	Id. 1014b-5
6160	Wilkie	Gabriel	M	72	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 6160	yes					yes	Id. 1018 al. R-322
NE	Wilkie	Herbert	(White)					Head NE							
6161	"	(Laverdure) Anna	F	22	"	1/4	M	Wife 6161	yes					no	Id. 648g
6162	"	Barbara Ann	F	3	"	1/8	S	dau 6162	yes					no	Id. 648g-1
6163	"	Muriel L	F	2	"	1/8	S	dau 6163	yes					no	Id. 648g-2
6164	"	Harriet	F	1	"	1/8	S	dau 6164	yes					no	Id. 648g-3

M 4 f 8

M 3 f 4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 527Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6165	Wilkie	Jerome	M	9-14-05 31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 6165	yes					yes	Id. 1005c al. G-86
6166	"	(Dubois) Mary E	F	11-31-16 20	"	1/4	M	Wife 6166	yes					no	Id. 355d
6167	"	Vincint F	M	10-22-36 2/12	"	3/8	S	son 6167	yes					yes	Id. 1005c-1
6168	Wilkie	John	M	11-15-07 29	"	1/2	M	Head 6168	yes					yes	Id. 1007d al. H010483
6169	"	(Jerome) Virginia	F	1-11-13 23	"	1/2	M	Wife 6169	yes					no	Id. 510f
6170	"	Georgeline	F	3-30-33 3	"	1/2	S	dau 6170	yes					yes	Id. 1007d-1
6171	"	Leo	M	2-15-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 6171	yes					yes	Id. 1007d-2
6172	Wilkie	John	M	48	"	1/2	M	Head 6172	yes					no	Id. 1011 al. M-100
6173	"	(Belgarde) Mary Jane	F	47	"	1/2	M	ife 6173	yes					no	al. H038899 Id. 1011a
6174	"	Ernest	M	25	"	1/2	S	son 6174	yes					no	Id. 1011c
6175	"	Mabel	F	22	"	1/2	S	dau 6175	yes					no	Id. 1011d
6176	"	Alice	F	2-22-18 18	"	1/2	S	dau 6176	yes					no	Id. 1011f
6177	"	Cecile	F	6-26-21 15	"	1/2	S	dau 6177	yes					no	Id. 1011g
6178	"	Wilbur	M	8-13-23 13	"	1/2	S	son 6178	yes					no	Id. 1011h
6179	"	John	M	8-9-25 11	"	1/2	S	son 6179	yes					no	Id. 1011i

m8 f9

m4 f1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 528Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6180	Wilkie)con'e)	Martha	F	8-1-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan 6180	yes					no	id.1011j
6181	"	Florestine	F	6-2-30 6	"	1/2	S	dan 6181	yes					no	id.1011k
6182	"	Helen A	F	5-25-32 4	"	1/2	S	dan 6182	yes					no	id.1011L
6183	Wilkie Wilkie	John B. #3	M	61 11-24-02	"	1/2	Wdr	Head 6183	yes					yes	id.1026 al.R-324
6184	"	Alexander	M	34 10-12-10	"	1/2	S	son 6184	yes NO		(Asylum) Jamestown	Stutsman	ND	yes	id.1026b al.M-370
6185	"	Julius	M	26 2-11-15	"	1/2	S	son 6185	yes					yes	id.1026d
6186	"	Josephine	F	21 7-12-18	"	1/2	S	dan 6186	yes					yes	id.1026e
6187	"	Frank	M	18	"	1/2	S	son 6187	yes					yes	id.1026f
(Numbers 6188 to 6197 inclusive found on page 308)															
(Numbers 6198 to 6297 inclusive found on pages 357 to 366)															
6298	Wilkie	Joseph	M	34	"	1/2	M	Head 6298	no		Bottineau	Bottineau	ND	yes	id.1027b al.#032688
6299	"	(Peltier) Eliza	F	33 6-1-22	"	1/2	M	Wife 6299	no		"	"	"	yes	id.820b al.H010444
6300	"	David F.	M	14 8-15-27	"	1/2	S	son 6300	no		"	"	"	ye	id.1027b-1
6301	"	Lillian	F	9 1-27-31	"	1/2	S	dan 6301	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1027b-2
6302	"	Pauline	F	5	"	1/2	S	dan 6302	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1027b-3

M3 F4

M3 F3

M6 F4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 529Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6303	Wilkie	Joseph (Bruce)	M	67	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head 6303	yes					no	Id. 1027 Id. R-235
NE	"	Jennie						Wife NE							
6304	"	" Rachel M.	F	25 12-18-21	"	1/2	S	dau 6304	yes					no	Id. 1027e
6305	"	Blanche	F	15 12-15-35	"	1/2	S	dau 6305	yes					no	Id. 1027f
6306	"	Frances M	F	1	"	1/2	S	Gdau 6306	yes	(Illeg. daughter of Rachel and Joseph Thomas, 950d)				no	Id. 1027e-1
6307	Wilkie	Joseph F (Grandbois)	M	49	"	1/2	M	Head 6307	yes					no	Id. 1025 al. M-382
6308	"	Elise	F	48 3-10-13	"	1/2	M	Wife 6308	yes					no	Id. 1025a al. G-461
6309	"	John Ed	M	23 7-22-16	"	1/2	S	son 6309	yes					no	Id. 1025c
6310	"	Mary Ann	F	20 4-18-18	"	1/2	S	dau 6310	yes					no	Id. 1025f
6311	"	Edna Rose	F	18 7-22-20	"	1/2	S	dau 6311	yes					no	Id. 1025g
6312	"	Charles	M	16 1-3-23	"	1/2	S	son 6312	yes					no	Id. 1025h
6313	"	Sarah E.	F	13 1-30-25	"	1/2	S	dau 6313	yes					no	Id. 1025i
6314	"	Mary Mavis	F	11 1-24-27	"	1/2	S	dau 6314	yes					no	Id. 1025j
6315	"	Ezear	M	9 4-28-29	"	1/2	S	son 6315	yes					no	Id. 1025k
6316	"	Michael	M	7 4-19-32	"	1/2	S	son 6316	yes					no	Id. 1025L
6317	"	Cecelia	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau 6317	yes					no	Id. 1025m

M 6 F 9

7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 530Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

6-7970

(Month)

(Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6318	Wilkie (continued)	Clarence	M	6-27-36 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 6318	yes					no	Id. 1025n
6319	"	Harold	M	6-27-36 6/12	"	1/2	S	son 6319	yes					no	Id. 1025o
6320	Wilkie	Joseph M Dionne)	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 6320	yes					no	Id. 1016 al. G-230
6321	"	Georgianna	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife 6321	yes					yes	Id. 1016a al. M-297
6322	"	James Wm	M	11-29-17 19	"	1/2	S	son 6322	yes					yes	Id. 1016b
6323	"	Irene Mary	F	4-14-21 15	"	1/2	S	dan 6323	yes					yes	Id. 1016c
6324	"	Doris	F	8-12-24 12	"	1/2	S	dan 6324	yes					yes	Id. 1016d
6325	"	Patrick	M	8-12-26 10	"	1/2	"	son 6325	yes					yes	Id. 1016e
6326	"	Susan M	F	1-29-32 4	"	1/2	S	dan 6326	yes					yes	Id. 1016f
6327	Wilkie	Louis (Dauphinais)	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head 6327	yes					no	Id. 1005b al. G-85
6328	"	St. Ann	F	7-23-02 34	"	1/2	M	Wife 6328	yes	(SEPERATED)				yes	Id. 250b al. H012524
6329	"	Clifford	M	3-30-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 6329	yes					yes	Id. 1005b-1
6330	Wilkie	Louis O (Decoteau)	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head 6330	yes					no	Id. 1009 al. M-103
6331	"	Eliza	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 6331	yes					no	Id. 1009a al. M-305

M. 8 F6

M 3 F 5

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 531Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Palmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6332	Wilkie (con'd)	Napoleon	M	7-4-18 18	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 6332	yes					no	Id. 1009b
6333	"	marie Ann	F	1-30-20 16	"	1/2	S	dan 6333	yes					no	Id. 1009c
6334	"	Elmer	M	2-17-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 6334	yes					no	Id. 1009d
6335	"	Raymond	M	6-12-24 12	"	1/2	S	son 6335	yes					no	Id. 1009e
6336	"	Verontca	F	8-30-25 11	"	1/2	S	dan 6336	yes					no	Id. 1009f
6337	"	Patrick	M	2-26-30 6	"	1/2	S	son 6337	yes					no	Id. 1009g
6338	"	Pamela	F	4-29-31 5	"	1/2	S	dan 6338	yes					no	Id. 1009h
6339	"	Lois Ann	F	6-28-34 2	"	1/2	S	dan 6339	yes					no	Id. 1009i
6340	Wilkie	Michael	M	42	"	1/2	S	Head 6340	yes					no	Id. 1019 al. G-97
6341	Wilkie	Moses (Demarais) Bella	M	49	"	1/2	M	head 6341	no	Standing Rock				no	Id. 1012 al. M-105
NE	"							Wife NE							
6342	"	Rose Ann	F	10-3-10 26	"	1/2	S	dan 6342	no	"				no	Id. 1012b
6343	"	Moses Jr	M	2-20-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 6343	no	"				no	Id. 1012c
6344	"	Annabelle	F	7-26-17 19	"	1/2	S	Niece 6344	no	"				no	Id. 1010a
6345	"	Asther	F	4-16-20 16	"	1/2	S	dan 6345	no	"				no	Id. 1012d

M 5 F 4

M 2 F 3

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 532Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

60-7979

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
											Name	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6346	Wilkie (con'd)	Charles	M	5-23-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	son 6346	no	Standing Rock				no	Id. 1012e
6347	"	Lucille	F	5-17-24 12	"	1/2	S	daug 6347	no	"				no	Id. 1012f
6348	"	Eugene	M	3-9-27 9	"	1/2	S	son 6348	no	"				no	Id. 1012g
6349	Wilkie	Napoleon (Laviollette)	M	54	"	1/2	M	Head 6349	no		St. John	Bolette	ND	no	Id. 1013 al. 102930
NE	"	Clemence						Wife NE							
6350	"	Stephen	M	2-1-20 16	"	1/2	S	son 6350	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1013b
6351	"	Leo	M	2-19-21 15	"	1/2	S	son 6351	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1013c
6352	"	Leona	F	12-6-23 13	"	1/2	S	daug 6352	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1013d
6353	"	Mary Ann	F	2-12-26 10	"	1/2	S	daug 6353	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1013e
6354	"	Amelia	F	4-26-31 5	"	1/2	S	daug 6354	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1013f
6355	"	Napoleon	M	4-15-35 1	"	1/2	S	son 6355	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1013g
6356	Wilkie	Pierre	M	45	"	1/2	S	Head 6356	yes					no	Id. 1020 al. G-96
6357	Wilkie	Raphael	M	47	"	1/2	S	Head 6357	no		Hopkins	Hennipin	Minn	no	Id. 1021 al. G-95

M-1 M-2 F1

M. 5 F3

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 533Census of the **Turtle Mountain** reservation of the **Turtle Mountain** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19 **37**, taken by **J. E. Palmer**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- AL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6358	Wilkie	Sarah	F	85	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 6358	yes					no	Id. 1023a al. M-381
6359	Wilkie	William (Allard) Pauline	M	46	"	1/2	M	Head 6359	yes					no	al. M-380 Id. 1024
NE	"							Wife NE							
6360	"	John	M	10-20-13 23	"	1/2	S	son 6360	yes					no	Id. 1024b
6361	"	Lawrence	M	9-29-22 14	"	1/2	S	son 6361	yes					no	Id. 1024c
6362	"	Bertha	F	8-24-25 11	"	1/2	S	dan 6362	yes					no	Id. 1024d
6363	"	Leona	F	10-26-26 10	"	1/2	S	dan 6363	yes					no	Id. 1024e
6364	"	Evelyn	F	12-21-29 7	"	1/2	S	dan 6364	yes					no	Id. 1024f
6365	"	Russell	M	5-22-34 2	"	1/2	S	son 6365	yes					no	Id. 1024g
NE	Williams	Lloyd Turcotte)						Head N ^e	(White)						
6366	"	Mary F	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife 6366	no		Salinas	Monterey	Cal.	no	Id. 965f
NE	Williams	Ray (Lizotte)						Head NE							
6367	"	Mary C	F	27	"	1/2	M	Wife 6367	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	no	Id. 673d
6368	"	Robert R	M	7-23-28 8	"	1/4	S	son 6368	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 673d-1

M. 4 F. 4

M. 1 F. 2

0

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 534Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6369	Williams (con'd)	Gale Alta	M	2-12-30 6	Chippewa	1/4	S	son 6369	no		Sidney	Richland	Mont	no	d.673d-2
6370 NE	Wilson	Clifton (turcotte) Lena						Head NE							
6370	"		F	47	"	1/2	M	Wife 6370	no		Wichita	Sedgwick	Kansas	yes	id.1030a al.W03546
6371	"	Lucille	F	4-11-20 26	"	1/4	S	dan 6371	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1030b al.G016520
6372	"	Clifton W	M	11-8-11 25	"	1/4	S	son 6372	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1030c
6373	"	Charles	M	11-16-13 23	"	1/4	S	son 6373	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1030d
6374	"	Billy Lee	M	2-19-21 15	"	1/4	S	son 6374	no		"	"	"	yes	id.1030e
NE	Wing	Willis R (Poitra)						Head NE							
6375	"	Elizabeth	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 6375	no		Seattle	King	Wash	no	id.976b al.G-608
NE	Winkle	Dave (Demarais)						Head NE							
6376	"	Catherine	F	7-28-16 20	"	1/2	M	Wife 6376	no		Malta	Phillips	Mont	no	id.335g

M.4 F.4

M.3 F.2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 535Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE	Winter	John						Head NE							
6377	"	(Dejarlais) Ernestine	F	44	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6377	no		Trenton	Williams	ND	no	Id. 1031a al. M-177
6378	"	Frederick	M	11-8-14 22	"	1/4	S	son 6378	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1031c
6379	"	Louise	F	8-11-18 18	"	1/4	S	daughters 6379	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1031d
6380	"	Mary	F	3-6-20 16	"	1/4	S	daughters 6380	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1031e
6381	"	Anthony	M	11-13-23 13	"	1/4	S	son 6381	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1031f
6382	"	Celia	F	5-26-27 9	"	1/4	S	daughters 6382	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1031g
6383	"	Genevieve	F	8-9-31 5	"	1/4	S	daughters 6383	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 1031h
NE	Wolfe	Arthur						Head NE							
6384	"	(Nelson) Edna	F	22	"	1/4	M	Wife 6384	no		Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn	No	Id. 773b
6385	"	Robert A	M	5-7-32 4	"	1/8	S	son 6385	no		"	"	"	no	Id. 773b-1
6386	Wong	(Grant) Agnes	F	31	"	1/2	Wd	Head 6386	no	(Divorced from)	Devils Lake	Ramsey	ND	yes	Id. 460c al. G-140
6387	"	Lucille	F	8-6-24 12	"	1/4	S	daughters 6387	no	(Wong. Children are) (known as Grant)	"	"	"	yes	Id. 460c-1
6388	"	Richard	M	3-15-26 10	"	1/4	S	son 6388	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 1460c-2
6389	"	Robert	M	9-17-27 9	"	1/4	S	son 6389	no		"	"	"	yes	Id. 460c-3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 536Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NE	Wong	Harry						Head NE								
6390	"	(Brien) Louise	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	"ife 6390	(DIVORCED) -N/A		Devils Lake	Hamsey	ND	no	Id.197d al.60233	
6391	"	Jennie	F	9-6-26 9	"	1/4	S	dau 6391	yes	(Lives in Belcourt with the grandmother Brien)						
NE	Wong	Richard						Head NE								
6392	"	(Langer) Delima	F	31	"	1/2	M	Wife 6392	no		1821 5th Ave S outh. Minneapolis	Hennepin	Ming	yes	Id.608c al.0019243	
6393	"	Betty Jane	F	1-30-25 8	"	1/4	S	Sdan 6393	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.608c-1	
6394	"	Loretta	F	8-12-31 5	"	1/4	S	dau 6394	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.608c-2	
6395	"	Donald	M	3-21-33 3	"	1/4	S	son 6395	no		"	"	"	yes	Id.608c3	
NE	Young	J. E.						Head NE								
6396	"	(Baston) Marie	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife 6396	no		Williston	Williams	ND	no	Id.1032 al.M-387	
6397	"	Delma	F	20	"	1/4	S	dau 6397	no		"	"	"	no	Id.1032b	
6398	"	Joseph	M	18	"	1/4	S	son 6398	no		"	"	"	no	Id.1032c	
6399	"	Jeanette	F	13	"	1/4	S	dau 6399	no		"	"	"	no	Id.1032d	

8-1

M. 2 F. 7

M. 1 F. 3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
Page 537Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
											Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE 6400	Young Bear	Victor (Bradford)			Sioux			Head NE							
	"	Alice	F	21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife 6400	no	Ft. Berthold	Van Hook	Mountrail	ND	yes	id. 1188d
NE 6401	Zura	Alfred (Poitra)						Head							
	"	Elise	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife 6401	no		Rolette	Rolette	ND	Yes	id. 870a al. M-336
6402	"	Kathleen	F	17	"	1/4	S	dau 6402	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 870b
6403	"	Annie	F	15	"	1/4	S	dau 6403	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 870c
6404	"	Irene	F	13	"	1/4	S	dau 6404	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 870d
6405	"	Frederick	M	11	"	1/4	S	son 6405	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 870e
6406	"	Robert	M	9	"	1/4	S	son 6406	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 870f
6407	"	Margaret	F	7	"	1/4	S	dau 6407	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 870g
6408	"	Leon	M	5	"	1/4	S	son 6408	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 870h
6409	"	Mary Rose	F	1	"	1/4	S	dau 6409	no		"	"	"	yes	id. 870i
(The following names of families were left out of their proper place in the body of this Census															
1419	Azure	(Decoteau) Agnes	F	25	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head 1419	yes	(Divorced from Fabian Azure, 136b--Fabian disclaims				yes	id. 295c al. H02454
1420	" (Decoteau)	Caroline	F	3	"	1/2	S	dau 1420	yes	Caroline.				yes	id. 295c-1

F 2

M 3 F 7

M 3 F 9

7476

6512 on page 65
6513 " " 65

M 1 F 2

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by J. E. Balzer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS	
PERCENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
The following numbers are not in their proper order and are found as follows:																
Number 1357 is found on page 65 It is omitted on page 199.																
Number 1419 is found on page 537..... It is omitted on page 121.																
Number 1420 is found on page 537..... It is omitted on page 121.																
Number 2185 is found on page 538..... It is omitted on page 183.																
Number 2398 is found on page 8 It is omitted on page 199.																
Number 2497 is found on page 116..... It is omitted on page 206.																
Number 3073 is found on page 246..... It is omitted on page 2255.																
Number 5372 is found on page 65..... It is omitted on page 451.																
Number 6512 is found on page 65..... It is omitted on page 538.																
Number 6513 is found on page 65..... It is omitted on page 538.																
Numbers 6188 to 6197 both inclusive are found on page 308.																
Numbers 6198 to 6297 both inclusive are found on pages 357 to 366.																
Numbers 6412 to 6511 both inclusive are found on pages 463 to 471.																
6513	6034															
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

~~1936~~
DEATHS
1937

5

1936

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY

TURTLE MOUNTAIN RESERVATION

Deaths occurring between the dates of Jan. 1, 1936 and Dec. 31, 1936 at jurisdiction

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1936 through December 31, 1936

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1 If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
S-1936	6	Anyotte	Paul Vincent	1936	Nov.	9	1	M	Turtle Mt. Chippewa	Yes	1/2	Lobular pneumonia	yes			
1934	261	Azure	John B.	"	Dec	13	49	M	"	no	1/2	Unknown	yes			
1934	285	Azure	Peter	"	Nov.	25	12	M	"	no	1/2	Accident	yes			
1934	492	Belgarde	Adelle	"	Oct.	13	74	F	"	no	1/2	Intestinal infection	no		Devils Lake	N.Dak.
1934	493	Belgarde	Alexander	"	May	31	33	M	"	yes	1/2	Tuberculosis of lungs	yes			
1934	618	Belgarde	Victoria	"	Mar.	7	40	F	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes			
S-1936	26	Blue	Robert Joseph	"	April	7	4/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Cerebro Spinal Fever	yes			
1934	DBE	Brien	Harold Harris	"	May	10	2	M	"	no	1/2	General T.B.	no		St. John	N.Dak.
1934	910	Brien	Rose Delima	"	March	9	44	F	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary T. B.	no		St. John	N.Dak.
1934	DBE	Brunelle	Eliza Rosa	"	Dec.	30	6/12	F	"	yes	1/2	Lobular Pneumonia	yes			
1934	1009	Brunelle	Mary Jane	"	Sept.	6	36	F	"	yes	1/2	Pulmonary T. B.	yes			
1934	DBE	Cotterall	Melvin S.	"	Oct.	13	2	M	"	yes	1/4	unknown	no		Dunseith	N.Dak.
1934	1293	Davis	Julius, JR.	"	Dec.	15	22	M	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	yes			
1934	1642	Delorme	Alfred	"	April	13	18	M	"	yes	1/2	T.B. of Peritoneum	yes			
1934	DBE	Delorme	Clifford	"	Oct.	29	1	M	"	yes	1/2	Lobular Pneumonia	no		Dunseith	N.Dak.
1934	1590	Delorme	Margaret	"	May	22	44	F	"	no	1/4	Tumor of Colon	yes			
1934	1700	Demontigny	Julia	"	Aug.	22	83	F	"	yes	1/2	Unknown	yes			
1934	1494	Dejarlais	Francis	"	Aug.	25	41	M	"	no	1/2	Unknown	yes			
1934	1560	Dejarlais	William	"	May	25	59	M	"	no	1/2	Heart Disease	yes			
1934	2376	Grant	Amelia	"	June	2	18	F	"	yes	1/2	T.B. Bone & Glands	yes			

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1936 through December 31, 1936 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
S-1936	92	Grant	Joan Carrie	1936	July	12	1	F	Turtle Mt. Chippewa	yes	1/2	Lobular Pneumonia	yes			
1934	2594	Houle	Mary	"	Dec.	29	37	F	"	yes	1/2	Eropthalnic Goitra	yes			
1934	2616	Houle	Virginia	"	July	3	49	F	"	no	1/2	Cardiac Myocarditis	yes			
1934	2643	Iron Bear	Alva	"	Nov.	21	11	F	"	yes	Full	Murdered	no	Fort Totten	N.Dak.	
1934	DBE	Lafountain	Francis	"	Sept.	29	3/12	M	"	yes	1/2	T.B. of Lungs	yes			
1934	DBE	Lafournaise	Eliz. Ann	"	Dec.	27	9/12	F	"	yes	1/2	Bronchial Pneumonia	yes			
1934	3272	Landry	Florence	"	Dec.	14	6	F	"	no	1/2	Unknown	yes			
1934	DBE	Lavallie	Francis, Jos.	"	Sept.	23	6/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Gastro Ententis	yes			
1934	3617	Ledeaux	Joseph	"	June	3	59	M	"	yes	1/2	Cardiac Disease	yes			
1934	3779	Makes it Rain	George	"	Sept	24	21	M	"	yes	Full	Pulmonary T. B.	no		Dunseith	N.Dak.
1934	3805	Malaterre	Louis	"	June	7	70	M	"	yes	1/2	Cardiac Disease	yes			
1934	3848	Marcellais	Charles	"	April	15	10	M	"	yes	1/2	Appendicinal Abucose	yes			
1934	3866	Marion	Francis	"	Dec.	23	19	M	"	no	1/2	Fracture Vertebra (Car Accident)	yes			
1934	3867	Marion	Marie Delma	"	Dec.	13	16	F	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	yes			
1934	3870	Marion	Elise	"	Sept.	1	91	F	"	yes	1/2	Hypostatic Pneumonitis	yes			
1934	DBE	McCloud	Catherine	"	Nov.	30	6/12	F	"	yes	1/2	Lobular Pneumonia	yes			
1934	4035	Mekwan	Nancy	"	June	22	39	F	"	yes	Full	Pulmonary T. B.	yes			
1934	4039	Mekwan	Marie St. Ann	"	Aug	27	15	F	"	yes	Full	Pulmonary T. B.	yes			
1934	4147	Morin	Clara Julia	"	Dec.	14	19	F	"	yes	1/2	Unknown	no		New Deal	Mont.

Agency or Jurisdiction Turtle Mountain

- Office of Indian Affairs:

January 1, 1936 through December 31, 1936

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

"January 1, 1937 Census"

NO. 1. SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

(a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1937

(b) Live Births occurring before January 1, 1937, but not reported previously.

AGENCY Turtle MountainRESERVATION Turtle MountainLOCATION Bellevue, North Dakota

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 1

Agency Turtle Mountain Agency

Turtle Mountain Reservation

"Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1937"

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1.	14	Menesi	Stella ✓	F	2-17-37	Chippewa	Full	S	dau	yes		Rolette			
2. DBE ✓	67	Allard	Elizabeth ✓	F	4-16-37	"	1/4	S	dau	no			Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont
3.	123	Allery	Stephen ✓	M	11-3	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
4. D.B.E. ✓	155	Anyotte	(Girl) ✓	F	9-1	"	1/4	S	Grand- dau	yes		"			
5.	366	Azure	Agnes Del Anthony	F	9-29	"	1/4	S	dau	yes		"			
6.	216	Azure	Joseph ✓	M	2-9	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
7.	244	Azure	James Morris ✓	M	5-5	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
8. DBE ✓	329	Azure	Joseph	M	9-2	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
9.	424	Baker	Mary Verna ✓	F	5-7	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
10.	398	Baker	Vivian ✓	F	7-10	"	1/4	S	dau	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N. Dak
11.	424	Baker	(un-named) ✓	M	7-12	"	3/8	S	G-son	no	Ft. Totten	Ramsey			
12.	473	Beauchman	Leo Benedict	M	3-8	"	1/2	S	son	no			Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.
13.	533	Belgarde	Catherine Ann ✓	F	2-20	"	1/2	SS	dau	no			St. John	Rolette	N. Dak.
14.	625	Belgarde	Donald Joseph ✓	M	9-13	"	1/2	S	son	yes		Rolette			
15.	549	Belgarde	Elizabeth Ann ✓	F	7-11	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
16.	596	Belgarde	James ✓	M	9-21	"	1/4	S	G-son	yes		"			
17.	651	Belgarde	John Leonard ✓	M	2-25	"	1/2	S	G-son	yes		"			

Print Mar 8, 1938

17-9-8

12-7-5

1-1-0

4-1-3

Print Mar 8, 1938

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

Live Births 1937

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain Reservation

Page 2

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
18.	655	Belgarde	Percy Joe ✓	M	10-4	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	no ✓			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak
19.	641	Belgarde	Phillip ✓	M	10-31	"	1/2	S	son	yes		Rolette			
20.	Omitted ** 1937 Census	Belgarde	Raymond ✓	M	6-6	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
21.	705	Bercier	Ernest Alexander ✓	M	12-9	"	1/2	S	son	no ✓			Rolla	Rolette	N.Dak
22.	716	Bercier	Raymond Julius ✓	M	2-2	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
23.	753	Bercier	Wm. James ✓	M	4-17	"	1/2	S	son	no			Rolla	Rolette	N.Dak
24.	798	Blue	Charles Joseph ✓	M	5-19	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
25.	789	Blue	Lawrence Donald ✓	M	2-27	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
26.	913	Brien	Joseph Louis ✓	M	1-30	"	1/2	S	son	no ✓			Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont
27.	917	Brien	Shirley Ann	F	5-12	"	1/4	S	dau	no			" "	" "	" "
28.	939	Brien	Sylvia ✓	F	1-2	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
29.	980	Bruce	Delores ✓	F	8-23	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
30	999	Bruce	Robert David ✓	M	1-23	"	3/8	S	son	yes		"			
31.	989	Bruce	Veta Arlene ✓	F	5-7	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
32.	1006	Brunnelle	Edna Elizabeth ✓	F	10-31	"	1/4	S	Grand- dau	yes		"			
33.	1048	Brunnelle	Frederick Joseph ✓	M	2-16	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
34.	1003	Brunnelle	Ruth Ann ✓	F	4-4	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			

** The parents of this child, Joseph Belgarde & Mary Decoteau are reported in the "Other Additions!"

17-11-6

12-7-5

5-4-1

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

Live Births, Fiscal Year 1937

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain Reservation

Page 3

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
35.	1018	Brunnelle	Yvonne Marie	F	8-7	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	yes		Rolette			
36.	1094	Cartwright	Marie Clarice	F	1-30	"	1/4	S	dau	no			St. John	Rolette	N.Dak.
37.	1161	Charette	Clifford	M	11-28	"	1/2	S	son	yes	Dun	aug 2, 1938			
38.	1150	Charette	LaFreda	F	3-24	"	3/8	S	dau	no			St. John	Rolette	N.Dak.
39.	1200	Counts	Isabelle Lorraine	F	6-23	"	1/4	S	dau	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak.
40.	1232	Crisler	Jeanette	F	12-21	"	3/8	S	Gr-dau	yes		"			
41.	1277	Dauphanais	Roy	M	9-13	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
42.	1328	Davis	Alfred Damian	M	8-27	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
43.	1385	Davis	Carris	M	8-30	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
44.	1383	Davis	Clark Joseph	M	9-20	"	5/8	S	son	no	Ft. Totten	Ramsey			
45.	1381	Davis	Dolores	F	9-23	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		Rolette			
46.	1290	Davis	Gloria	F	3-23	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
47.	1394	Davis	Lilly	F	10-21	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
48.	1301	Davis	Raymond	M	5-16	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
49.	1286	Davis	Richard Orville	M	3-27	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			Dun Jan 25, 1938
50.	1911	Dubois	Un-named	F	5-8	"	1/4	S	dau	no	Ft. Totten	Ramsey			
51.	1515	Decoteau	John	M	11-1	"	1/2	S	son	yes		Rolette			

17-8-9

12-7-5

2-1-1

3-0-3

Live Births, Fiscal Year 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain Reservation

Page 4

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
52.	1431	Decoteau	Joseph Raymond	M	8-8	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	yes		Rolette			
53.	1520	Decoteau	Juanita Theresa ✓	F	9-14	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
54.	1440	Decoteau	Louis Edward ✓	M	11-17	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
55.	1490	Decoteau	Melvin ✓	M	12-27	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
56.	1461	Decoteau	Regina ✓ Marie	F	12-31	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
57.	1568	Delonais	Maxine ✓	F	7-28	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
58.	1617	Delorme	Doris May ✓	F	4-2	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
59.	1613	Delorme	Francis Bernard ✓	M	5-17	"	1/2	S	Gr-son	yes		"			
60.	1598	Delorme	John Frederick ✓	M	7-21	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
61	1604	Delorme	Julius ✓	M	6-12	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
62.	1596	Delorme	Stephen ✓	M	8-26	"	1/4	S	son	no			San Haven	Rolette	N.Dak.
63.	1585	Delorme	Theresa ✓	F	2-20	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
64.	1698	Demontigny	Franklin Clarence ✓	M	3-6	"	1/2	S	son	yes		"			
65.	1810	Desjarlais	Magdalen Lena Bertha ✓	F	10-24	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
66.	1725	Desjarlais	Martin ✓	M	7-20	"	1/2	S	son	no			St. John	Rolette	N.Dak.
67.	1722	Desjarlais	Martina ✓	F	7-30	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			
68.	1736	Desjarlais	Marie Geraldine ✓	F	4-11	"	1/2	S	dau	yes		"			

Rec'd Jan 18, 1938

17-9-8

15-7-8

2-2-0

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Live Births, Calendar Year 1937

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 5

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
						Turtle Mountain									
69.	1762	Desjarlais	Robert Damian ✓	M	1-4	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	yes					
70.	1732	Desjarlais	Willard Paul ✓	M	10-19	"	1/4	S	son	yes					
71.	1830	Dionne	George Alfred ✓	M	9-9	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
72.	1873	Dionne	Patricia ✓	F	3-17	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
73.	1905	Dubois	Raymond Albert ✓	M	4-10	"	1/4	S	son	yes					
74. DBE ✓	1945	Duchaine	Joseph ✓	M	3-18	"	1/2	S	son	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N. Dak
76.	1954	Duchesneau	Margaret ✓	F	4-16	"	1/8	S	dau	no			Milo	Rolette	N. Dak
DBE 76. ✓	1957	Duchesneau	Raymond Francis ✓	M	1-30	"	1/8	S	son	yes					
77.	1989	Dumont	Cecelia Ann ✓	F	5-30	"	3/8	S	dau	yes					
78.	1981	Dumont	Joseph Edward ✓	M	9-13	"	1/2	S	son				Dunseith	Rolette	N. Dak
79.	2039	Enno	Mary Delima ✓	F	3-29	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
80.	2028	Enno	Mary Ann ✓	F	5-20	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
81.	2188	Frederick	(boy) Louis ✓	M	8-16	"	1/2	S	son	no			Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. Dak
82.	2211	Frederick	Raymond ✓	M	7-17	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
83.	2594	Gagnon	Clifford ✓	M	5-19	"	1/2	S	son	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N. Dak
84.	2391	Gourneau	Bernice ✓	F	5-3	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					

16-10-6

11-6-5

5-4-1

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Live Births, Calendar Year 1937

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 6

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
						Turtle Mountain									
85.	2344	Gourneau	Eliza Elsie	F	3 -1	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	yes					
86.	2406	Gourneau	Gladys Ruth	F	1-10	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
87.	2410	Gourneau	Lloyd	M	11-1	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
88.	2365	Gourneau	William Ernest	M	2-20	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
89.	2424	Grandbois	Daniel Francis	M	8-24	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
90.	2463	Grandbois	Flora M.	F	1-1	"	1/2	S	dau	no			Froid	Roosevelt ####	Mont
91.	2490	Grandbois	Lawrence	M	11-28	"	3/8	S	son	yes					
92.	2503	Grant	Catherine	F	12-9	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
93.	2568	Grant	Paul Daniel	M	12-8	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
94.	2519	Grant	Rose Marie	F	2-16	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
95.	2578	Greatwalker	James	M	8-9	"	Full	S	son	yes					
DBE 96.	2715	Herman	James	M	12-26	"	1/2	S	son	no	Ft. Totten	Ramsey			
97.	2802	Houle	Ernest Richard	M	6-7	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
DBE 98.	2809	Houle	Francis Corbert	M	3-9	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
99.2791		Houle	Mary Mae	F	5-17	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
100.	2761	Houle	Robert Martin	M	6-29	"	1/2	S	son	no			Rolla	Rolette	N.Dak

16-10-6

13-8-5

1-1-0

2-1-1

Died Feb 11, 1938

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Live Births, Calendar Year 1937

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 7

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	Turtle Mountain	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
101.	4581	Olson	Irvin ✓	M	1-27	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	no			Holla	Bolette	N. Dak
102.	2852	Jeannotte	Lyman Mathew ✓	M	1-7	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
103	2875	Jeannotte	William ✓	M	12-12	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
DBE 104.	3024	Kakenowash	Frank ✓	M	8-29	"	Full	S	son	yes					
105.	3124	Laducer	Maxim ✓	M	1-1	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
106.	3259	Lafontain	Cecelia ✓	F	9-24	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
107.	3210	Lafontain	Emil ✓	M	7-17	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
108.	3430	Lafrombois	Barbara ✓	F	1-5	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
109.	3352	Lafrombois	Delores Marie ✓	F	4-12	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
110.	3468	Lambert	Robert Dale	M	3-7	"	1/2	S	son	no			Bainville	Roosevelt	Mont
DBE 111.	3568	Langer	Steven	M	12-27	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
112.	3629	LaRoque	Robert Dale ✓	M	3-30	"	1/4	S	son	no			Flaxville	Daniels	Mont
113.	3689	Lattergrass	Clemence Lucille ✓	F	8-28	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
114.	3723	Lavallie	Bernard Joseph ✓	M	2-23	"	3/8	S	son	yes					
115.	3721	Lavallie	Francis Joseph ✓	M	9-9	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
116.	3763	Laverdure	Baby boy ✓	M	12-29	"	1/2	S	son	no	Ft. Totten	Ramsey			
117.	3736	Laverdure	Belva Jean ✓	F	11-9	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					

17-12-5

13-8-5

1-1-0

3-3-0

Live Births, Calendar Year 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 8

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	Turtle Mountain	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
118.	3814	Laverdure	Carol Marie	F	8-1	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	yes					
119.	3838	Laviolette	Jacob	M	7-14	"	1/4	S	son	no			St. John	Rolette	N.Dak
120.	3886	LeForte	Mary Sylvia	F	4-1	"	1/2	S	dau	yes					
121.	3905	Lenoir	Edward	M	8-18	"	3/8	S	son	yes					
122.	3929	L'Esperance	Peter Harry	M	4-27	"	1/2	S	son	yes					
123.	3959	Lind	Wesley	M	2-7	"	1/2	s	son	no			St. John	Rolette	N.Dak.
124.	3967	Little Boy	Joseph James	M	8-23	"	3/4	s	son	yes					
125.	3999	Lizotte	Helen	F	12-11	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
126.	4022	Lucier	Frances Marie	F	7-8	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
127.	4085	Malaterre	LeRoy	M	10-30	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
128.	4128	Marion	Vernon Richard	M	1-15	"	1/2	s	son	no			Hanks	Williams	N.Dak
129.	4193	Martell	Alvera Elthelbert	F	9-1	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
130.	4210	Martell	Delores	F	7-7	"	1/4	s	dau	no			Rolette	Rolette	N.Dak
131.	4186	Martell	Helen	F	9-19	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
132.	4279	McCloud	Francis Sylvester	M	12-23	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
133.	4269	McCloud	Joseph Patrick	M	3-3	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
134.	6217	Monette	Charles Henry	M	3-26	"	1/4	s	son	yes					

17-10-7

13-7-6

4-3-1

live Births, Calendar Year 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 9

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
135.	4347	Morin	Catherine ✓	F	1-29	Chippewa	1/2	s	dau	yes					
136.	4384	Morin	Delores Ros. ✓	F	8-23	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N. Dak
137.	4380	Morin	Francis ✓	M	3-30	"	1/2	s	son	no			"	"	"
138.	4333	Morin	Francis Eugene ✓	M	2-20	"	1/2	s	son	no			"	"	"
139.	4417	Morin	Theresa ✓	F	11-13	"	1/4	s	dau	no			"	"	"
140.	4468	Nadeau	Albert ✓	M	6-11	"	1/2	s	son	yes			Died Mar 7, 1938		
141.	4544	Norquay	Francis ✓	M	2-12	"	1/2	s	son	no			"	"	"
142.	4629	Parisien	Eugene ✓	M	1-5	"	1/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
143.	4665	Parisien	Joseph Steven ✓	M	4-3	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
144.	4687	Patnaude	Annie Vite ✓	F	11-27	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
145.	4715	Patnaude	Evelyn Theresa ✓	F	4-1	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
146.	4795	Peltier	(Boy)	M	6-4	"	1/2	s	son	no	Ft. Totten	Ramsey			
147.	4820	Peltier	(Joseph Vincent ✓	M	1-9	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
148.	4940	Poitra	Beatrice Theresa ✓	F	3-16	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
149.	5021	Poitra	Eugene Elmer ✓	M	8-29	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
DBE 150.	5087	Poitra	Florestin ✓	F	9-19	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
151.	4926	Poitra	Frank Anthony ✓	M	10-11	"	1/2	s	son	yes					

17-10-7

10-5-5

1-1-0

6-4-2

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

Live Births, Calendar Year 1937

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 10

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	24969	3	4	5	6	Turtle7Mountain	3	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
152.	24969	Poitra	James Ernest ✓	M	5-18	Chippewa	1/2	s	son	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak
153.	5073	Poitra	Mabel ✓	F	2-3	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
154.	5026	Poitra	William ✓	M	1-11	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
DBE 155.	5270	Riddle	(Girl) ✓	F	2-19	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
156.	5324	Roussin	Rose Marie ✓	F	4-22	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
157.	6506	St. Arnaud	Cecelia and toinette Elsie F	F	4-27	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
158.	5524	St. Claire	Genevieve ✓	F	5-19	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak
159.	5578	St. Germaine	Myron Wayne ✓	M	11-18	"	1/2	s	son	no			St. John	Rolette	N.Dak
160.	5349	Gaddler	Emma	F	1-29	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont.
161.	5370	Sayers	Sarah Stella ✓	F	12-5	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont
162.	5484	Slater	Grace ✓	F	5-20	"	1/2	s	dau	no	Died Mar 30, 1938		St. John	Rolette	N.Dak
163.	6450	Smith	Adrian ✓ Carl	M	7-5	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
164.	6427	Smith	Joseph ✓	M	8-15	"	3/8	s	son	yes					
165.	6456	Smith	Lawrence Peter ✓	M	10-24	"	1/4	s	son	yes					
166.	1009	Swain	Russell James ✓	M	8-22	"	1/4	s	son	yes					
167.	5677	Thibert	Evelyn Lucille ✓	F	4-20	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
168.	5697	Thiefault	Delores ✓	F	3-10	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak

17-7-10

10-5-5

7-2-5

Live Births, Calendar Year 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 11

[illegible]

10-4-6

6-2-4

1-0-1

3 - 2 - 1

(b) Live Births occurring before January 1, 1937, but
not previously reported.

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 1

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
						Turtle Mountain									
1.	55	Allard	Wm. George	M	4-24-33	Chippewa	1/2	s	son	yes					
2.	753	Bercier	Alvina Joan	F	4-28-34	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
3.	917	Brien	Romona Maxine	F	2-6-33	"	1/4	s	dau	no			Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont
4.	946	Brien	(Un-named)	M	4-21-35	"	1/2	s	son	no			Culbertson	Roosevelt	Mont
DBE 5.	1035	Brunnelle	Isadore	M	9-6-36	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
6.	1552	Decoteau	Joseph Roland	M	9-14-35	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
7.	1575	Delong	Gladys Ann	F	11-12-36	"	1/4	s	dau	yes					
8.	1952	Duchesneau	(boy)	M	1935	"	1/2	s	son	no			Thorne	Rolette	N.Dak
9.	2043	Erickson	Aldon	M	2-10-33	"	1/4	s	son	no			Grenora	Williams	N.Dak
10.	2043	Erickson	Arnold	M	3-7-32	"	1/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
11.	2043	Erickson	Delphine	F	12-26-28	"	1/4	s	dau	no			"	"	"
12.	2043	Erickson	Dennis	M	12-12-34	"	1/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
13.	2043	Erickson	Donald	M	11-7-29	"	1/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
14.	2043	Erickson	Nobel	M	2-9-31	"	1/4	s	son	no			"	"	"
15.	2466	Grandbois	Louise	F	10-20-34	"	1/2	s	dau	no			East Grand Forks	Grand Forks	N.D
DBE 16.	2503	Grant	Peter Joseph	M	11-14-36	"	1/2	s	son	yes					

16-11-5

6-4-2

10-7-3

(b) Live Births occurring before January 1, 1937,
but not previously reported.

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

Page 2

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
						Turtle Mountain									
17.	2589	Guderjhon	Fred	M	9-1-36	Chippewa	1/4	s	son	no			Rolla	Rolette	N.Dak
18.	3203	Lafontain	Melvine	M	8-12-35	"	1/2	s	son	yes					
19.	3326	Lafrance	Maire	F	3-4-33	"	1/4	s	dau	no			Owatonna	Steel	Minn.
20.	3529	Langan	Bartia	F	5-5-36	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Bobby Creek	Manitoba	Can.
21.	6195	Lavallie	CECelia Regina	F	8-18-36	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
22.	3763	Laverdure	(Girl)	F	7-9-36	"	1/2	s	dau	no	Ft. Totten	Ramsey			
23.	3890	Left Hand	Minnie Grace	F	3-?-36	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Menel	Corson	N.Dak
24.	3890	Left Hand	Rosanna	F	5-?-34	"	1/2	s	dau	no			"	"	"
25.	4136	Marion	Geraldine Theresa	F	6-25-36	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
26.	4228	Martin	Edward Joseph	M	12-17-36	"	1/2	s	son	no			Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.Dak
27.	4233	Martin	Jane Adele	F	5-25-36	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Wahpeton	Richland	N.Dak
28.	4264	McCloud	Betty Jean	F	1-13-33	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
29.	4289	McGillis	Martha	F	11-15-36	"	1/4	s	dau	no			Russell	Manitoba	Can.
30.	4289	McGillis	Rita	F	6-9-33	"	1/4	s	dau	no			"	"	"
31.	4329	Morin	Eva Leona	F	4-23-34	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
32.	4382	Morin	Patrick Joseph	M	1-4-36	"	1/2	s	son	yes					

Died Jan 14, 1938

16-4-12

6-2-4

1-0-1

9-2-7

(b) Live births occurring before January 1, 1937
but not previously reported

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency

Turtle Mountain

Reservation

Turtle Mountain

Page 3

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
						Turtle Mountain									
DBE 33.	4564	Nwanapi	Mary	F	10-31-34	Chippewa	Full	s	dau	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak.
34.	4587	tnaude	Phyllis	F	8-14-31	"	1/2	s	dau	yes					
35.	4835	eltier	Fred Walter	M	1933	"	1/2	s	son	no			Yorkton	Sask.	Can
36.	5003	Poitra	Edward	M	6-1-33	"	1/2	s	son	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak
37.	5063	Poitra	Harry	M	2-20-32	"	1/2	s	son	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak
38.	5003	Poitra	Sylvester	M	4-4-35	"	1/2	s	son	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak
39.	5063	Poitra	Vern	M	6-27-34	"	1/2	s	son	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak
40.	5340	Roy	Blanche Lillian	F	1-12-33	"	1/4	s	dau	no			Rolla	Rolette	N.Dak
41.	5340	Roy	Michael Gene	M	10-30-35	"	1/4	s	son	no			Rolla	Rolette	N.dak.
42.	5344	Ryan	Raymond Ronald	M	2-24-34	"	1/4	s	son	no			Devils Lake 18888	Ramsey	N.Dak.
43.	5349	Saddler	Dolores	F	7-18-34	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont.
44.	5538	St. Claire	Mary Jane	F	12-31-36	"	1/2	s	dau	no			Dunseith	Rolette	N.Dak
DBE 45.	5484	Slater	Joseph George	M	1-21-35	"	1/2	s	son	no			St. John	Rolette	N.Dak
46.	5658	Swaboda	Arthur Edward	M	11-16-16	"	1/4	s	son	no	Ft. Yates	Sioux			
47.	5658	Swaboda	Dorothy Mae	F	2-11-22	"	1/4	s	dau	no	Ft. Yates	Sioux			

15-9-6

1-0-1

2-1-1

12-8-4

1938

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

"January 1, 1938 Census".

1938

NO. II. DEDUCTION ROLL

(a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1937

AGENCY Turtle MountainRESERVATION Turtle MountainLOCATION Belcourt, North Dakota

*These names removed
from the census roll.
3-23-38 S.F.*

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Page 1 Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 and January 1, 1938 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1. 1937	D.B.E.	Allard	Elizabeth ✓	1937	Nov.	4	6/12	F	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	no	1/4	Intestinal Obstruction	no			Daguer	Mont.
2	D.B.E.	Amyette	(None) ✓		Sept.	1	1/12	F	"	yes	1/4	Prematurity	yes				
3	D.B.E.	Azure	Joseph ✓		Sept	2	1/2	M	"	yes	1/2	-----	yes				
4	255	Azure	Madeline ✓		May	11	3/22	F	"	yes	1/2	Intestinal Obstruction	no			Dunseith	N.Dak.
5	425	Baker	Edna ✓		Aug.	14	19	F	"	no	1/2	TBC Meningitis	No			Devils Lake	N.Dak.
6	801	Blue	Charles ✓		Jan.	25	8/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Cerebra Spinal Meningitis	yes				
7	791	Blue	Patrick ✓		Aug.	7	18	M	"	yes	1/2	Gun shot wound	yes				
8	848	Boyer	Cecelia R. ✓		Jan.	13	5/12	F	"	no	1/2	Lobular Pneumonia	yes				
9	5567	Boyer	Joseph W. ✓		Feb.	2	16	M	"	no	1/2	T.B. Enteritis	no			Wolf Point	Mont.
10	939	Brien	Louis ✓		Aug	24	34	M	"	yes	1/2	Fracture Vertebrae	yes				
11	994	Bruce (Smith)	Matilda ✓		May	1	32	F	"	yes	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				
12	1035n	Brunnelle	Patrice ✓		July	22	40	M	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				
13	1281	Davis	John Patrick ✓		April	2	26	M	"	yes	1/2	Cardiac Disease	yes				
14	1403	Davis	William ✓		Jan	26	91	M	"	no	1/2	Hypostatic Pneumonitis	yes				
15	1496	Decoteau	John B. ✓		May	31	40	M	"	no	1/2	Intest. Obstruction	no	Fr. Yates	N.Dak.		
16	1517	Decoteau	Marie Theresa ✓		Jan	15	5/12	F	"	yes	1/2	Meningitis	yes				
17.	1514	Delonais	Frank Francis ✓		April	25	62	M	"	yes	1/2	Nephritis	yes				
18.	1638	Delorme	Sylvester ✓		Jan	21	6/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Lobulary Pneumonia	yes				
19.	1896	Doney	Ruby Margaret ✓		Jan	8	2	F	"	no	1/2	Diphtheria	no			Landusky	Mont.
20.	N.B.E.	Duchaine	Joseph ✓		Mar	20	1/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Hemorrhage, rectum	yes				

20-12-8

14-10-4

1-1-0

5-1-4

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Page 2 Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of December 31, 1936 and January 1, 1938 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction.

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day											
Calendar Year 1937	D.B.E.	Duchesneau	21. Raymond F. ✓	1937	Nov.	30	10/12	M	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	no	1/8	Pulmonary T. B.	yes				
	2166	Folster	22. Theresa Marie ✓		Jan.	12	1	F	"	yes	1/4	Pneumonia, Lobular	yes				
	2216	Frederick, Sarah	23. Sarah (Mrs) ✓		April	9	92	F	"	yes	1/2	Hypostatic Pneumonia	yes				
	2219	Frederick	24. William ✓		Dec.	8	70	M	"	no	1/2	Angina Pectoris	yes				
	2353	Gourneau	25. Eliza ✓		June	23	77	F	"	yes	1/2	Pneumonia, Lobar	yes				
	2380	Gourneau	26. Rachel ✓		June	19	31	F	"	yes	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				
	2415	Gourneau	27. William ✓		Feb.	6	24	M	"	no	1/2	Fractured Skull	yes				
	2461	Grandbois	28. Isadore ✓		Oct.	1	88	M	"	yes	1/2	Hypostatic Pneumonia	yes				
	2524	Grant	29. James, Sr. ✓		Mar.	17	59	M	"	no	1/2	Embolism	no			Devils Lake	N.Dak.
	D.B.E.	Grant	30. Peter J. ✓		Jan.	21	2/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Influenza & Pneumonia	yes				
	D.B.E.	Herman	31. James ✓		Dec.	26	1/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	no	Ft. Totten	N.Dak.		
	2751	Houle	32. Bernard ✓		Aug.	6	80	M	"	yes	1/2	Concussion of brain Chest Injury	yes				
	D.B.E.	Houle	33. Francis C. ✓		Mar.	11	1/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Prematurity	yes				
	2909	Jerome	34. Alexander ✓		July	25	70	M	"	no	1/2	Nephritis, Chronic	yes				
	D.B.E.	Kekenowash	35. Frank ✓		Sept.	16	1/12	M	"	yes	Full	Bad Cold	yes				
	3097	Laducer	36. Corbert ✓		Jan.	14	66	M	"	no	1/2	Cardiac Disease	yes				
	3191	Lafontain	37. Joseph ✓		Feb.	27	24	M	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	yes				
	3229	Lafontain	38. Josephine ✓		Mar.	19	85	F	"	no	1/2	Pneumonia	yes				
	3190	Lafontain	39. Virgil ✓		Jan.	8	1/12	M	"	no	1/2	Congenital Syphilis	yes				
	3502	Landry	40. Maxim ✓		Apr	27	86	M	"	yes	1/2	Pneumonia, Hypostatic	yes				

20-15-5

18-13-5

1-1-0

1-1-0

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Page 3 Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of December 31, 1936 to January 1, 1938 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Enrolled elsewhere (if any)			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1937	D.B.E.	Langer	41. Steven	1937	Dec.	30	1/12	M	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	no	1/2	Premature	yes				
	3713	Levallie	42. Elizabeth H.		Nov.	17	27	F	"	yes	1/2	Pulmonary T. B.	yes				
	3754	Leverdure	43. Emil		Sept	9	27	M	"	no	1/2	-----	no	Ft. Totten	N.Dak.		
	3972	Little Boy	44. Frederick J.		Jan.	18	1	M	"	yes	3/4	Severe Cold	yes				
	6215	Little Boy (Mirage)	45. Mary		April	4	68	F	"	yes	Full	Senility	yes				
	4019	Lucier, Mary	46. Mary		June	20	46	F	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary T. B.	yes				
	4040	Machipiness	47. William		Mar.	10	5	M	"	yes	Full	Lobular Pneumonia	no			Dunseith	N.Dak.
	4046	Makes It Rain	48. James		Dec.	12	19	M	"	yes	Full	Lobular Pneumonia Typhoid Fever	no			Dunseith	N.Dak.
	4347	Morin (Charette)	49. Edna		Oct.	12	20	F	"	no	1/2	Broncho Pneumonia	yes				
	4387	Morin	50. Joseph		Oct.	16	48	M	"	no	1/2	Lobar Pneumonia	no			Van Hook	N.Dak.
	4563	Nwenapi	51. Virginia		Jan.	10	3/12	F	"	yes	Full	Severe Cold	no			Dunseith	N.Dak.
	4575	Olson	52. Clemence		June	3	45	F	"	yes	1/2	-----	no			Cando	N.Dak.
	4685	Patnaude	53. Barbara J.		Apr.	12	1	F	"	yes	1/2	Tubercular Meningitis	yes				
	4741	Paul	54. Mary		Mar.	22	33	F	"	yes	1/2	Heart Trouble	no			Palo Alto	Cal.
	4759	Pays	55. Frank		Apr.	8	26	M	"	yes	1/2	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	yes				
	4778	Peltier	56. Mary		Apr.	23	50	F	"	no	1/2	Mult ilocular Papillary Cystadenoma	yes				
	5001	Poitra	57. Flora Mrs.		May	20	22	F	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary T. B.	yes				
	D.B.E.	Poitra	58. Florestine		Sept.	24	1/12	F	"	yes	1/2	Umbilical Hemorrhage	yes				
	5010	Poitra	59. Josephine		JULy	22	13	F	"	no	1/2	Pulmonary T. B.	yes				
	5070	Poitra	60. Marie T.		Jan.	7	83	F	"	no	1/2	Influenza & Pneumonia	yes				

20-7-13

13-3-10

1-1-0

6-3-3

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

January 1, 1938 Census.

1938

1938

M. H. HARRISON, RMA

(b) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, occurring before Jan. 1, 1937, but not previously reported.

AGENCY Turtle MountainRESERVATION Turtle MountainLOCATION Belcourt, North Dakota

(5)

No. II. Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, occurring before January 1, 1937, but not previously reported.

12-351

State North Dakota Reservation Turtle Mountain Agency or jurisdiction Turtle Mountain Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of 1924 and 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return no twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Post Office	State
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	
1937	58	Allard	1. Marie Albertine	1932	June	7	8	F	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	no	1/2	unknown	yes			
	71	Allard	2. Robert G.	1936	Feb	24	7/12	M ✓	"	no	1/2	Interssusception	no		Freid	Mont
	144	Allstall	3. Cloud	1936	Dec.	2	1	M	"	yes	Full	Pneumonia	yes			
	985	Bruce	4. Lawrence	1936	Oct.	7	6	M	"	yes	1/2	Died after convulsion	yes			
	D.B.E.	Brunnelle	5. Isadore	1936	Sept.	12	1/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Prematurity	yes			
	1356	Davis	6. Julius J.	1936	Dec.	29	10/12	M	"	yes	1/2	Miliary Tuberculosis	yes			
	1832	Dionne	7. Lawrence M.	1936	May	23	1	M	"	yes	1/2	unknown	yes			
	3120	Leducer	8. Louise	1935	()	()	8	F ✓	"	yes	1/2	unknown	yes			
	3166	Lefontain	9. Collin	1936	April	11	40	M ✓	"	yes	1/2	unknown	no		Roy	Mont
	4155	Marion	10. Helen	1934	May	11	36	F	"	yes	1/2	unknown	no		Central Point	Ore.
	4173	Martell	11. Eli Jerome	1934	()	()	53	M ✓	"	yes	1/2	Tuberculosis	no		Medicina Lake	Mont
	6296	Morin	12. Adeline	1927	Oct	27	89	F	"	yes	1/2	Old Age	no		Medicine Lake	Mont.
	4386	Morin	13. Mary	1933	April	28	1/12	F	"	yes	1/2	Premature	no		Dunseith	N.Dak.
	4558	Nwenapi	14. Mary	1932	July	20	21	F	"	Yes	Full	Tuberculosis	no		Dunseith	N.Dak.
	D.B.E.	Nwenapi	15. Mary	1936	Dec.	25	2	F	"	yes	Full	Tuberculosis	no		Dunseith	N.Dak.
	D.B.E.	Slater	16. Joseph George	1936	Octo.	3	1	M ✓	"	no	1/2	T.B. Acute Miliary	no		S. John	N.Dak.
	5658	Swoboda (Bartlette)	17. Flora	1929	April	17	40	F	"	no	1/2	Carcinania of sigmoid	no	Ft. Yates	N.Dak.	
	6321	Wilkie (Dianne)	18. Georgiana	1934	()	()	34	F ³	"	yes	1/2	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	yes			
	6398	Young	19. Joseph	1934	()	()	18	M ✓	"	no	1/4	unknown	no		Newton	Iowa
									19-10-9			8-5-3		1-0-1		10-5-5

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

1938

1938

R. H. HARRISON, M.D.

(c) All other relations

(C-1-3-4)

AGENCY Turtle Mountain

RESERVATION Turtle Mountain

LOCATION Dakota, North Dakota

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

January 1, 1938

(This copy is not to be released outside the 1937 Commission)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Turtle Mountain

Reservation Turtle Mountain

[illegible]

1572

AGENCY Turtle Mountain

RESERVATION Turtle Mountain

LOCATION Belcourt, North Dakota

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

"January 1, 1939, Census"

1939

1939

B

NO. 1 SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS AND ADDITION ROLL

0573

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

AGENCY Turtle Mountain Agency

Turtle Mountain

Reservation

"Live births occurring during the calendar year 1938"

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	55	Allard	Clarence A.	M	8/23	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
2.	150	Amyotte	Louis Gilbert	M	6/29	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
3.	2740	Amyotte	Ronald	M	1/10	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
4.	244	Azure	Aloyuis Jos.	M	6/21	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
5.	264	Azure	Gordic	M	1/6	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
6.	332	Azure	James	M	12/27	"	1/2	S	son	No			Dunseith	Rolette	No. Da.
7.	234	Azure	Un-named	F	5/20	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
8. 1016	439	Baston	LaVerne	F	7/28	"	1/2	S	dau	No			Dunseith	Rolette	No. Da.
9.	555	Belgarde	Annetta	F	9/4	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
10. 1016		Belgarde (Wilkie)	Carl	M	1/30	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
11. 1016		Belgarde (Wilkie)	Earl	M	1/30	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
12. 1016		Belgarde	Emma	F	7/12	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
13.	588	Belgarde	Stella Rose	F	5/14	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
14.	679	Bercier	Colleen Ann	F	11/6	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
15.	798	Blue	Clara Jean	F	9/28	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
16.	816	Bottineau	Genevieve	F	12/21	"	1/4	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
17.	857	Boyer	Bernita	F	2/4	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			

(The parents of this child
** (were omitted from the 1937
----- census and have no census
number. The parents are
listed in the 1939 report

(The parents of this child
were omitted from the 1937
census and have no census
number. The parents are
listed in the 1939 report

17-8-9

15-7-8

12-1-1

1574

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain Reservation

"Live births occurring during the calendar year 1938"

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
18.	832	Boyer	Donald Pius	M	4/30	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			
19.	842	Boyer	Gertrude	F	6/22	"	1/2	S	da	Yes		Bolette			
20.	933	Brien	William	M	1/15	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			
21.	949	Brue	Willard	M	8/28	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			
22.	1056	Brunnell	Sarah Eliz.	F	1/27	"	1/2	S	da	Yes		Bolette			
23.	1237	Crislar	Rosella Mae	F	5/2	"	1/4	S	da	Yes		Bolette			
24.	1297	Davis	Germaine	M	12/7	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			
25.	1271	Dauphinais	Barbara	F	12/21	"	1/4	S	da	Yes		Bolette			
26.	1365	Davis	Omer	M	11/20	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			
27.	1301	Davis	Ruth Ann	F	7/2	"	1/2	S	da	Yes		Bolette			
28.	1332	Davis	Simon Richard	M	10/18	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			
29.	1526	Deconiteau	Doris Mae	F	3/16	"	1/2	S	da	Yes		Bolette			
30.	1512	Deconiteau	Joseph Louis	M	1/13	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			
31.	1421	Deconiteau	Rita Ann	F	2/3	"	1/2	S	da	Yes		Bolette			
32.	1532	Deconiteau	Theodore Paul	M	1/24	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			
33.	1672	Demeris	Joseph	M	11/20	"	1/2	S	son	No			Malta	Phillips	Mont.
34.	1854	Dierma	Raymond A.	M	7/1	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Bolette			

17-10-7

16-9-7

1-1-0

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Page 3

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain Reservation

"Live births occurring during the calendar year 1938"

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35.	1878	Dionne	Raymond D. P.	M	4/29	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
36.	2015	Enno	James	M	3/29	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
37.	2053	Faguant	Rose	F	2/19	"	3/4	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
38.	2207	Frederick	Clarence Alec	M	10/30	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
39.	2401	Gourneau	Alice	F	2/18	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
40.	2348	Gourneau	Annie Mae	F	5/2	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
41.	2388	Gourneau	Antoine	M	4/27	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
42.	2388	Gourneau	Antoinette	F	4/27	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
43.	2354	Gourneau	Mary Ernestine	F	12/5	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
44.	2669	Henry	Michael	M	1/19	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
45.	2705	Herman	Donald	M	2/6	"	1/2	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
46.	2713	Herman	Francis W.	M	2/2	"	1/4	S	son	Yes		Rolette			
47.	2728	Houle	Mary Mae	F	5/29	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
48.	2889	Jeannotte	Patricia Anne	F	4/11	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
49.	2882	Jeannotte	Shirley Anne	F	5/7	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
50.	2903	Jerome	Theresa Mary	F	1/9	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes		Rolette			
51.	3080	Kovatch	Un-named Girl	F	12/22	"	1/4	S	son	No	Fort Totten	Benson	Tokio		N. D.

17-7-10

16-7-9

1-0-1

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Page 4

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

"Live births occurring during the calendar year, 1938"

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
52.	3099	Laduer	Melinda Marie	F	4/26	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	Yes					
53.	3181	Lafountain	Allia Rose	F	12/27	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes					
54.	3252	Lafountain	Maxim	M	1/24	"	1/2	S	son	Yes					
55.	3420	Lafrombois	Lucy	F	5/22	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes					
56.	3430	Lafrombois	Rose Marie	F	7/8	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes					
57.	3441	Lafrombois	Unnamed	F	12/22	"	1/4	S	dau	No			Devils Lake	Remsey	No. Dak.
58.	3460	Lambert	Phoebe	F	10/24	"	1/2	S	dau	No			Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Montana
59.	3698	Lavallie	Francis Elmer	M	3/16	"	1/2	S	son	Yes					
60.	6195	Lavallie	Ida	F	4/3	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes					
61.	1985- 3725	Lavallie	Melvin S.	M	3/3	"	1/2	S	son	Yes					
62.	3723	Lavallie	Sylvia Jane	F	9/21	"	1/2	S	son	Yes					
63.	3782	Laverdure	Richard	M	11/20	"	1/2	S	son	Yes					
64.	3756	Laverdure	Robert W.	M	4/16	"	1/2	S	son	Yes					
65.	3912	Lenoir	Malvin	M	6/7	"	1/2	S	son	Yes					
66.	3934	Lesperance	Lucille	F	5/16	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes					
67.	3539	Longie	Mary Louise	F	4/4	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes					
	3544	Longie	Patricia Ann	F	1/16	"	1/2	S	dau	Yes					

17-6-11

15-6-9

2-0-2

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain

Reservation

Live Births occurring during the calendar year of 1938.

Residence occurring during the calendar year of 1938.															
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
69	3548	Longie	Theresa Ann	F	7/31	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau.	yes					
70.	4114	Marcellais	Florence	F	8/24	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					
71.	4079	Malaterre	Alice Dorine	F	5/10	Chippewa	1/2	S	D au	Yes					
72	4061	Malaterre	Edrick Lesser	M	10/7	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
73	4056	Malaterre	Richard Martin	M	5/31	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
74	4136	Marion	Sarah	F	3/9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					
75.	4186	Martell	Clifford A.	M	11/11	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
76.	4234	Martin	Mary Janette	F	10/19	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					
77.	6204	Miller	Mildred Allen	F	12/25	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No					
78.	4382	Morin	Beverly Ann	F	2/10	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			St. Johns	Rolette	N. D.
79.	6258	Morin	Francis L.	F.	3/25	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					
80.	4481	Nadeau	Norma Hazel	F	4/6	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					
81.	4564	Navanapi	Alberta Mae	F	5/15	Chippewa	Full	S	Dau	No					
82.	4503	Nepine	Mabel Stella	F	4/20	Chippewa	Full	S	Dau.	Yes			Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.
83.	4633	Parisian	Unnamed Male	M	6/9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
84.	4683	Patnaude	Richard	M	2/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
85.	5094	Poitra	Delmar	M	9/18	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					

17-6-11

15-6-9

2-0-

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1939
(List only additions to the 1938 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency

Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain

Reservation

Live Births occurring during the Calendar year of 1938.

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
86	5073	Poitra	Peter Damion	M	10/9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	yes					
87.	4973 8888	Poitra	Rita	F	11/20	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes	DBE				
88.	4953	Poitra	Verna Dorothy	F	1/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau.	yes					
89.	5468 DBE	Skinner	Jean Eva	F	1/3	Chippewa	Full 11/2	S	Dau.	No	DBE		Hays	Blaine	Mont
90.	6444	Smith	Elizabeth Ann	F	8/13	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes.					
91.	6413	Smith	James Alfred	M	3/9	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
92.	5641	Swain	Frank Anthony	M	3/15	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
93.	5655	Tetrault	Joseph S.	M	1/25	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	Yes					
94.	5747	Thomas	Barbara Ann	F	2/26	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau.	No.					
95.	5795	Torgerson	Lois Mae	F	2/24	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.
96.	6000	Vivier	Edward Roy	M	1/31	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	Yes			Roy	Fergus	Mont.
97.	5952	Vandal	John Ronald	M	8/17	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
98.	5922	Vandall	Phillip	M	12/20	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
99.	5962	Villeneuve	Thelma	F	5/31	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes					
100.	6056	Walette	Patrick	M	1/16	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
101.	6134	Wilkie	D orana	F	10/6	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					
102.	6145	Wilkie	James	M	5/6	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes	14-9-5		3-0-3		

17-9-8

January 1, ~~1938~~ 1939

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Live births occurring during the calendar year of 1938

Agency

Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain

Reservation

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll) (b) Live births occurring before January 1, 1938, but not previously reported.

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain

Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	77	Allery	Alfreda Mae	F	3/15/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau.	No			Whitewater	Phillips	Mont.
2.	218	Azure	Kenneth D ean	M	5/27/34	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Harlem	Blaine	Mont.
3.	432	Barseness	Kenneth E d.	M	2/15/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No			Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.
4.	774	Bergier	George M.	M	12/17/33	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont.
5.	485	Beauchman	Thomas M.	M.	10/31/35	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.
6.	878	Braugh	Marguerite	F.	3/3/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau.	No			Beaumont	Jefferson	Texas
7.	966	Briere	Carol Ann	F	7/24/35	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No			Chinook	Blaine	Mont.
8.	966	Briere	Josephine	F	8/20/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No			Chinook	Blaine	Mont.
9.	976	Brown	Barbara Joan	F	11/18/34	Chippewa	1/4	S	D au.	No			Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.
10.	1092	Cartnell	Harry J.	M	7/17/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No			Sidney	Richland	Mont.
11.	1092	Cartnell	Leonard O.	M	4/7/33	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No			Sidney	Richland	Mont.
12.	1297	D avis	Charles Francis	M	4/9/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes ✓					
13.	1911	Dubois	Irene	F	4/26/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau.	No			Fort Totten	Benson	N. D.
14.	1988	D umont	Joseph W.	M	1/20/32	Chippewa	1/4	S	Gr. Son	No	Illeg. Child Son of Mildred Father unknown		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.
15.	1988	Dumont	Verdallis M.	F	5/6/34	Chippewa	1/4	S	Gr. Dau.	No	Illeg. Child Dau. of Mildred Father unknown		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.
16.	2043	E rickson	Talbert Earl	M	3/28/37	Chippewa	1/3	S	Son	No			Grenora	Williams	N. D.
17.	2752	Houle	Francis J. ✓	M	10/13/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes ✓					

17-10-7

2-2-0

15-8-7

1581

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll) (b) Live Births occurring before January 1, 1938 but not previously reported.

Agency Turtle Mountain

Turtle Mountain Reservation

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence				
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere		
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 16
18.	2954	Jetty	Robert Paul	M	8/12/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Tokio	Benson N. D.
19.	3033	Kaufman	Bobby	M	2/27/36	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No			Chinook	Blaine Mont.
20.	3450	Ladimodiere	Edward J.	M	7/7/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Medicine	Sheridan Mont.
21.	3162	Lafontain	Nadean	M	9/28/33	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Roy	Fergus Mont.
22.	3357	Lafrombois	Joan Carol	F	7/19/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	D au.	No			Helena	Lewis & Clark Mont.
23.	3609	Larose	Philip D.	M	1/21/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Wolf Point	Roosevelt Mont.
24.	3645	Lassen	Alvira	F	12/20/37	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Fort Totten	Benson N. D.
25.	3890	Left Hand	Clayton A.	M.	12/22/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Kenel	Carson S. D.
26.	4128	Marion	Dorothy June	F.	6/17/32	Chippewa	1/2	S	D au	No			Hanks	Williams N. D.
27.	4396	Morin	Bernard Joe	M	5/3/36	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Poplar	Roosevelt Mont.
28.	4392	Morin	Leon Wilfred Joseph	M	4/15/36	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			New Deal	Roosevelt Mont.
29.	4587	Olson	Ruby Leona	F	7/2/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Hanks	Williams N. D.
30.	4500	Nelson	Carl Edward	M	9/6/37	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No			Froid	Roosevelt Mont.
31.	4730	Patnaude	Joan Marie	F	3/25/33	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No			Medicine Lake	Sheridan Mont.
32.	4687	Patnaude	Phyllis	F	8/14/31	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes				
33.	4878	Peterson	Patrica C.	F	3/24/37	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			McGregor	Saltkins Minn.
34	5390	Sayers	Richard John	M	4/10/36	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No			Poplar	Roosevelt Mont.

19-10-7

1-0-1

16-10-6

1582

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll) (b) Live births occurring before January 1, 1938 but not previously reported.

Agency <u>Turtle Mountain</u> <u>Turtle Mountain</u> <u>Reservation</u>															
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
35	5390	Schierbeck	Clyde William	M	7/27/37	Chippewa	1/8	S	Son	No			Bismark	Burleigh	N. D.
36	5390	Schierbeck	Margaret Ann	F	7/1/33	Chippewa	1/8	Sin	Dau	No			Bismark	Burleigh	N. D.
37	5390	Schierbeck	Penelope	F	6/15/36	Chippewa	1/8	S	Dau	No			Bismark	Burleigh	N. D.
38	5417	Schrimpacker	Louella	F	4/10/33	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Pocatella	Bannock	Idaho
39.	5417	Schrimpscher	Betty Jeanne	F	10/14/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Pocatella	Bannock	Idaho
40	5433	Shafer	Alice Marie	F	5/28/34	Chippewa	1/4	S	D au	No			Flaxville	Daniels	Mont
41	5433	Shafer	Patricia Mae	F	3/14/37	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Flaxville	Daniels	Mont
42.	5455	Sindt	Darlene	F	9/2/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Hays	Blaine	Mont
43.	5455	Sindt	Marie	F	8/28/33	Chippewa	1/4	S	D au	No			Hays	Blaine	Mont.
44	5455	Sindt	Marlene	F	7/22/37	Chippewa	1/4	S	D au	No			Hays	Blaine	Mont
45.	6461	Smith	John D elbert	M	3/12/34	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	NO			Redby	Beltrami	Minn.
46	6502	Standing	Ernest	M	3/4/37	Chippewa	Full	S	Son	No			Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.
47	5594	Stofiel	Judith	F	7/1/35	Shippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Portland		Ore.
48	5594	Stofiel	Montana J.	M	6/17/33	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	no			Portland		Ore.
49.	5594	Stofiel	Larry L.	M	3/31/37	Chippewa	1/4	S	Son	No			Portland		Ore.
50.	5979	Vivier	Mary Louise	F	12/31/37	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					
51.	6392	Wong	Shirley Mae	F	5/1/35	Chippewa	1/4	S	Dau	No			Chicago	Cook	Ill.

17-5-12

1-0-1

16-5-11

Little Rock, Arkansas

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

"January 1, 1939, Census"

1939

✓
1939

NO. II. -- DEDUCTION ROLL.

- (c) All other deductions
- (b) Deaths during 1938
- (c) Supplementary deaths

*Recorded on
Census Rolls
mt.*

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. ^{1/} If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death ^{1/}	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1937																	
1.	116	Azure	Gabriel	1938	Dec.	16	61	M	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	Yes	1/2	Carcinoma Prostate	Yes				
2.	DBE	Baker	Vivian		Sept.	19	1	F	"	Yes	1/2	Whooping cough	Yes				
3.	DBE	Bastoni	LaVerne		Dec.	26	4/12	F	"	No	1/2	Pneumonia, lobar	Yes				
4.	512	Belgarde	Alexis		Feb.	4	67	M	"	No	1/2	Cardiac disease	Yes				
5.	DBE	Belgarde	Emma		Oct.	23	3/12	F	"	Yes	1/2	Gastro enteritis	Yes				
6.	DBE	Belgarde	James		Mar.	8	4/12	M	"	Yes	1/2	Whooping cough	Yes				
7.	900	Brian	Rita Stella		Sept.	10	4	F	"	Yes	1/2	Ruptured appendix	Yes				
8.	DBE	Charette	Clifford		Aug.	2	8/12	M	"	Yes	1/2	Measles	Yes				
9.	DBE	Davis	Richard		Jan.	25	10/12	M	"	Yes	1/2	Hydrocephalus (congenital) Pneumonia, lobular	Yes				
10.	1460	Decouteau	Mary		Feb.	24	4	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia, lobular	Yes				
11.	1470	Decouteau	Mary Rose		July	12	65	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia, hypostatic	Yes				
12.	DBE	Delorme	Doris Mae		Jan.	18	10/12	F	"	Yes	1/2	Severe Cold	Yes				
13.	1776	Desjarlais	Benedict		July	25	15	M	"	No	1/2	Paralysis rt. side Over indulgence of alcohol and expo- sure to frost	No		Dunseith	No. Dak.	
14.	1736	Desjarlais	Charles		Mar.	1	40	M	"	Yes	1/2		Yes				
15.	2009	Ellar	Geraldine		Dec.	23	7	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia, lobar	No		Dunseith	No. Dak.	
16.	2021	Enno	Frank		May	18	12	M.	"	No	1/2	Tuberculosis	Yes				
17.	2390	Gourneau	Joseph Kaspa		Jan.	29	86	M	"	Yes	1/2	Infirmities of old age	Yes				
18.	2367	Gourneau	Lena		Oct.	25	15	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	Yes				
19.	2488	Grandbois	Margaret		Apr.	24	48	F	"	No	1/2	Carcinoma of the liver	Yes				
20.	DBE	Grant	Catherine		Feb.	11	2/12	F	"	Yes	1/2	Whooping cough	Yes				

20-9-11

18-8-10

2-1-1

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. ^{1/} If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of death			Age at death ^{1/}	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
1938																
21.	DBE	Henry	Unnamed	1938	Jan.	20	1/12	M	Turtle Mountain Chippewa	Yes	1/2	?	Yes			
22.	2697	Herman	Alfred		Oct.	5	21	M	"	No.	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	No	Fort Totten	N. Dak.	
23.	3385	Lefrombois	Joseph Sr.		Sept.	19	82	M	"	Yes	1/2	Pleurisy, T. B.	Yes			
24.	DBE	Lavallie	Malvin S.		Mar.	6	1/12	M	"	Yes	1/2	Congenital heart disease	Yes			
25.	1476	Langer	Bella Rose		Nov.	17	22	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	Yes			
26.	3559	Longie	I Dora		Oct.	28	24	F	"	No	1/2	Pulmonary T.B.	Yes			
27.	4121	Marcil	Alvina		Nov.	2	40	F	"	No	1/2	Pneumonia, lobar	No		Dunseith	No. Dak.
28.	4262	McCloud	Alex		Dec.	20	29	M	"	No	1/2	Pulmonary embolism	No		Dunseith	No. Dak.
29.	4312	Mekwan	Frank		Sept.	5	23	M	"	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary T. B.	Yes			
30.	4438	Morin	Florence M.		Aug.	15	11	F	"	No	1/2	Pulmonary embolism	No	Fort Totten	N. Dak.	
31.	4504	Nadeau	Albert Jos.		Mar.	7	8/12	M	"	Yes	1/2	Whooping cough	Yes			
32.	4504	Nepine	Irene		Apr.	3	3	F	"	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary T. B.	Yes			
33.	DBE	Nepine	Mable		June	7	1/12	F	"	Yes	4/4	Tuberculous meningitis	Yes			
34.	4517	Nicholas	Adelia		Sept.	30	19	F	"	No	1/2	Septicaemia following operation	Yes			
35.	5071	Poitra	Mary		May	21	74	F	"	No	1/2	Paralysis (cerebral)	Yes			
36.	DBE	Poitra	Rita		Nov.	20	1/12	F	"	Yes	1/2	Prematurity	Yes			
37.	DBE	Poitra	Verna D.		Apr.	7	2/12	F	"	Yes	1/2	Pneumonia Whooping cough	Yes			
38.	5148	Poitra	William		July	26	77	M	"	No	1/2	Strangulated rt. inguinal hernia	Yes			
39.	DBE	Skinner	Jean Eva		Sept.	13	8/12	F	"	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia, Diarrhea	No	Fort Belknap	Mont. Hays	Mont.

20-8-12

15-6-9

3-1-2

2-1-1

[illegible]

[illegible]

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL (2) Illegal or wrongful enrolled.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. H. Palmer, Superintendent.

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

"January 1, 1939, Census"

1939

NO. III TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

Parts A, B, & C

1939

8

TURTLE MOUNTAIN AGENCY

TURTLE MOUNTAIN RESERVATION

Belcourt, North Dakota

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1.	583	Belgarde	Gabriel	M	46	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 186
	583	Belgarde	Gabriel	M	48	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 186
2.	1194	Cottrell	(Bradford Faine) Flora	F	41	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1188-f
	1194	Cottrell	(Bradford Faine) Flora	F	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No	Rocky Boy	Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont.	Yes	Id. 1188-f
3.	1195	(Faine) Cottrell	Irene	F	11-26-22 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	S-dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-1
	1195	(Faine) Cottrell	Irene	F	11-26-22 16	Chippewa	1/4	S	S-dau	No	Rocky Boy	Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-1
4.	1196	(Faine) Cottrell	Joseph	M	4-23-28 8	Chippewa	1/4	S	S-son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-2
	1196	(Faine) Cottrell	Joseph	M	4-23-28 10	Chippewa	1/4	S	S-son	No	Rocky Boy	Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-2
5.	1197	Cottrell	Carl Ray	M	7-10-30 7	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-3
	1197	Cottrell	Carl Ray	M	7-10-30 8	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	No	Rocky Boy	Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-3
6.	1198	Cottrell	Violet	F	11-6-31 5	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-4
	1198	Cottrell	Violet	F	11-6-31 7	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau	No	Rocky Boy	Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-4
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-122
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
(December 1935)

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7.	1199	Cottrell	Harry Ed.	M	3-12-36 9/12	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-5
	1199	Cottrell	Harry Ed.	M	3-12-36 2	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	No	Rocky Boy	Rocky Boy	Hill	Mont.	Yes	Id. 1188-f-5
8.	1218	Cree	Charles	M	62	Chippewa	F	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 43
	1218	Cree	Charles	M	64	Chippewa	F	M	Head	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	Id. 43
9.	1219	Cree	Francis	M	7-22-20 16	Chippewa	3/4	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	If. 43-f
	1219	Cree	Francis	M	7-22-20 18	Chippewa	3/4	S	son	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	Id. 43-f
10.	1220	Cree	Louis	M	11-8-22 14	Chippewa	3/4	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 43-g
	1220	Cree	Louis	M	11-8-22 16	Chippewa	3/4	S	son	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	Id. 43-g
11.	1221	Cree	Rosina	F	2-24-28 8	Chippewa	3/4	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 43-j
	1221	Cree	Rosina	F	2-24-28 10	Chippewa	3/4	S	dau	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	Id. 43-j
12.	1222	Cree	Jerome	M	9-24-30 6	Chippewa	3/4	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 43-k
	1222	Cree	Jerome	M	9-24-30 8	Chippewa	3/4	S	son	No		Great Falls	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	Id. 43-k
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	1440	Decouteau	Edward	M	11-15-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 279-j
	1440	Decouteau	Edward	M	11-15-16 22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	Id. 279-j
14	1720	Deschamp	(Flying Nice) Mary	F	18	Chippewa	F	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 15-c
	1720	Deschamp	(Flying Nice) Mary	F	20	Chippewa	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 15-c
15	1721	Deschamp	Mary Rose	F	12-29-36 1/12	Chippewa	3/4	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	Yes	Id. 15-c-1
	1721	Deschamp	Mary Rose	F	12-29-36 1/12	Chippewa	3/4	S	dau	Yes						Id. 15-c-1
16	1897	Donham	(Vivier) Mary L.	F	27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Ada	Pontotoc	Okla.	Yes	Id. 988-e
	1897	Donham	(Vivier) Mary L.	F	29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 988-e
17	1925	Dubois	(Morin) Rosalie	F	42	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 352-a
	1925	Dubois	(Morin) Rosalie	F	44	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	No	Id. 352-a
18	1926	Dubois	Emile	M	2-14-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 352-c
	1926	Dubois	Emile	M	2-14-14 24	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	No	Id. 352-c
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	1927	Dubois	Lillian	F	2-12-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 352-d
	1927	Dubois	Lillian	F	2-12-16 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No	Fort. Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N. D.	No	Id. 352-d
20	1929	Dubois	Mabel	F	6-2-19 17	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 352-f
	1929	Dubois	Mabel	F	6-2-19 19	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No	Fort. Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N. D.	No	Id. 352-f
21	1930	Dubois	Helen	F	8-10-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 352-g
	1930	Dubois	Helen	F	8-10-21 17	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No	Fort. Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N. D.	No	Id. 352-g
22	1931	Dubois	Florence	F	2-21-27 9	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 352-h
	1931	Dubois	Florence	F	2-21-27 11	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No	Fort. Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N. D.	No	Id. 352-h
23	1932	Dubois	William	M	10-28-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 352-i
	1932	Dubois	William	M	10-28-32 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No	Fort. Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N. D.	No	Id. 352-i
24	2056	Faguant	Ezeaz	M	37	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 383-b
	2056	Faguant	Ezeaz	M	39	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes II					Yes	Id. 383-b
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
25	2167	Foster	(Vandal) Josephine	F	3-17-15 21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 982-b
	2167	Foster	(Vandal) Josephine	F	3-17-15 23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	Id. 982-b
26	2264	Gladue	Bruno	M	53	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 410
	2264	Gladue	Bruno	M	55	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 410
27	2265	Gladue	(Marion) Mary Louise	F	30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	No Yes	Id. 693-f
	2265	Gladue	(Marion) Mary Louise	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No Yes	Id. 693-f
28	2266	Gladue	Charles	M	11-12-31 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	Id. 410-e
	2266	Gladue	Charles	M	11-12-31 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 410-e
29	2267	Gladue	John Bruno	M	11-6-34 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	Id. 410-f
	2267	Gladue	John Bruno	M	11-6-34 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 410-f
30	2268	Gladue	Helen Lois	F	8-17-36 4/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	Id. 410-g
	2268	Gladue	Helen Lois	F	8-17-36 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 410-g
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
31.	2518	Grant	Cuthbert	M	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 457-g
	2518	Grant	Cuthbert	M	26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No	Keams Canyon			Ariz.	No	Id. 457-g
32.	2532	Grant	James	M	11-2-06 30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.	Yes	Id. 449-d
	2532	Grant	James	M	11-2-06 32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 449-d
33.	2971	Johnson	(Little Boy) Nice Girl	F	40	Chippewa	F	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 59-a
	2971	Johnson	(Little Boy) Nice Girl	F	42	Chippewa	F	M	Wife	No		Black Eagle	Cascade	Mont.	Yes	Id. 59-a
34.	3032	Kaufman	(Poitra) Minnie	F	1-5-08 28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Gulbertson	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id. 874-c
	3032	Kaufman	(Poitra) Minnie	F	1-5-08 30	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 874-c
35.	3098	Leducer	Eliza	F	11-1-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					No	Id. 539-e
	3098	Leducer	Eliza	F	11-1-14 24	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N. D.	No	Id. 539-e
36	3252	Lefontain	Maxim (Mike)	M	1-16-11 25	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes					No	Id. 553-c
	3252	Lefontain	Maxim (Mike)	M	1-16-11 27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Thorne	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 553-c
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another

III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37.	3253	Lafontain	James Ed.	M	1-23-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 553-c-1
	3253	Lafontain	James Ed.	M	1-23-32 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Thorne	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 553-c-1
38.	3254	Lafontain	Sylvaster	M	5-6-33 3	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 553-c-2
	3254	Lafontain	Sylvaster	M	5-6-33 5	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Thorne	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 553-c-2
39.	4165	Marion	Roger	M	49	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Zahl	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 697
	4165	Marion	Roger	M	51	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 697
40.	4166	Marion	George	M	3-26-14 22	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	No		Zahl	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 697-a
	4166	Marion	George	M	3-26-14 24	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 697-a
41.	4167	Marion	Rosalie	F	11-21-16 20	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau	No		Zahl	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 697-b
	4167	Marion	Rosalie	F	11-21-16 22	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau	Yes					N.D.	Id. 697-b
42.	4168	Marion	Melvin	M	9-24-22 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	No		Zahl	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 697-c
	4168	Marion	Melvin	M	9-24-22 16	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 697-c
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
43	4169	Marion	Arlene	F	9-26-24 12	Chippewa	1/4	S	dan	No		Zahl	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 697-d
	4169	Marion	Arlene	F	9-26-24 14	Chippewa	1/4	S	dan	Yes					No	Id. 697-d
44.	4170	Marion	Christine	F	5-3-25 11	Chippewa	1/4	S	dan	No		Zahl	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 697-e
	4170	Marion	Christine	F	5-3-25 13	Chippewa	1/4	S	dan	Yes					No	Id. 697-e
45.	4254	Mason	Joseph	M	45	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head	Yes					No	Id. 715
	4254	Mason	Joseph	M	47	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	No	Id. 715
46.	4289	McGillis	Louis Robert	M	6-29-09 27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Russell	Manitoba	Can.	No	Id. 723-e
	4289	McGillis	Louis Robert	M	6-29-09 29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 723-e
47.	4776	Peltier	Alfred	M	49	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 827
	4776	Peltier	Alfred	M	51	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		(Address not known)		Can.	No	Id. 827
48.	5270	Riddle	(Peltier Henry) Rosina	F	39	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 1043-a
	5270	Riddle	(Peltier Henry) Rosina	F	41	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1043-a
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(a) Changes in residence of Indians who have moved from any one of the three residence classifications into another.

III. TRANSFER OR ADJUSTMENT ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1933 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
49.	5271	Riddle (Henry)	Mary Jane	F	23	Chippewa	1/2	S	S-dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 1043-a-1
	5271	Riddle (Henry)	Mary Jane	F	25	Chippewa	1/2	S	S-dau	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1043-a-1
50.	5272	Riddle	Alexander	M	5-12-21 15-	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 1043-a-2
	5272	Riddle	Alexander	M	5-12-21 17	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1043-a-2
51.	5273	Riddle	George L.	M	6-6-26 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 1043-a-3
	5273	Riddle	George L.	M	6-6-26 12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1043-a-3
52.	5274	Riddle	Harry Alex	M	10-31-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 1043-a-4
	5274	Riddle	Harry Alex	M	10-31-28 10	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1043-a-4
53.	5275	Riddle	Margaret	F	9-13-30 6	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 1043-a-5
	5275	Riddle	Margaret	F	9-13-30 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No	Fort Berthold	Elbowoods	McLean	N.D.	Yes	Id. 1043-a-5
54.	5379	Sayer	James Ed.	M	4-18-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	Id. 910-c
	5379	Sayer	James Ed.	M	4-18-16 22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No	Winnebago	Winnebago	Thurston	Nebr.	Yes	Id. 910-c
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	9	Aiken	Francois	M	7-30-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		St. John	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 62-f
2	4177	Martell	Eliza	F	1-12-12 24	Chippewa	1/2	S	dam	Yes					No	Id. 707-e
1a	9	Aiken	Francois	M	7-30-14 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		St. John	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 62-f
2a	4177	Aiken	(Martell) Eliza	F	1-12-12 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		St. John	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 707-e
3	42	Allard	John B.	M	21	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 70-d
4	4077	Malaterre	Marie A.	F	10-23-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	Yes					No	Id. 685-e
3a	42	Allard	John B.	M	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 70-d
4a	4077	Allard	(Malaterre) Marie A.	F	10-23-21 17	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 685-e
5	150	Amyotte	Joseph	M	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 96-b
6	83	Allery	(Lafournaise) Ernestine	F	26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 569-e
5a	150	Amyotte	Joseph	M	39	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 96-b
6a	83	Amyotte	(Lafournaise Allery) Ernestine	F	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 569-e
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7	220	Azure	Benoit	M	7-31-05 31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id. 130-b
7a	220	Azure	Benoit (Bauer)	M	7-31-05 33	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id. 130-b
8	N.E.	Azure	Catherine	F		(Enrolled at Poplar)		M	Wife	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.		
9	332	Azure	Moses (Vivier)	M	41	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 118
10	151	Amyott	St. Ann	F	32	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 990-e
9a	332	Azure	Moses (Vivier Amyott)	M	43	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 118
10a	151	Azure	St. Ann	F	34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 990-e
11	N.E.	Belgarde	Archie Jos. (Dejarlais)	M												
12	6265	Morin	Marie	F	35	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id. 318-b
11a	N.E.	Belgarde	Archie Jos. (Dejarlais Morin)	M				M	Head	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.		
12a	6265	Belgarde	Marie	F	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id. 318-b
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections

MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD, Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	695	Bercier	Simeon	M	33	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.	Yes	Id. 195-c
13a	695	Bercier	Simeon (Counter)	M	35	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.	Yes	Id. 195-c
14	N.E.	Bercier	Freda	F		(Enrolled at Poplar)		M	Wife	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.		
15	755	Bercier	Paul	M	5-20-17 19	Chippewa	1/2	S	son						No	Id. 193-b
16	6175	Wilkie	Mabel	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau						No	Id. 1011-d
15a	755	Bercier	Paul (Wilkie)	M	5-20-17 21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head						No	Id. 193-b
16a	6175	Bercier	Mabel	F	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife						No	Id. 1011-d
17	N.E.	Carlson	Harold	M		(White)										
18	2314	Gladue	Dora	F	8-15-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	Id. 411-d
17a	N.E.	Carlson	Harold (Gladue)	M		(White)		M	Head	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont.		
18a	2314	Carlson	Dora	F	8-15-16 22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 411-d
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
19	1270	Dauphinais	Louis	M	1-1-19 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 250-g
20	2029	Enno	Roselda	F	2-17-19 17	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	Yes					No	Id. 381-b
19a	1270	Dauphinais	Louis (Enno)	M	1-1-19 20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 250-g
20a	2029	Dauphinais	Roselda	F	2-17-19 20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 381-b
21	1475	Decouteau	Aloysius	M	7-8-15 21	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 284-b
22	1783	Desjarlais	Ida Jane	F	12-30-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	Yes					Yes	Id. 314-c
21a	1475	Decouteau	Aloysius (Desjarlais)	M	7-8-15 23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 284-b
22a	1783	Decouteau	Ida Jane	F	12-30-21 17	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 314-c
23	1694	Demontigny	Emil	M	2-5-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 340-d
24	4678	Patnaude	Doveline	F	7-24-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	Yes					No	Id. 803-b-1
23a	1694	Demontigny	Emil (Patnaude)	M	2-5-14 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 340-d
24a	4678	Demontigny	Doveline	F	7-24-22 16	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 803-b-1
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(c) Other changes and corrections

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
31	1986	Dumont	Joseph	M	53	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 366
32	6450	Smith	Josephine	F	39	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 925
31a	1986	Dumont	Joseph	M	55	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 366
32a	6450	Dumont	Josephine	F	41	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 925
33	2037	Enno	Alfred	M	35	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 376
34	2045	Everling	Elizabeth	F	23	Chippewa	1/4	S	dan	Yes					Yes	Id. 382-b
33a	2037	Enno	Alfred	M	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 376
34a	2045	Enno	Elizabeth	F	25	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 382-b
35	2053	Faguant	Joseph	M	27	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 384-b
36	1412	Day	Laura	F	32	Chippewa	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 39-b
35a	2053	Faguant	Joseph	M	29	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 384-b
36a	1412	Faguant	Laura	F	35	Chippewa	F	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 39-b
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be, either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	2116	Falcon	Oliver D.	M	4-22-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Trenton	Williams	N. D.	No	Id. 386-c
37a	2116	Falcon	Oliver D. (Foster)	M	4-22-14 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Trenton	Williams	N. D.	No	Id. 386-c
38	N.E.	Falcon	Marjorie	F		(White)		M	Wife	No		Trenton	Williams	N. D.		
39	2137	Ferris	Samuel	M	7-3-17 19	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 389-a-3
39a	2137	Ferris	Samuel (Charetta)	M	7-3-17 21	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 389-a-3
40	N.E.	Ferris	Dora	F		Chippewa		M	Wife	Yes						
41	2205	Frederick	Joseph Sr. (Perronteau)	M	50	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes					No	Id. 398
42	4329	Morin	Anna	F	23	Chippewa	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 832-g
41a	2205	Frederick	Joseph Sr. (Perronteau Morin)	M	52	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 398
42a	4329	Frederick	Anna	F	25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 832-g
43	2388	Gourneau	Ben	M	35	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 429-d
44	4326	Morin	Anastasia	F	26	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	Yes					Yes	Id. 751-e
43a	2388	Gourneau	Ben (Morin)	M	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 429-d
44a	4326	Gourneau	Anastasia	F	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 751-e
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(c) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939 taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
45	2400	Gourneau	Isadore	M	23 1-3-20	Chippewa	1/2	S	son ✓	Yes					Yes	Id. 432-1
46	1010	Brunnelle	Evelyn	F	16	Chippewa	1/2	S	daughters	Yes					Yes	Id. 213-e
45a	2400	Gourneau	Isadore (Brunnelle)	M	25 1-3-20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 432-1
46a	1010	Gourneau	Evelyn	F	18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 213-e
47	2539	Grant	Lester I.	M	23 1-2-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 453-e
48	4896	Perronteau	Ernestine	F	18	Chippewa	1/2	S	daughters	Yes					Yes	Id. 832-1
47a	2539	Grant	Lester I. (Perronteau)	M	25 1-2-18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 453-e
48a	4896	Grant	Ernestine	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 832-1
49	N.E.	Holm	Donald	M	7-27-21	(White)										
50	1838	Dionne	Inez Agnes	F	13	Chippewa	1/2	S	daughters	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 343-1
49a	N.E.	Holm	Donald (Dionne)	M	7-27-21	(White)		M	Head			Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont.		
50a	1838	Holm	Inez Agnes	F	15	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Plentywood	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 343-1
TOTAL											6					

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(c) Other changes and corrections:
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREES OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51	2882	Jeannotte	Leon	M	32 1-4-18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 507-b
52	3141	Lafountain	Josephine	F	18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					No	Id. 552-d
51a	2882	Jeannotte	Leon	M	34 1-4-18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 507-b
52a	3141	Jeannotte	Josephine	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 552-d
53	N.E.	Jeannotte	Wilfred	M	4-7-14	Chippewa										
54	1263	Daignault	Mary J.	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		St. John	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 245-c
53a	N.E.	Jeannotte	Wilfred	M	4-7-14	Chippewa		M	Head	No		St. John	Rolette	N. D.		
54a	1263	Jeannotte	Mary J.	F	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		St. John	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 245-c
55	3099	Laducer	Emery	M	27 7-22-16	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 539-d
56	4830	Peltier	Mary	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					No	Id. 817-f
55a	3099	Laducer	Emery (Laducer)	M	29 7-22-16	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 539-d
56a	4830	Laducer	Mary	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 817-f
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
57	3238	Lafountain	Louis Jr.	M	12-9-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 553-g
58	4603	Page	Alice Rose	F	3-4-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 784-e
57a	3238	Lafountain	Louis Jr.	M	12-9-18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 553-g
58a	4603	Lafountain	(Page) Alice Rose	F	3-4-18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 784-e
59	3435	(Bruce) Lafrombois	Alexander	M	20	Chippewa	1/2	S	S-son	Yes					Yes	Id. 209-j
60	6333	Wilkie	Marie Ann	F	1-30-20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					No	Id. 1009-c
59a	3435	(Bruce) Lafrombois	Alexander	M	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 209-j
60	6333	(Wilkie) Lafrombois	(Wilkie) Marie Ann	F	1-30-20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 1009-c
61	3441	Lafrombois	Stanley	M	5-23-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.	Yes	Id. 577-a
61a	3441	Lafrombois	Stanley	M	5-23-18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.	Yes	Id. 577a
62	N.E.	Lafrombois	(Seykora) Mary	F		(White)		M	Wife	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.		
TOTAL																

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections

MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
63	3575	Langer	Wilbert	M	4-12-14 22	Chippewa	1/4	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 614-e
64	1476	Decouteau	Belle Rose	F	10-22-17 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 284-c
63a	3575	Langer	Wilbert (Decouteau)	M	4-12-14 24	Chippewa	1/4	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 614-e
64a	1476	Langer	Belle Rose	F	10-22-17 21	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 284-c
65	3791	Laverdure	Frank	M	8-21-15 21	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 642-g
65a	3791	Laverdure	Frank (La Porte)	M	8-21-15 23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 642-g
66	N.E.	Laverdure	Elizabeth	F		Chippewa		M	Wife							
67	3869	Ledeaux	Henry Alex	M	21	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head	No		Trenton	Williams	N. D.	No	Id. 661-c
68	2108	Falcon	Jane E.	F	4-9-22 14	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Trenton	Williams	N. D.	No	Id. 388-a-3
67a	3869	Ledeaux	Henry Alex (Falcon)	M	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Trenton	Williams	N. D.	No	Id. 661-c
68a	2108	Ledeaux	Jane E.	F	4-9-22 16	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Trenton	Willaims	N. D.	No	Id. 388-a-3
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
69	N.E.	Longie	Albert	M	1-1-14	Chippewa										
70	2618	Guyon	Eva	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 187-c
69a	N.E.	Longie	Albert	M	1-1-14	Chippewa		M	Head			Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont.		/
70a	2618	Longie	Eva	F	24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id. 187-c
71	4020	Lucier	John B.	M	26	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 678-b
72	5097	Poitra	Blanche	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 850-c
71a	4020	Lucier	John B.	M	28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 678-b
72a	5097	Lucier	Blanche	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 850-c
73	4037	Machipiness	Alexander	M	17	Chippewa	F	S	son	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 19-e
74	4812	Peltier	Mary Ann	F	17	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 830-c
73a	4037	Machipiness	Alexander	M	19	Chippewa	F	M	Head	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 19-e
74a	4812	Machipiness	Mary Ann	F	19	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	Yes	Id. 830-c
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or No	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
75	4310	Mekwan	Charles	M	2-6-07 29	Chippewa	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 31-b
76	5660	Taken Care Of	Louise Ann	F	8-9-21 15	Chippewa	F	S	da	Yes					Yes	Id. 10-c-1
75a	4310	Mekwan	Charles	M	2-7-07 31	Chippewa	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 31-b
76a	5660	Mekwan	(Taken Care Of) Louise Ann	F	8-9-21 17	Chippewa	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 10-c-1
77	N.E.	McClannery	Dan	M	(Enrolled at Ft. Peck)											
78	4404	Morin	Agnes	F	1-24-13 23	Chippewa	1/2	S	da	No		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont.	Yes	Id. 758-1
77a	N.E.	McClannery	Dan	M	(Enrolled at Ft. Peck)				M	Head		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont.		
78a	4404	McClannery	(Morin) Agnes	F	1-24-13 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id. 758-1
79	N.E.	Mickelson	Foren	M	(Enrolled at Ft. Peck)											
80	4402	Morin	Isabel	F	12-26-07 29	Chippewa	1/2	S	da	No		Flaxville	Daniels	Mont.	Yes	Id. 758-f
79a	N.E.	Mickelson	Foren	M	(Enrolled at Ft. Peck)				M	Head		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont.		
80a	4402	Mickelson	(Morin) Isabel	F	12-26-07 31	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Poplar	Roosevelt	Mont.	Yes	Id. 758-f
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
81	6220	Monette	Frank	M	3-21-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 734-c
82	1397	Davis	Helen	F	10-31-19 17	Chippewa	1/2	S	da	Yes					No	Id. 286-c
81a	6220	Monette	Frank	M	3-21-16 22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 834-c
82a	1397	Monette	(Davis) Helen	F	10-31-19 19	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 286-c
83	4370	Morin	Frederick	M	5-18-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 754-g
84	4421	Morin	Victoria	F	7-29-20 16	Chippewa	1/2	S	da	Yes					No	Id. 767-a
83a	4370	Morin	Frederick	M	5-18-16 22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 754-g
84a	4421	Morin	(Morin) Victoria	F	7-29-20 18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 767-a
85	919	Morin (Brien)	John L.	M	7-1-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Van Hook	Montrail	N. D.	No	Id. 1191-f
85a	919	Morin (Brien)	John L.	M	7-1-14 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		New Deal	Valley	Mont.	No	Id. 1191-f
86	N.E.	Morin	(Senseba) Opal Iileen	F		(White)		M	Wife			New Deal	Valley	Mont.		
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections

MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939 taken by J. E. Balmer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87	N.E.	Patnaude	Eli	M	7-22-16	Chippewa	1/2									
88	6310	Wilkie	Mary Ann	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	Yes					No	Id. 1025-f
87a	N.E.	Patnaude	Eli	M	7-22-16	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes						
88a	6310	Patnaude	Mary Ann	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 1025-f
89	N.E.	Pesch	Adolf	M	9-28-18	(White)										
90	2467	Morin	Adele	F	18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	No		East Grand Forks Polk	N. D.	No	Id. 754-b-1	
89a	N.E.	Pesch	Adolf	M	9-28-18	(White)		M	Head			418 Washington Ave. East Grand Forks Polk	N. D.			
90a	2467	Pesch	Adele	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		418 Washington Ave. East Grand Forks Polk	N. D.	No	Id. 754-b-1	
91	N.E.	Peterson	Charles	M	1-18-20	(White)										
92	2659	Iasota	Louise A.	F	16	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	No		Wahpeton	Richland	N. D.	Yes	Id. 739-e
91a	N.E.	Peterson	Charles	M	1-18-20	(White)		M	Head			Wahpeton	Richland	N. D.		
92a	2659	Peterson	Louise A.	F	16	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Wahpeton	Richland	N. D.	Yes	Id. 739-e
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections

MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
93	4977	Poitra	Francois	M	6-28-04 32	Chippewa	1/2	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 848-f
94	377	Azure	Mathilda	F	4-3-16 20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.	No	Id. 122-a
93a	4977	Poitra	Francois (Azure)	M	6-28-04 34	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 848-f
94a	377	Poitra	Mathilda	F	4-3-17 22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 122-a
95	5000	Poitra	Harry J.	M	12-11-10 26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 874-d
96	2030	Enno	Eugenia	F	8-18-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					No	Id. 381-c
95a	5000	Poitra	Harry J. (Enno)	M	12-11-10 28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 874-d
96a	2030	Poitra	Eugenia	F	8-18-21 17	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 381-c
97	4937	Poitra	Julius	M	26 1-21-17	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					Yes	Id. 848
98		Brien	Madeline	F	18	Chippewa	1/2	S	adpt. dau	Yes						Id. 460-g
97a	4937	Poitra	Julius (Brien)	M	28 1-21-17	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	Id. 848
98a		Poitra	Madeline	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes						Id. 460-g
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Census Roll Number" or the

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
99	N.E.	Reed	Ezra	M		(White)										
100	3269	Lafountain	Mary L.	F	4-10-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	Yes					No	Id. 560-c
99a	N.E.	Reed	Ezra	M		(White)		M	Head	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.		
100a	3269	Reed	(Lafountain) Mary L.	F	4-10-18	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	No	Id. 560-c
101	5379	Sayer	James Ed.	M	4-18-16	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	Id. 910-c
101a	5379	Sayer	James Ed.	M	4-18-16	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Winnebago	Thurston	Nebr.	Yes	Id. 910-c
102	N.E.	Sayer	(Ross) Elsie Mae	F		Sioux		M	Wife	No		Winnebago	Thurston	Nebr.		
103	5378	Sayer	Joseph Wm.	M	9-9-12	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	Id. 910-b
104	6380	Winters	Mary	F	3-6-20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	No		Trenton	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 1031-e
103a	5378	Sayer	Joseph Wm.	M	9-9-12	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	Yes	Id. 910-b
104a	6380	Sayer	(Winters) Mary	F	3-6-20	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 1031-e

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
105	5374	Sayer	Phillips	M	12-12-13 23	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 909-g
106	697	Bercier	St. Ann	F	23	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	No	Id. 195-1
105a	5374	Sayer	Phillip (Bercier)	M	12-12-13 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 909-g
106a	697	Sayer	St. Ann	F	25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Medicine Lake	Sheridan	Mont.	No	Id. 195-1
107	6432	Smith	Alfred	M	3-17-10 26	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	No	Id. 922-c
107a	6432	Smith	Alfred (Anderson)	M	3-17-10 28	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.	No	Id. 922-c
108	N.E.	Smith	Audrey	F		(White)		M	Wife	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N.D.		
109	N.E.	St. Arnaud	Bennie	M		(White)										
110	4868	Perronteau	Mary Louise	F	11-1-14 22	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 832-h
109a	N.E.	St. Arnaud	Bennie (Perronteau)	M		(White)		M	Head			Fort Totten	Benson	N.D.		
110-a	4868	St. Arnaud	Mary Louise	F	11-1-14 24	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Fort Totten	Benson	N.D.	Yes	Id. 832-h
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other changes and corrections
MARRIAGES

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	' LAST'	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
111	N.E.	Swain	Charles	M	10-18-16	(White)										
112	1009	Brunnelle	Cecelia	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 213-d
111a	N.E.	Swain	Charles (Brunnelle)	M	10-18-16	(White)		M	Head							
112a	1009	Swain	Cecelia	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 213-d
113	N.E.	Swain	August	M		(White)										
114	325	Azure	Veronica	F	35	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 1034-b
113a	N.E.	Swain	August (Azure)	M		(White)		M	Head							
114a	325	Swain	Veronica	F	37	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 1034-b
115	N.E.	Tetrault	Theodore F.	M	31	Chippewa										
116	3066	Kinney	Mary Ann	F	16	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau	Yes					No	Id. 275-a
115a	N.E.	Tetrault	Theodore F.	M	33	Chippewa		M	Head							
116a	3066	Tetrault	Mary Ann	F	18	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 275-a
TOTAL																

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-I-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
117	N.E.	Trottier	Joe	M		Chippewa										
118	6155	Wilkie	Mary S.	F	9-23-19 17	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 1014-b-1
117a	N.E.	Trottier	Joe	M		Chippewa		M	Head							
118a	6155	Trottier	Mary S.	F	9-23-19 19	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 1014-b-1
119	N.E.	Trottier	William	M		Chippewa										
120	6156	Wilkie	Evelyn	F	2-14-21 15	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					Yes	Id. 1014-b-2
119a	N.E.	Trottier	William	M		Chippewa		M	Head							
120a	6156	Trottier	Evelyn	F	2-14-21 17	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	Id. 1014-b-2
121	5866	Trucott	James R.	M	2-9-13 23	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	No		Trenton	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 965-g
122	5484	Slater	Rosalie	F	8-2-19 17	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		St. John	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 203-a-2
121a	5866	Turcott	James R.	M	2-9-13 25	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	No		Trenton	Williams	N.D.	No	Id. 965-g
122a	5484	Turcott	Rosalie	F	8-2-19 19	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Trenton	Willaiasm	N.D.	No	Id. 203-a-2
TOTAL																

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
123	N.E.	Von Almon	Jack	M		(White)										
124	1085	Caribou	Agnes	F	30	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife	No		Cando	Towner	N.D.	Yes	Id. 647-c
123a	N.E.	Von Almon	Jack	M		(White)		M	Head							
124a	1085	Von Almon	Agnes	F	32	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife	No		Cando	Towner	N.D.	Yes	Id. 647-c
125	N.E.	Washter	Fred	M		(White)										
126	--	Bergier	Rose	F	24	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan		(Was omitted from last roll)				No	Id. 1173-c
125a	N.E.	Washter	Fred	M		(White)		M	Head							
126a	--	Washter	Rose	F	26	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Froid	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	Id. 1173-c
127	N.E.	Weeks	Lonnie	M		(White)										
128	465	Beauchman	Edna V.	F	21	Chippewa	1/2	S	dan	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	Id. 147-b
127a	N.E.	Weeks	Lonnie	M		(White)		M	Head							
128a	465	Weeks	Edna V.	F	23	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	No		Wolf Point	Roosevelt	Mont.	No	Id. 147-b
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

(C) Other Changes and Corrections

MARRIAGES.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
129	6320	Wilkie	Joe N.	M	42	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 1016
130	579	Belgarde	Agnes	F	20	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	Yes					No	Id. 138-1
129a	6320	Wilkie	Joe N.	M	44	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 1016
130a	579	Wilkie	(Belgarde) Agnes	F	22	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 138-1
131	6360	Wilkie	John	M	10-20-13	Chippewa	1/2	S	son	Yes					No	Id. 1024-b
132	2979	Jolibois	Martha	F	3-2-17	Chippewa	1/2	S	dau	No		Thorne	Rolette	N.D.	No	Id. 525-c
131a	6360	Wilkie	John	M	10-20-13	Chippewa	1/2	M	Head	Yes					No	Id. 1024-b
132a	2979	Wilkie	(Jolibois) Martha	F	3-2-17	Chippewa	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					No	Id. 525-c
133	N.E.	Wilmer	Ellsworth	M	8-23-16	(White)										
134	6482	Sprau	Grace	F	20	Chippewa	1/4	S	dau	No		Glendale	Maricopa	Ariz.	No	Id. 928-a-1
133a	N.E.	Wilmer	Ellsworth	M	8-23-16	(White)		M	Head							
134a	6482	Wilmer	(Sprau) Grace	F	22	Chippewa	1/4	M	Wife	No		Glendale	Maricopa	Ariz.	No	Id. 928-a-1
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

No. 111

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

(C) Transfer and Adjustment Roll.

(CO) Other Changes and Corrections.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

January 1, 1939.

Changes in Indian Name.

taken by J. E. Balmer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
1	196	Azure	Ruby May	F	3-14-29 7	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.	No	Id. 101b-3
1	196	Azure	Ruby Mae	F	3-14-29	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.	No	Id. 101b-3
2.	423	Baker	Richard	M	8-7-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Fort Totten	Ramsey	N. D.		Id. 147k
2.	423	Baker	David Paul	M	8-7-35 1	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Fort Totten	Ramsey	N. D.		Id. 147k
3.	546	Belgarde	Boy	M	7-23-34 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Fort Totten	Ramsey	N. D.		Id. 166b
3.	546	Belgarde	Roy Stephen	M	7-23-34 2	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Fort Totten	Ramsey	N. D.		Id. 166b
4.	547	Belgarde	Girl	F	6-7-36 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Fort Totten	Ramsey	N. D.		Id. 166c
4.	547	Belgarde	Victoria	F	6/7/36 6/12	Chippewa	1/2	S	Dau	No		Fort Totten	Ramsey	N. D.		Id. 166c
5.	964	Briere(Talimentes)	Frank	M	7-3-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Son	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont.		Id. 204g-1
5.	964	Briere(Talimentes)	Albert	M	7-3-28 8	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Son	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont.		Id. 204g-1
6.	965	Briere (Adams)	Traney	M	2-2-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Son	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont.		Id. 204g-2
6.	965	Briere (Adams)	Joe	M	2-2-32 4	Chippewa	1/2	S	Grand Son	No		Chinook	Blaine	Mont.		Id. 204g-2
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

No. 111

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

(c) Other Changes and Correstions

Changes in Indian name.

J. E. Balmer

Superintendent:

Census of the

~~Turtle Mountain~~

... reservation of the

Turtle Mountain

jurisdiction, as of

January

1

..., 1939, taken by

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

ERRORS IN DATES OF BIRTH.

Census of the Turtle Mountain reservation of the Turtle Mountain jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, taken by J. E. Balmer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1.	68	Allard	Patrice	M	6-18-30	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	no		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.		Id. 442g-1	
1.	68	Allard	Patrice	M	10-12-28	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.		Id. 442g-1	
2.	69	Allard	Micheal	M	12-21-31	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.		Id. 442g-2	
2.	69	Allard	Micheal	M	6-18-30	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Dagmar	Sheridan	Mont.		Id. 442g-2	
3.	2473	Grandbois	Harry P.	M	10-29-33	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		East Grand Forks	Polk	Minn.		Id. 754b-7	
3.	2473	Grandbois	Harry P.	M	10-29-33	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		East Brand Forks	Polk	Minn.		Id. 754b-7	
4.	3688	Latraille	Stanley F.	M	11-8-33	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.		Id. 6291	
4.	3688	Latraille	Stanley F.	M	11-8-34	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	No		Devils Lake	Ramsey	N. D.		Id. 6291	
5.	4047	Makes it Rain	Eliza	F	1-6-22	Chippewa	F	S	Dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.		Id. 24e	
5.	4047	Makes it Rain	Eliza	F	1-6-20	Chippewa	F	S	Dau	No		Dunseith	Rolette	N. D.		Id. 24e	
6.	4818	Peltier	John Ed.	M	11-24-19	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes						Id. 8201	
6.	4818	Peltier	John Ed.	M	11-2-18	Chippewa	1/2	S	Son	Yes						Id. 8201	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

607

